BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 512 7

No. CS71.T552 1937-39
vol. 2

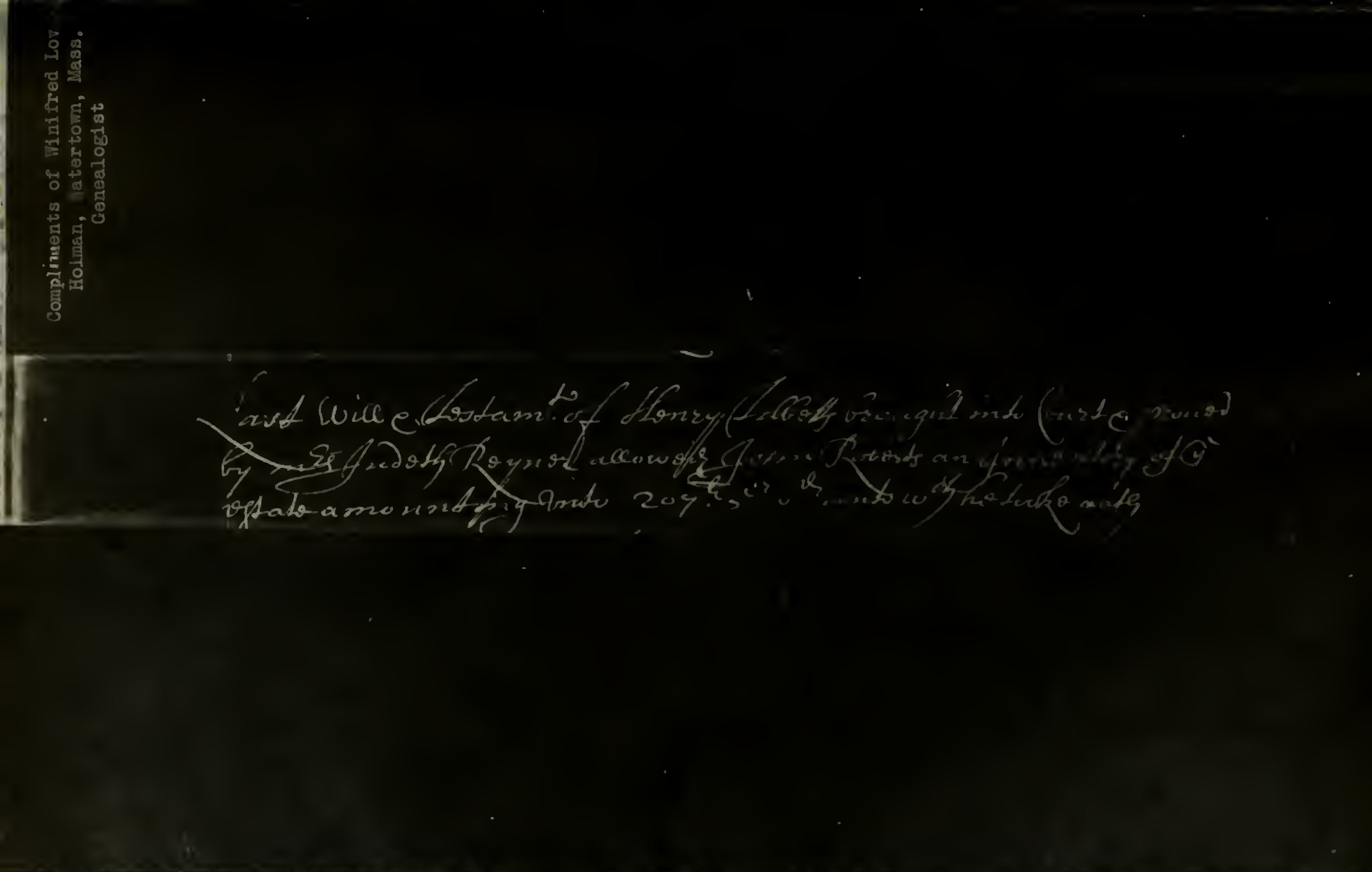
GIVEN BY

Mrs. May Tibbetts Jarvis

Presented to Boston Public Library

by May Tibbetts Jarvis

Compliments of Winifred Lov
Holman, [illegible]atertown, Mass.
Genealogist


Last Will & Testamt of Henry Tibbetts brought into Court & proved
by [illegible] Judeth Reynol[illegible] allowed [illegible] John Roberts an [illegible] of ye
estate amounting unto 209 [illegible]

Photostatic print of brief probate record of the Will of Henry Tibbetts who came in the ship "James," 1635, and died at Dover, New Hampshire in 1676
(New Hampshire Province Probate Records. Book 5, p. 18, on file at Concord).

N. H. Provincial Records, v. 5, p. 18.
County Court, Portsmouth, June 27, 1676

HENRY TIBBETTS OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE
AND
SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Contributed by Mrs. May (Tibbetts) Jarvis of San Diego, California.

Resident (annual) member New England Historic Genealogical Society.

1939.

Volume 2

Carbon copy

[San Diego, Calif.]
1939
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

*CS71
.T552
1937-39
vol. 2

2 vols
Vol 2

Mrs. May Talbott Jarvis
Feb 3, 1942

From THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD

DOVER TAX RATE.

[Dover was settled in 1623. Its citizens, like those of Strawberry Bank and Exeter, early adopted a form of town and provincial government of their own. Dover was annexed to Massachusetts, by vote of its citizens, October 9, 1641. The early town and provincial books were destroyed soon after the annexation to Massachusetts. Dover's oldest town book now in existence was begun December 27, 1647; it has the following town rate which is the earliest tax rate of Dover now on record.]

THE TOWNE RATE MADE THE 19th 10th Mo [16]48. DOVER.

Impris	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
George Smith, Rated at	0032	08	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0000	10	09
George Webb, Rated	0046	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0000	12	08
John Goddard, Rated	0129	10	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0002	02	02
Tho: Layton, Rated	0156	10	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0002	12	00
John Damme, Rated	0104	10	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	14	10
George Walton, Rated	0084	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	07	04
William Pomfrett, Rated	0071	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	03	08
Richard Yorke, Rated	0072	08	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	04	00
Hate Euill Nutter, Rated	0078	16	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	06	03
Willlam Story, Rated	0066	04	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	02	01
Joseph Austin, Rated	0091	10	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	11	02
Tho: Canny, Rated	0084	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	08	00
Samuel Haines, Rated	0065	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0001	01	10
John Tare, Rated	0035	00	00			
and to pay 4d. p£ is				0000	11	08

From The New Hampshire Genealogical Record
Vol. 1, pages 177-8-9-180. Pub. in Dover, N. H., April. 1904.

Jo: Hall, Rated	0079: 12: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 06: 08
Willm ffurber, Rated	0081: 10: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 07: 02
Henry Tibbetts, Rated	0087: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 09: 00
John Turtle, Rated	0069: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 03: 00
James Newte, Rated	0083: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 07: 08
Mr Roberts, Rated	0069: 10: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 03: 02
Edw: Starbuck, Rated	0045: 10: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000: 15: 04
Ambrose Gibbons, Rated	0086: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 08: 00
Willm Beard, Rated	0076: 10: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 05: 06
Tho: Stephenson, Rated	0050: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000: 16: 04
William Drue, Rated	0070: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 03: 04
Matthew Gyles, Rated	0194: 10: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£ is		0003: 03: 02
Mrs. Matthews, Rated	0139: 10: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£ is		0002: 03: 02
Jonas Binns, Rated	0042: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000: 14: 04
Charles Adams, Rated	0031: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000: 10: 04
John Bickford, Rated	0115: 10: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001: 18: 06
Philip Chasely, Rated	0078: 10: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001: 06: 06
Tho: Willey, Rated	0071: 10: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001: 03: 06
John Allt, Rated	0069: 00: 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001: 03: 00
Darby ffeild, Rated	0081: 00: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001: 07: 00
Oliuer Kent, Rated	0070: 10: 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		*0000: 011: 4

*Apparently originally written 0001 ; 03 : 10 and afterward changed.

Tho. Johnson, Rated	0040 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 04
John Baker, Rated	0092 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 10 : 10
ffrancis Littlefield, Rated	0060 : 15 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 03
Rich : Walderne, Rated	0143 : 00 : 00	
add to pay 4d. p£ is		0002 : 03 : 04
more to pay		0000 : 03 : 04
Tho : Trickett, Rated	0104 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 08 : 04
Henry Longstaff, Rated	0075 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 05 : 00
Geo : Branson, Rated	0030 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 10 : 00
Henry Beck, Rated	0040 : 16 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 07
John Hilton, Rated	0046 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 15 : 04
Willm Roberts, Rated	0046 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 15 : 02
Tho : ffootman, Rated	0060 : 00 ; 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
James Rawlins, Rated	0060 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
M^{r} Seeleys house, Rated	0008 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£		0000 : 02 : 08
Tho : ffursen, Rated,	0016 ; 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 05 : 00
ffrancis Small, Rated	0010 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 03 : 04
Jefferey Raggs house, Rated	0004 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 01 : 04
Thomsons point house	0004 ; 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 ; 01 : 04
Robert Hethersey, Rated	0060 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
Tho : Beard, Rated	0062 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 08
John Hall, Rated	0042 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 14 : 00
John Martin, Rated	0041 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 10

Antho: Emery, Rated	0108 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 16 : 00
more to pay for a bull		
2£ 10s. 4d. at 4d. p£ is		0000 : 00 : 10

This Rate within specified, Is to bee paid in such comodities, time and place, as followeth, viz^{t}. One fourth part in Corne, to bee pd. and brought in at the rates as followes viz^{t}. Indian Corne at 4s. p bushell, wheat and pease at 5s. p bushell, and to bee paid by the 10th day of the next m^{o} at the house of W^{m} Pomfrett and the rest of the rate to bee pd in by the 10th day of March next ensueing at the saw pitt below Tho. Cannys, for one place of receipt, for part of the said rate, and the other to bee paid in, at the back Cove, to the Constable or his Assignes. All pipe staues are to bee delivded in at, the rate of 3 : 10 : 0, and h h staues at 02 : 05 : 0. And for default of paym^{t} in either or, eny of the said paym^{ts} in p^{t} or in all contrary to the forme aforesaid Wee doe hereby authorize and giue vnto the Constable full pow^{r} to arrest and attach, the goods of such pson or psons as shall make denyall. Witnes o^{r} hands, this 19th day of 10th m^{o}. [16]48.

Ambrose Gibbons
Hatcuill Nutter
William Pomfrett
Anth^{o} Emerey
Tho: Layton

The new legislation for the extension of the Cross County Parkway through Tibbets Brook Park to connect with the Saw Mill River Parkway, and the construction of the new viaduct over the Bronx River Valley near Fleetwood, went into the Senate and Assembly, under the names of Senator Garrity and Assemblyman Lawrence

New York newspaper year 1938

YONKERS

TIBBETTS BROOK PARK

WESTCHESTER COUNTY

N.Y. CITY LINE

N.Y. CITY LINE

HUDSON RIVER

RIVERDALE

In the N.Y. histories there are several spellings of the "brook" and "neck" names. You can guess what they would be

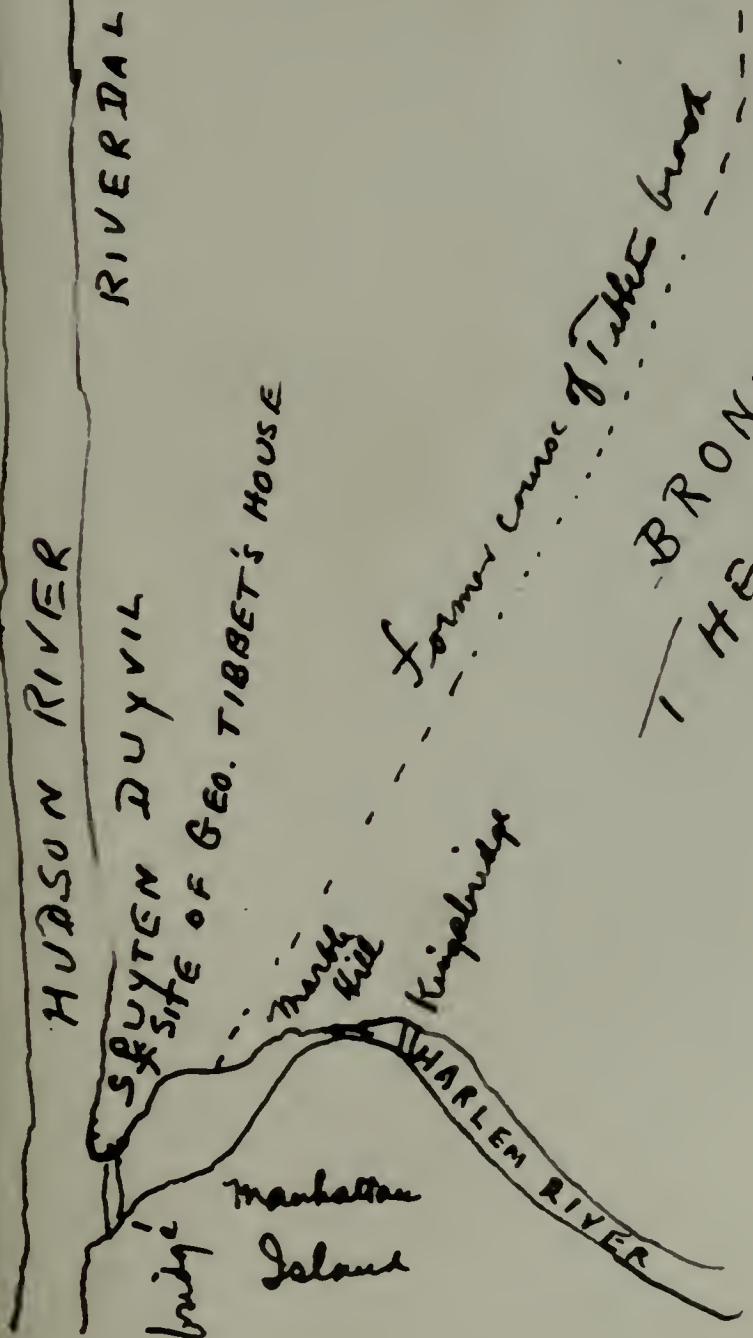
TIBBETS BROOK

VAN CORTLAND PARK

original falls

THE BRONX

At this point the brook enters a sewer. Before it becomes a sunken sewer it flows in and out of a beautiful lake in Van Courtland Park



In New York City Telephone Directory for 1938, one Tibbetts, five Tibbett, four Tibbitts, seven Tibbetts, one Tibbet, one Tibbett, one Tibbitt.

Name of Spuyten Duyvil before the American Revolution Tibbets (Tebbits, Tibbets) Neck. After the Revolution Berrien's Neck, then Spuyten Duyvil Neck, now Spuyten Duyvil. On a precipitous hill, but with plenty of cultivable land on tob, stood George Tibbets' house, now vanished. The site is now a poplar grove. Berrien's house on top of hill is now a part of another house still to be seen. All the land along the Hudson lofty, opposite the Jersey palisades. Eastward of the narrow border of the river hills stretch the flat lands of the Bronx.

George Tibbett (or Tibbets) of Flushing and Yonkers N.U., born probably about 1638; died in Aug. & Sept. 1675. He married between 1660-1668, Mehitable Betts, daughter of William Betts of Westchester, N.Y. He left two children, George 2 and Mehitable 2.

He owned a farm at the point where the Harlem connects with the Hudson, along Tibbets' point.

The Tibbets who owned this farm at time of the Revolution was a Tory, so the state confiscated it, put it up at auction and it was purchased by Tibbets' son-in-law, Samuel Berrien, a Whig, married to Dorcas Tibbets, and therefore it was retained in the family.

Tibbets Brook ran from the hills back of Yonkers south to the Harlem river which it entered about where the Harlem narrows into Spuyten Duyvil. The course of the brook lay back of the ridge that fronts the Hudson and it never was big enough to escape the fate of all brooks before the onrush of huge cities. It is now one of New York's numerous sewers. It was known locally as Tibbetts Brook.

George Tibbett (Tibbets) is first mentioned in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., as coming from Mass., Rhode Island and Westchester, N.Y. (See New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 50, pages 354-364. Volumes 51 and 52 give the later descendants of George). He owned a small island near Tibbets Brook above Fordham, N.Y. There is now in New York City a Tibbett Ave., which extends from a point near the Spuyten Duyvil at West 230th street to West 240th street.

TIBBITS

The paternal ancestor of the Tibbits family of Troy, New York, herein considered, was Henry Tibbits, of Warwickshire, England. He was of Kingstown, Rhode Island, where he died in 1713. In 1663 he and others of Narragansett Colony petitioned to be placed under the protection of Connecticut. In 1665 he and others petitioned the general assembly of Rhode Island for accommodation of land in Kings Province. June 22, 1670, he was appointed constable by the Connecticut authorities, and the inhabitants were desired to yield obedience to Connecticut rule. May 20, 1671, he took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island. In 1672 he bought, with five others, a tract of land of Awashuwett, chief sachem of Quohassett, in Narragansett. May 2, 1677, he and others having been imprisoned by Connecticut authorities, the Rhode Island assembly sent a letter of protest threatening that if Connecticut "persisted in disturbing the inhabitants with illegal and forcible intrusion," they would be under the necessity of complaining to "His Sacred Majesty," the King of England. In 1678 he was again appointed constable, receiving his appointment this time from the Rhode Island authorities. In 1679 he signed with others a petition to the king praying that he "would put an end to these differences about the government thereof," etc. In 1687-88 he was a grand juror. In 1688 he and Daniel Vernon were appointed highway commissioners. In 1690 he was a conservator of the peace. In 1702 he was on the subscription list for erection of a Quaker meeting house on Mashapang. In 1705 he was elected deputy to the general court. He married, in December, 1661, Sarah Stanton, who died in 1708, daughter of Robert and Avis Stanton. Children: Henry (see forward); Ann, married Samuel Fones; George, married (first) Mary ———, (second) Alice Sherman, (third) Sarah Bliven; John, married Elizabeth Hall; Mary, married Edward Greene; Sarah, married William Hall; Martha, married Benjamin Stanton; ———, married William Tanner.

(II) Henry (2), son of Henry (1) and Sarah (Stanton) Tibbits, died in Kingstown, Rhode Island, December 27, 1702. He was made a freeman of the colony of Rhode Island, 1696, and May 1, 1700, was fined twenty-five shillings for taking part in rescue of prisoner from a deputy sheriff. He married Rebecca ———, who died 1752. Children: Thomas, Henry, William (see forward), Rebecca, Avis and Dinah. His will was administered by his widow Rebecca, whose own will was proved August 10, 1752. She named her son William as executor. To her grandson Thomas, son of Thomas, deceased, she left "my mansion house and land where I dwell, housing, orchards, fencing, etc., with liberty for my two sons to pass and repass through land"; to her daughters, Avis Rice, Rebecca Green and Dinah Tibbits, the remainder of estate equally, and Dinah to live in house while single; to son Henry five shillings; to son William twenty shillings, they both having had by deed. Inventory was £530. 1s.

(III) William, son of Henry (2) and Rebecca Tibbits, was of Warwick, Rhode Island. He married and had two sons, John and William (2).

(IV) John, eldest son of William Tibbits, was born in Warwick, Rhode Island, in 1737. He was a resident of Lansingburg, Rensselaer county, New York, subsequent to 1780, and later removed to Lisbon, St. Lawrence county, New York, where he died January 27, 1817. He married, January 7, 1760, Waite Brown, born in Warwick, Rhode Island, September 3, 1741, died in Lisbon, New York, March 10, 1809. They were the parents of ten children.

(V) George, eldest child of John and Waite (Brown) Tibbits, was born in Warwick, Rhode Island, January 14, 1763. His birthplace was the old Tibbits homestead farm on the western shores of Providence bay or river, which for a long time bore the name of "Tibbits Point," now the city of Warwick. When he was five years of age his parents removed to the town of Cheshire, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, on a farm of three hundred and fifty acres. John Tibbits purchased and located near the headwaters of the Hoosic river. Here the family remained until about 1780, when they removed to Lansingburgh, Rensselaer county, New York. George was now about seventeen years of age, and ambitious to make his own way in the world. In 1784 his opportunity to enter mercantile life came, through the kindness of Francis Atkinson, importer, of New York, who furnished him credit to the extent of $1,000. This was his "first stepping stone to my future progress in life." A location was secured in Lansingburgh and thus the business house of Tibbits was started. According to advertisements and other authorities, the house dealt in dry goods, grain, whale oil, etc. From 1784 until 1787 he was alone in the business and was successful. In 1787 he admitted his brother Benjamin as a partner, under the firm name of G. & B. Tibbits. Benjamin died September 11, 1802, and his place in the firm was taken by another brother, Elisha, the firm remaining so constituted until 1804, when George Tibbits

retired. The business was removed from Lansingburgh to Troy in 1797, occupying the northwest corner of River and Congress streets, and Mr. Tibbits resided in a dwelling then situated at the northeast corner of the same streets. During his private business career, which ended in 1804, he gave himself entirely to its management and constant demands. He was a successful merchant, interested in many business undertakings, and acquired a large landed estate. He was a director of the Rensselaer & Saratoga Insurance Company; president of the Rensselaer County Agricultural Society; director of the Troy Turnpike Railroad Company; director of the Farmers' Bank (the first banking institution in Troy); in fact, was officially connected with the numerous activities that were then making Troy noted among the cities of the Empire State. After 1800 he began his distinguished public career that only terminated with his death. He was elected fire warden of the village of Troy in 1798, serving also in 1801 and 1808; in 1800 he was a trustee of the village, and in 1808 chief engineer of the fire department. In 1800 he was elected a member of the house of assembly, and again in 1820. From 1803 to 1805 he was a member of the National House of Representatives, serving in the Eighth Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of New York. In 1815-16-17-18 he was a member of the Senate (New York state). He was a Federalist in politics, and in 1816 was the candidate of that party for lieutenant-governor of New York, on the ticket with Rufus King, the candidate for governor. Their Democratic opponents, Daniel D. Tompkins and John Taylor, were the successful candidates.

Mr. Tibbits was foremost in the effort to prevent bridges from being built that would interfere with Hudson river navigation, and, until the railroads changed traffic conditions so radically, no bridges were built. During his term as mayor of Troy he pushed to successful issue the plan for supplying the city with water from Piscawen creek. He was always an earnest advocate of the doctrine of protection, and it is believed that he was the first writer in the United States to publicly indorse and urge the passage of a tariff act for protective purposes. Under the signature of "Cato" his essays appeared in the *Philadelphia Inquirer*. He was a delegate to the Harrisburg convention of 1827, and a member of the committee appointed by the convention to prepare a memorial to congress urging the passage by that body of protective measures. His arguments in favor of a tariff for protection were so strong and comprehensive, that few points have ever been added to them since. In 1824 he was one of the commissioners appointed under the act of April 12, 1824, to "examine into all matters relating to the economy, government and discipline" of the prisons of New York state. Their report, bearing date of January 15, 1825, was regarded as of the greatest value not only in New York, but in other states of the Union, while from England came the highest praise. William Roscoe, the English historian, an earnest advocate of the abolition of slavery, wrote in complimentary terms of "the extraordinary and it may be said unexampled labor and attention the commissioners have bestowed in the examination of the state prisons." In 1825 the same three commissioners, George Tibbits, Stephen Allen and Samuel M. Hopkins, were appointed as commissioners to build a new state prison. They were empowered to "purchase a site, procure necessary material, and to employ convicts from Auburn to erect a new prison." They selected and purchased a site at Mount Pleasant (Sing Sing), now Ossining, and on May 24, 1825, with one hundred convicts from Albany, began the erection of that since famous prison. While this work was in progress the commissioners were required to again investigate abuses at Auburn prison, and their report formed the basis of important prison reforms, and in 1828 the legislature empowered them to erect a separate prison at Sing Sing for female convicts. His connection with prison reform and management was a particularly valuable service Mr. Tibbits rendered his state.

His connection with the construction of the Erie canal is another imperishable monument to his memory. He was a warm friend of the measure from the first, and while a member of the state senate he drew up and caused to be presented to the legislature a system of financing the enterprise. The plan so proposed by him was incorporated in the general law of the state, which was passed April 15, 1817, and to him belongs the sole credit of originating the system under which funds were procured for the prosecution of this great undertaking. Hon. Robert Troup, in a letter published in 1822, addressed to Brockholst Livingston, one of the justices of the supreme court of the United States, in speaking of Mr. Tibbits' connection with the work, said: "He drew up a plan of finance, establishing a distinct and permanent fund for the completion of both canals and pointed out various sources of revenue which was substantially the same with that afterward established by the legislature." Again in 1829 his wise counsel con-

cerning canal funds resulted in additional prosperity to the state, particularly the Onondaga salt section.

In 1830 Mr. Tibbits was elected mayor of Troy and served through successive re-elections for five years. In 1833 Hon. Henry Clay visited Troy, and it was Mayor Tibbits' pleasant duty to welcome officially the "great apostle of protection," whose views and his own were the same on this vital question. He was a careful and conscientious official. His practical wisdom, his personal services and untiring energy, were devoted to the interests of Troy; the public water and fire service were greatly improved and will ever stand to the credit of his administration. In 1835 he rendered almost his last great public service to his city and section when he opposed with all his force and energy the attempt made to divert the canal route from Troy and the towns adjacent. In the discharge of his duties as legislator and public official he spoke seldom in public, and never unless he had a message to convey, but when he did speak he was listened to with attention. As a writer he was distinguished for great strength and force in argument. He was of an intensely religious nature, caring little for externals, but had within the faith that satisfies. He was for forty-four years, from 1805 till his death, a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Troy. He died July 19, 1849, at the age of eighty-six years; he was a great sufferer in his later years.

Mr. Tibbits married, March 9, 1789, at Lansingburgh, New York, Sarah Noyes, born at Charleston, South Carolina, January 14, 1767. (See Noyes). Children: 1. George Mortimer (see forward). 2. Caroline Elizabeth, born 1800, died 1879; married, 1818, Jacob Lansing Lane. 3. Oliver Noyes, born 1805, died 1829.

(VI) George Mortimer, son of George and Sarah (Noyes) Tibbits, was born at Lansingburgh, New York, December 5, 1796. While still an infant his parents removed to Troy, and he was educated in the schools there until sent to Lenox, Massachusetts, where he was prepared for college by a Mr. Gleason. He graduated from Union College in 1817, and shortly afterwards went abroad for a year, spending much time in a walking tour of Scotland. On his return to Troy he studied law for a time in the office of Hon. John P. Cushman, but finding the confinement of such a life injurious to his health, he was unable to continue his studies. After his marriage in 1824 he removed to Hoosac, New York, where his father owned land, to which he afterwards greatly added. They lived on what was known as the Pfister farm, which had formerly belonged to a Loyalist whose property was confiscated during the revolution, and there Mr. Tibbits built a brick dwelling, which was remodeled in 1860, and is now a freestone mansion. He early became interested in stock raising, and imported a celebrated breed of cattle known as the Teeswater Durham, which was especially valuable for the dairy, and also, about 1830, a number of Saxony sheep, thus originating one of the largest flocks in that part of the country. He was always interested in wool growing and in the improvement of the fleece of sheep. Although living so much in the country, where he could gratify his taste for an outdoor life and his love of horseback riding, Mr. Tibbits and his family spent some months in each year in Troy at the home of his parents, which is now the property of the Day Home Association. He later built for himself a house on First street, which he occupied for the first time in 1849, and from then on spent more of his time in Troy. Though never a public man, Mr. Tibbits had a jealous regard for the good name of his city and strove earnestly for its welfare, being ever ready to aid in any undertaking which promised to increase its prosperity and generously contributing to its works of benevolence. He was a director of the United National Bank, of the Rensselaer & Saratoga Railroad, and a trustee of the Troy Orphan Asylum. He was a strong advocate of a protective tariff, the development of the resources of the country and the encouragement of home manufactures. In politics he was a Whig and then a Free Soiler, and from its beginning a member of the Republican party. When the civil war broke out, his enthusiasm for the cause of the Union knew no pause, and he supported the government in its efforts to suppress rebellion with his means and with his influence. He aided his son, William B. Tibbits, in every way in his power. In 1866 Mr. Tibbits, with his wife and a family party, made a second trip to Europe, where they traveled leisurely through Great Britain, France, Germany, Italy, and also visited Egypt and the Holy Land. He was a man of cultured taste, fond of books and of beautiful things, and thoroughly enjoyed the opportunities which life in the old world affords. Mr. Tibbits was a sincere, earnest Christian, pure and upright in character, and industrious and scrupulous in his way of living. He joined the Episcopal church as a young man, and was regular and devout in public worship, while maintaining in his own household the order of family prayer. He was for many years a vestryman of

St. John's Church, Troy. He died July 19, 1878, at his home in Troy.

Mr. Tibbits married, May 30, 1824, Sarah, daughter of John Rutger Bleecker, of Albany, New York, and his wife Eliza Atwood. John R. Bleecker was the son of Rutger and Catherine (Elmerdorf) Bleecker. Rutger Bleecker owned practically the whole of what is now the city of Utica; he was the son of John Rutger and Elizabeth (Staats) Bleecker, and grandson of Rutger and Catalina (Schuyler) Bleecker. The ancestor of the Bleecker family was Jan Jansen Bleecker, who came to Albany, New York, in 1658. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Tibbits: 1. George, born April 12, 1825, died, unmarried, March 4, 1875; received degree of civil engineer from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, class of 1841; Bachelor of Arts from Union College, class of 1845; Master of Arts from Union College in 1848; member of Rensselaer county bar; alderman of Troy, 1858-61; a war Democrat, 1861-65. 2. John Bleecker (see forward). 3. Blandina Dudley, born 1829, died 1833. 4. Eliza Atwood, born 1831, died April 6, 1870; married, May 16, 1853, John Hobart Warren, of Troy. 5. Edward Dudley, born and died in 1833. 6. Charles Edward Dudley (see forward). 7. William Badger (see forward). 8. Caroline, born 1846, died 1847. 9. Sarah Noyes, born November 8, 1847, died May 30, 1883; married, January 15, 1878, John Wool Griswold, born August 29, 1850, died January 2, 1902; children: Sarah Bleecker, born April 15, 1879, married, October 2, 1901, Sanborn Gove Tenney, of Williamstown; Elizabeth Hart, born June 17, 1880, married, October 14, 1903, Chester Griswold, of New York; John Augustus, born September 23, 1882, married, October 20, 1909, Hélène Robson.

(VII) John Bleecker, second son of George Mortimer and Sarah (Bleecker) Tibbits, was born January 18, 1827, died July 8, 1898. He was educated at Bartlett School, College Hill, Poughkeepsie Preparatory School, and Union College, graduating therefrom with the degree of Master of Arts in 1846. After his graduation he served as tutor for two years in Union College, instructor in classics. He then engaged in the grain business in the city of Troy with Pliny Moore, continuing the same for five or six years, after which he assisted his father in the management of the estate, particularly at Hoosac and Schaghticoke, his father having large land holdings in both places. He resided in Troy during the winter months and in Hoosac during the remainder of the year. Subsequently he began studying for the ministry, and was ordained October 18, 1866, by Bishop Horatio Potter, of New York, to the deaconate, and began building up All Saints Episcopal Church at Hoosac, which church was built by his father and mother. The nave was built in 1864, the chancel and tower completed in 1872, and the chimes were made at Florence, Italy; Mr. and Mrs. Tibbits also put in the organ. John B. Tibbits served as perpetual deacon from choice, and did not take the order of priesthood. He worked in the parish and vicinity for years, and was regarded as a saint by the surrounding country folk. He also established several missions around Hoosac, and during this period resided at Hoosac all the time. From 1871 to 1879 he resided at Bennington, Vermont, still continuing his work at Hoosac, and after the latter date he returned to Hoosac and lived in the old Tibbits country seat. In the spring of 1891 he took up his residence in the rectory at Hoosac with his son, Rev. Edward Dudley Tibbits, remaining till his death.

Mr. Tibbits was much interested in electric apparatus and dynamos. He was an expert electrician and inventor, inventing and developing the Arago disc dynamo, on which he secured patents; in the great electro exhibitions in Paris, France, 1882, he won the gold medal, the first prize, for his electric inventions. His dynamos and especially electric lighting were acknowledged to be superior to anything shown. So prominent was the success of the light that Sir Sylvester Armstrong and other prominent electricians formed a syndicate (recognizing Tibbits' inventions as being the best) for the purpose of purchasing his patents and opening up the manufacturing of the inventions. They offered, through his agent, Robert Mackie, the sum of £200,000 sterling for the patent, but he refused the offer, not wishing to turn over his patents to a trust, desiring to turn them over to municipal government ownership for the production of light and power for the use of the public at a small cost. He was also the inventor of an incandescent and arc light. Thus his patents became common, and were adopted and used generally. He was the first to use tungsten (a metallic substance) as the basis for a metallic filament for incandescent lighting, now in common use. He had an experimental station at Hoosac. He also discovered the manufacture of white lead by electrolysis. He married (first), January 8, 1850, Amelia Abby, born January 23, 1828, died February 18, 1869, daughter of Le Grand and Esther (Bouton) Cannon. Children: 1. George Mortimer, born April 30, 1851, died February 1, 1882. 2. Le Grand Cannon (see forward). 3. Edward Dudley (see forward). He married (second), June 1, 1871, Mrs. Ada West Conk-

ling, daughter of John and Emma West, of Bennington, Vermont, and widow of Daniel Hubbell Conkling, of Bennington.

(VII) Charles Edward Dudley, fourth son of George Mortimer and Sarah (Bleecker) Tibbits, was born at Hoosac, New York, August 18, 1834. He was educated under private tuition at Troy and Hoosac, was for a time a student at the boarding school of Mr. Bartlett, at Poughkeepsie, and later took a course at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy. In 1851 he made his first visit to Europe, crossing the ocean in a sailing vessel. He saw at that time the first International Exhibition at the Crystal Palace in London. This was the first of many voyages, as since then he has traveled extensively. He has been largely occupied with the care of his own and of family property. He was president of the Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Company, of Hoosick Falls, from 1892 to 1895, when he resigned, and for a number of years was a director of the company; he is also a director of the United National Bank of Troy. He is a trustee of the Troy Orphan Asylum, and was chairman of the committee which selected the plans for the asylum building on Spring avenue. He was president in 1879 of the Young Men's Association, and is a trustee of the Troy Public Library, which now carries on the work formerly done by that association. As trustee of the library he chose the design from which the Memorial Library Building on Second street was erected by Mrs. Mary E. Hart. Mr. Tibbits was chosen chairman of the committee of one hundred citizens who were charged with making arrangements for the public celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the naming of the city of Troy, in January, 1889.

Mr. Tibbits is an independent thinker politically, a Republican in sympathy, but more interested in securing good, clean government than in mere party success. When in March, 1894, Robert Ross was foully murdered at the polls, Mr. Tibbits was one of those who signed a call inviting their fellow citizens to assemble in order to express their indignation and to "show by their presence and words their love for the fair name of our city and their appreciation of any efforts which may be made to bring the guilty parties, whoever they may be, to speedy justice." He was a member of the committee of one hundred formed as a result of this great meeting to see that justice be done. He also took a part in the formation of the National Municipal League, and has been a member of its executive committee since its organization.

Mr. Tibbits married, June 8, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Le Grand and Elizabeth (Sigourney) Knox. (See Knox.) She died July 16, 1875. Children: 1. Sarah Bleecker, born November 15, 1866. 2. George, born February 22, 1868, died April 29, 1875. 3. John Knox, born January 13, 1870; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Yale College, B.A., class of 1892; Exeter College, Oxford, England; he is an Episcopal clergyman at Concord, New Hampshire. He married, April 12, 1910, at Montreal, Canada, Marguerite Vinton Harris, daughter of Arthur H. and Saidee (Lambe) Harris, of that city. 4. Dudley, born October 4, 1874, died May 24, 1875.

(VII) William Badger, youngest son of George Mortimer and Sarah (Bleecker) Tibbits, was born at Hoosac, New York, March 31, 1837. He was named for a great-great-uncle, William Badger, who was a soldier of the revolution. His early life was passed in Troy and Hoosac, where, and at a boarding school in Utica, he received his preparatory education. He then entered Williams College, but left there for Union College, where he graduated in 1859, an oration being accorded him at commencement, while his classmates honored him by choosing him as one of their two class marshals. He was a member of the Chi Psi fraternity. After graduating he studied law for a time, and then entered business, having a one-third interest in the Sampson & Tibbits Scale Company. He was thus engaged when on April 15, 1861, President Lincoln's first call for troops was published in the Troy papers, and on that day he volunteered his services and obtained authorization papers for raising a company. This company, known as Company G, was accepted April 23, 1861, and was the color company of the Second Regiment, New York State Volunteers, which left Troy for the front May 18, 1861. He was mustered in as its captain, May 14, 1861. His services during the ensuing seventeen months are best explained in the following letter and recommendation:

Headquarters, Carr's Brigade,
Sickles' Division.
Camp at Fairfax Seminary, Va., Oct. 18, 1862.

General: I have the honor to recommend the promotion of Captain William B. Tibbits, Second New York Volunteers, to be major *vice* George W. Wilson, resigned. Captain Tibbits is the senior and one of the only two original captains left with the regiment. He has been with it on every picket, march, and reconnaisance, and in every skirmish and battle, and at Big Bethel, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristow, and Bull Run. At Bristow he particularly distinguished himself, and was honorably mentioned for gallant and meritorious service at Bull Run. His vast experience, undaunted courage, and excellent judgment well qualify him for the position for which I have the

honor to recommend him. I have the honor to be Your most obedient servant.

JOSEPH B. CARR,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

To Brigadier-General Thomas Hillhouse,
State of N. Y., Albany, N. Y.

This recommendation was duly honored and Captain Tibbits was commissioned major under date of October 13, 1862. On May 23, 1863, Major Tibbits took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, and his conduct was thus spoken of in a letter by General Mott: "Major Tibbits was in command of the Second New York Infantry in the brigade that I commanded at Chancellorsville. He acted in a gallant and meritorious manner, leading his regiment in several desperate charges against the enemy. I take pleasure in recommending him to the department as a worthy and deserving officer, having served in the field during the war." The term of the Second Regiment expired the following year, and Major Tibbits was mustered out with the regiment in Troy, May 23, 1863. June 17, 1863, he procured authorization papers to raise a cavalry regiment to be known as the Griswold Light Cavalry, to serve for three years unless sooner discharged. About the time this regiment was fully recruited, a number of prominent citizens of Troy presented him with a sword suitably inscribed with their appreciation and the names of the battles in which he had fought.

On January 24, 1864, he was mustered in as colonel of the Twenty-first Regiment, New York Cavalry (Griswold Light). Colonel Tibbits received honorary mention and promise of promotion. At the battle of Piedmont in the following June, Major General Stahel rode up and in the presence of his regiment thus addressed Colonel Tibbits: "I have to compliment you and your gallant regiment for the magnificent charge they made upon the field to-day." Subsequently the same officer confirmed this opinion in a most complimentary letter dated August 29, 1864. Colonel Tibbits was recommended for promotion by his division commander, Brigadier General A. N. Duffie, in a communication addressed to Major General David Hunter, on August 5, 1864, in which he says: "This officer has served under my command since June 10, 1864, and I have found him on all occasions a competent, faithful and gallant officer. He has on several occasions distinguished himself in action. His meritorious conduct has commanded the admiration of myself and his command." This recommendation was indorsed by General Hunter, and the deserved recognition of Colonel Tibbits' conduct was made still more complimentary by being read on dress parade to each command in General Hunter's command. On November 17, 1864, the War Department conferred on Colonel Tibbits the rank of brevet brigadier-general, to date from October 21, 1864. General Tibbits served throughout the war and afterwards was ordered west, and it was not till September, 1865, that he received permission to return home. He was made a full brigadier-general and received the rank of brevet major-general, U.S.A. He was mustered out of the service under General Order No. 168, to date from January 16, 1866.

In 1867 he represented the interests of the Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Company at the International Exposition, in Paris, and at the invitation of the Emperor, Napoleon III., took part in the great review held in Paris that summer, as a member of the Emperor's staff. General Tibbits was for many years a great sufferer from injuries received during the war. He died February 10, 1880. He was one of the most intrepid spirits that the great civil war developed, quick and skillful in action, never at a loss to decide promptly at the critical moment, and never shirking a duty. It was said of him that he begged the privilege to charge when others were even unwilling to obey orders to advance.

(VIII) Le Grand Cannon, son of John Bleecker and Amelia Abby (Cannon) Tibbits, was born in Troy, New York, January 13, 1854. He was educated in private schools in Troy and New York City and at Union College. He engaged in the real estate business, which he has since followed, and took upon himself the entire management of the Tibbits estate at Hoosac. At the present time and for the past sixteen years he has been a director of the Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Company of Hoosick Falls. After his father's death he occupied the old Tibbits country seat at Hoosac, but spends considerable of his time in Europe. He has served as supervisor for his county, and was a member of the state senate, 1896-98, performing very effective work, being elected on the Republican ticket. He conceived and originated the committee of safety, 1895, and has taken an active part in reforms that have been and are being carried out. He is a member of the National Guard, serving as inspector of Third Brigade, 1883, on staff of General Oliver (now assistant secretary of war), with rank of lieutenant-colonel. He is a member and senior warden of All Saints Episcopal Church, Hoosac, and trustee of Hoosac school. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Troy Club, Kappa Alpha

fraternity, and the Legion of Honor, becoming a member of the latter by hereditary right in 1880.

He married, October 8, 1890, Elizabeth Barrett Folger, of San Francisco, California, daughter of James Arthur and Ellen (Loughlin) Folger, the former having been a son of William Folger, and a descendant of Peter Folger, of Nantucket, and the latter a representative of a Vermont family.

(VIII) Edward Dudley, son of John Bleecker and Amelia Abby (Cannon) Tibbits, was born at Troy, New York, July 7, 1859. His parents removed to Hoosac when he was a few months old, but they spent their winters mostly in Troy and New York City. He was educated by private tutors, attended St. Paul's School, Concord, Massachusetts, entering in 1870, graduating in 1878, and entered the sophomore class of Williams College, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1881. He then traveled abroad for a short time, and in June, 1885, graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York City. He was ordained deacon October 10, 1885, at All Saints Church, Hoosac, by Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane, D.D., Bishop of Albany, and served as deacon of that church until 1886. The following two years he spent abroad, traveling in Egypt and the Holy Land, spending a considerable part of this time in studying at Oxford, England, taking a special course in theology. He returned to Hoosac, New York, July, 1888, and was ordained priest, December 29, 1888, in All Saints Cathedral, Albany, by Bishop Doane, of which cathedral he was appointed honorary canon, which position he has continuously held. He was chaplain to Bishop Doane during the Bishops' Conference in London, June and July, 1888. After becoming a priest he was appointed rector of All Saints Parish, Hoosac. He established two missions, one at Bayntonville and the other at Raymertown, both in New York, building churches at both places. He also established a day parish school, which in 1892 was changed to a choir school for boys, called "All Saints Choir School." This work developed into the present Hoosac School for Boys, which in 1903 was incorporated, having a regular board of directors or trustees, to which was given some sixty-five acres, together with the buildings, including the stone church, which now constitutes the plant of "Hoosac School." It has accommodation for about seventy-five boys, receiving boys between the ages of eleven and nineteen, and is a preparatory school for college; at the present time (1910) it has ten instructors. The school has an excellent reputation, and the boys enter eastern colleges direct from this school, subject to the rector of school. In 1907 Trinity College, Connecticut, tendered Dr. Tibbits the degree of Doctor of Letters, and in 1908 Williams College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was appointed by Bishop Doane a delegate from the Diocese of Albany to the Pan-Anglican Congress, which met in London, England, June, 1908, but he could not accept on account of his work in the school. In 1910 he was appointed by the Board of Missions a delegate to the World's Missionary Congress at Edinburgh, Scotland, but had to decline this honor, as it met before the commencement of Hoosac School. He is a member of Delta Psi, and of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament. His vacations are generally spent in travel abroad.

(The Noyes Line).

(I) Rev. William Noyes, rector of Choulderton, county Wilts, England, matriculated at University College, Oxford, November 15, 1588, age twenty years, and was graduated A.B., May 31, 1592. He married Anne Stephens, daughter of Nicholas Stephens, Esq., of Burdrop Manor, Wiltshire. She was interred at Choulderton, March 7, 1657, aged eighty-two years. He died about 1622. Their sons, Rev. James and Deacon Nicholas Noyes, in March, 1634, embarked for New England, in the "Mary and John" of London, with their cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker.

(II) Rev. James Noyes, son of Rev. William and Anne (Stephens) Noyes, was born in Choulderton, Wiltshire, England, in 1608. He matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, August 22, 1656, but did not graduate. He died at Newbury, Massachusetts, October 22, 1656. He came to America, as stated, and after short stays at Medford and Watertown went with some friends to Newbury, where his cousin, Thomas Parker, desired him to assist in teaching the free school. He was much loved and honored in Newbury. He was very learned in the tongues, and in Greek excelled the most. He was the author of a catechism (still in use) and highly esteemed in the ministry. He had a grant of land on which he built a house, about 1645, in which he, his family and Thomas Parker lived. This house is still standing (1910), and has never known any owner but a Noyes, and is Newbury's proudest show place. He married, in England, in 1634, Sarah Brown, of Southampton. Children: 1. Joseph, born in Newbury, October 15, 1637; first appears in Sudbury records, February 16, 1662; selectman twenty-eight years; constable; justice of the

Tibbetts families which have not been connected.

There are groups of Tibbetts families which cannot be placed. Undoubtedly the ancestor of some of these was Benjamin[3] of the third generation, the names of whose children have not been obtained by any of the searchers whose work is known. It is hoped that further research may show where these families belong.

Timothy[4] Tibbets (whose wife was Phebe), removed from Somersworth, New Hampshire after 1735. Names of his children have not been ascertained. He was undoubtedly the ancestor of many of the Tibbets families whose branches cannot be connected.

Under date of 13 April 1927, Charles Wesley Tibbetts of Moody, Wells, Maine, wrote as follows: "There are several Tibbetts women that cannot be placed; among them the "Margaret Tebbets" of Dover, a widow, who brought her creatures' ear marks to be recorded in November, 1720(the day is so torn as to be illegible."

"There was a Jeremiah Tibbetts of the fourth generation((son of Jeremiah and Mary (Twombly) Tibbetts), who had property that had to be to be administered on. He was accidentally shot in the thigh by by his brother John 22 Aug. 1709 and died 31 Aug. 1709. He was old enough to have a family and probably did."

"Another, "John Tebbets" witnessed a deed from Thomas Perkins,Sr. to his son Nathaniel Perkins, both of Dover, date of deed April 25, 1693. The oldest John Tebbets I have is John, born Aug. 29, 1685, the son of Capt. Thomas and Judith (Dam) Tebbets. His age would have been seven and a half years in 1693, certainly too young for a witness to a deed."

"A certain John Tibbetts I found in Ipswich and from that place he went up into central New Hampshire and there the record of this man is confused. The person I thought went over to Northwood and Laconia I later found had gone "down east," so I do not dare to place those people's lines until I go over the New Hampshire deeds and wills thoroughly again."

"I have a long line of Tibbetts' who came from the Island of Grand Menan and I am sending to New Brunswick for abstracts of deed and wills. One John L. Tibbetts came from Grand Menan and several of his descendants have applied for membership into the Tibbetts Family Association."

Under date of 27 Dec. 1921, Charles Wesley Tibbetts makes the following statement: "For the past two months I have been writing up the descendants of the fifth generation of the Tibbetts family. I have sixty men of that generation. There is one family of the third generation, that of Benjamin[3], I have not yet found; and three or four of the fourth generation, the names of whose children I have not yet obtained.

"Of Nathaniel[5] Tibbetts, founder of the Boothbay, Maine, branch of the family, I have names of 354 descendants, and perhaps there are one hundred more names I have not yet obtained."

"Of Lieut. Nathaniel[6] and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine, I have names of about one hundred and fifty descendants, with perhaps fifty more which I have not obtained.

Under date of 1 Dec. 1924, Charles Wesley Tibbetts states: "I was in Portland, Maine, the other day looking over the city Directory for 1924 and I found sixty-one Tibbetts families, and of course there are many more on the female side who have married out of the name.""

Queries

Who was the John Tibbetts, mentioned below, apparently born in 1713-?
Notes of early settlers about Brunswick and Topsham, copied from Maine Historical and Genealogical Record, Vol. 9. Printed in 1898:
Under date of 6 Nov. 1822 Edward Russell writes:
"Jn° Tibbetts 80 years old in 1795 lived in Brunswick 50 years ago."

Who was the following named John Tibbetts who was born in 1714?
Deaths, by Nathaniel Cooper. Page 191 (name of book failed to copy)
Jan. 16, 1782, John Tibbetts died, aged 78.

Mentioned in the United States Census of 1790 are three Tibbetts families, large families which have not yet been placed. Where do they belong?
Maine, Lincoln County, Bowdoin township.
Thomas Tibbetts head of a family comprising 5 sons under 16 years of age and 3 females.
Maine, Hancock County, Conduskeag Plantation (now Bangor)
Tibbetts, John, 3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 5 females.
Tibbetts, Daniel, 3 males over 16, 5 males under 16, and 3 females.
(The last two named, viz., John and Daniel, were undoubtedly descendants of Henry[3] Tibbets of Dover, N.H., by first or second wife, and possibly descendants of Capt. Benjamin[4] Tibbetts of Lebanon, Maine.

Land Grants Northfield, New Hampshire.

(From History of Canterbury, N.H., by Lyford, vol. 1, page 4):
Grant 1773 Northfield, N.H. 1780 (1780)
Benjamin Tibbetts
Edward Tebbetts
Thomas Tebbetts
Henry Tebbetts (son of Nathaniell)
Joseph Tibbetts (son of Joseph)
Joseph Tibbetts.
Deaths. Barnstead, New Hampshire. 1854 John Tebbetts died aged 89. 1840, Josiah Tebbetts, age 56. 1840 Ephraim Tebbetts, age 88. 1842 Robert

7th Generation

132 John[7] Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]) → (No. 74), of Bowdoin and Richmond, Maine, was born at Woolwich, Maine 1 Dec. 1766. He married 18 Jan. 1791, Patience Farnsworth.

Children, recorded at Bowdoin:

i. John,[8] b. 16 Nov. 1795.

ii. Sally, b. 26 Dec. 1797.

iii. Nathaniel, b. 27 Feb. 1799.

iv. Hannah, b. 5 June 1802.

v. Daniel, b. 30 Aug. 1804.

vi. Bial (twin), b. 8 March 1806.

vii. Mary (twin), b. 8 March 1806.

Family of Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine. (From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me.).

133. Nathaniel[7] Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel[6] (No. 74), John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, was born 13 March 1773, in Woolwich, Maine; died there 16 October 1845, aged 72 years. He was fourth son and sixth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Mary . She died 6 September 1851, aged 78 yrs. They had eleven children, as follows:

A-201 i. Daniel[8] Tibbetts; married Hannah Hall. . (Further records)

ii. Thomas[8] Tibbetts, born in 1815; married Sophia Weston Delano. He died 23 February 1895, aged 80 years. She died 16 Jan. 1894, aged 86 years, 4 mos. She was daughter of John Carleton Delano. No children. See Delano Genealogy.

B-201 iii. James[8] Tibbetts; born 26 Jan. 1817 m. 24 Dec. 1840 Mary Jane Delano (See next page

iv. Lois[8] Tibbetts; married John Mars; three children, as follows (surname Mars):
1. Thomas of Chelsea, Maine.
2. Ephraim of Fort Popham, Maine.
3. John of Randolph, Maine.

v. Mary[8] Tibbetts; married Percy Wyman; four children (surname Wyman):
1. Merrill of Parker Head, Maine.
2. Hiram of Phippsburg, Maine.
3. Andrew of Gardner, Maine.
4. Jennie; married Moses Crosby of Waterville, Maine.

vi. Martha[8] Tibbetts; married Clement Taylor.

vii. Mahala[8] Tibbetts; deceased.

viii. Eliza[8] Tibbetts; married Gilmore Percy. Their daughter, Mrs. Fanny Hogan of Lynn, Mass., whose second husband was Caleb Spinney.

ix. Hopestell[8] Tibbetts; married Shepard Hanson; died 12 May 1866, aged 61 years.

(continued on next page)

Family of Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine. (cont.

Their children were as follows:

1. James Hanson, deceased; had children, Fred of Woolwich, Maine. (R.F.D. #1), and Frank Hanson of Bath, Maine.

2. Nathaniel Hanson, deceased.

3. Lucy Hanson, married first Charles Savage. Their daughter, Hattie, now Mrs. B.G. Potter, Woolwich, Maine. She married secondly, Joshua Cushman. She died 22 Oct. 1886, aged 46 years.

4. Ella Hanson, unmarried, address, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.

5. Jennie Hanson; married Mr. Covell; resides Bath, Me.

x. Susan[8] Tibbetts; married John Lincoln; deceased; four children (surname Lincoln):

1. William, of Woolwich, Maine.

2. John, West Falmouth, Maine.

3. Samuel, Portland, Maine.

4. Thomas, Portland, Maine.

Note: The above named James[8] Tibbetts, born 26 Jan. 1817, Married 24 Dec. 1840, resided Woolwich, Maine; was living at the age of 92 years in 1908. Mary his wife died 23 February 1896, aged 73 years, 3 mos. She was daughter of John Carleton Delano. Their children were as follows:

1. Ellen M.[9] Tibbetts; married Mr. Lawrence, address Mrs. Ellen Lawrence, Arrowsic, Maine.

2. Jennie[9] Tibbetts, unmarried, resides Augusta, Me.

3. Sarah O.[9] Tibbetts, married Cleveland D. Wright, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.
   Children as follows:
   (1) Ida Wright, married Rufus Pierce, Augusta, Maine.
   (2) Nellie Wright, married Fred Hanson, of Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.
   (3) Jotham Wright, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.

4. Jotham Delano[9] Tibbetts

(See Delano Genealogy)

134 James[7] Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel[6] (No. 74), John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 3 February 1778, the fifth son and eighth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family. He was a sea-captain and resided in Woolwich, Maine; died before 3 May 1820. He married Abigail Gould of Woolwich, Maine, 30 June 1802.

They had two children, as follows.

i. James[8] Tibbetts; died at sea.

202 ii. Mary Ann[8] Tibbetts; married Lieut. Jacob Merrill of Augusta, Maine. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine. (From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me.).

135. Deacon Thomas[7] Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel[6] (No.74), John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, was born in Woolwich, Maine, 26 September 1782; died there 7 August 1853, aged 71 years. He was the sixth son and tenth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family.

He married in 1802, Abigail Bailey, who was born 15 October 1785. She died in Woolwich, 9 March 1852, aged 67 years, 5 mos.

Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts had twelve children, seven sons and five daughters, all born in Woolwich, Maine, as follows:

i. Mary[8] Tibbetts, born 6 August 1804; died unmarried 15 August 1822, aged 18 years.

203 ii. Charlotte[8] Tibbetts, born 6 August 1806; married Nathaniel Packard. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Lois[8] Tibbetts, born 13 September 1808; married Alden Packard. She is deceased and children deceased, names unknown.

204 iv. Nathaniel[8] Tibbetts, born 30 July 1810 (of whom hereafter).

205 v. James[8] Tibbetts, born 28 December 1814 (of whom hereafter).

206 vi. Andrew[8] Tibbetts, born 15 March 1817 (of whom hereafter).

vii. John[8] Tibbetts, born 15 October 1820; died 25 July 1823, aged 3 years.

viii. Thomas[8] Tibbetts Jr., born 3 March 1822; died unmarried, 26 July 1841, aged 19 years.

ix. Abigail[8] Tibbetts, born 15 April 1824; married James Y. Gould of Woolwich, Maine. She died 13 November 1853, aged 29 years, 7 mos. They had three children, as follows:

1. Sewall Gould; died in the Army.

2. Thomas Gould; died in the Army.

3. Abigail Gould; married Jesse Bailey, Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #3. Their children are: (1) Rodney G. Bailey (deceased); (2) Wilson Bailey (married Lillian Bailey) and resides Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #1, and has one son, namely, Rodney Wilson Bailey; (3) J. Gould Bailey, unmarried in 1908; (4) Percy Bailey, unmarried in 1908; the two latter residing at Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #3.

Family of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine. (cont.

x. Phebe[8] Tibbetts, born 18 June 1826; married Rodney Gould. She died 22 January 1849, aged 23 years.

207 xi. John M.[8] Tibbetts, born 12 August 1828 (of whom hereafter).

xii. Waterman[8] Tibbetts, born 15 October 1831; married Joann D. Grover, 4 January 1857. He died 28 January 1902, aged 70 years. Two children, as follows:

1. George W.[9] Tibbetts; resides (Now, 1908) in Colusa, California; married Mollie Perdue and has one daughter, namely, Mary Louise[10].

2. Flora A.[9] Tibbetts; married Albert Hathorn. They reside in West Woolwich, Maine (1908). To her we are indebted for the records of her grandfather's descendants, and also records of the descendants of her great grandparents, Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich, Maine, branch of the Tibbetts family.

THE VARNEY-HAM HOUSE. DOVER. N. H.. ERECTED 1693.

Family of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts
of Dover, New Hampshire.

136 John[7] Tibbetts (Ichabod[6] (No. 75), John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 5 July 1784, in Dover, New Hampshire; died there in 1821. He was the second son and fourth child of Ichabod and Hannah (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Dover, N.H.
He married Deborah Ham, born 1788, died 8 Feb. 1858, aged 70 yrs., daughter of Samuel and ----- Ham. She married secondly, Eleazer Young of Barrington, N.H.

Children, born in Dover, N.H.:

208 i. Samuel Ham[8] Tibbetts, b. 11 Feb. 1807; m. Belinda Cross of Rochester, N.H. (Further records hereafter)

ii. John[8] Tibbetts; d. when four years old.

iii. Sally[8] Tibbetts, b. Feb. 1816; m. Samuel Ham of Barrington, N.H.

209 iv. Ichabod[8] Tibbetts, b. 26 May 1818; m. Lydia Watson. (Further records hereafter).

137. Dr. Samuel[7] Tibbets of Cincinnati, Ohio, had genealogical line as follows (Samuel[6] (No. 79) of Brunswick, Me., Topsham, Me., Lisbon Me., and Lindale, Ohio; Timothy[5] of Brunswick, Me., and Topsham, Me., John[4] of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas[3] of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah[2] of Dover, N. H., Henry[1] of Dover, N. H.).

He was born June 19, 1776, probably in Topsham, Maine; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1866 aged 90 years, 2 mos. He was son of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets, and grandson of Timothy and Experience (Hinckley) Tibbets.
He was in early manhood a ship carpenter and lived in Lisbon, Maine. He married April 7, 1797, Susanna Coombs. She was born March 14, 1776. Tradition says that she was of French ancestry; that her grandfather left France at the time of the French insurrection and came to America, and from him sprang all of the Coombs of this line. She had two or three brothers.

Dr. Samuel Tibbets removed with his wife and family from Lisbon, Maine to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1810, where he later became a physician, according to the Thompsonian system of doctoring with medicines made from herbs. He studied three or four years with Dr. Thompson of Cincinnati, and became a prominent physician. He was highly esteemed in the community, and was very successful in the practice of medicine.. During the Cholera epidemic, he worked night and day and saved many lives.

After the death of Dr. Thompson, he was made president of the Physi- Medical School in Cincinnati.

He was a man of distinguished personal appearance; his portrait, painted about 1830, by a Mr. Tuthill, a pupil of Benjamin West, is in possession of one of his descendants.

After the death of his wife Susanna (Coombs), he married for his second wife, Isabel -----. She died three years later. No children by this second marriage. Late in life he resigned his medical practice and removed from Cincinnati to Jefferson County, Indiana. He died in Clearmont County, Ohio, while on a visit in the home of his daughter Reliance.

Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets had eight children, the five oldest born in Lisbon, Maine, the three youngest born in Cincinnati, Ohio, as follows: Charles; Rebecca; Reliance; Samuel Jr.; Earl; Elizabeth; Joshua and John.

Children of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets:

i. Charles[8] Tibbets, born 24 Jan. 1798; died in young manhood; unmarried

ii. Rebecca[8] Tibbets, born 23 Feb. 1800; married first, a Mr. Cushman; resided in North Vernon, Indiana; removed to California about 1865; one son, namely, Riley Cushman. She married second, in Madison, Indiana, a Mr. Burr, by whom one daughter, Namely, Susan Burr, who married a Mr. Paramore and lived in Illinois, having two daughters, one of whom was Anna Paramore.

iii. Reliance[8] Tibbets, born 31 Oct. 1803; married Silas Dolan; resided in North Madison, Indiana and had six children, as follows: Horace Dolan; Samuel Dolan; Susan Dolan (who married Horace Leeds); Elizabeth Dolan; Alice Dolan; Maurice Dolan (killed in Civil War).

Family of Andrew and Nancy (Jackson) Tibbetts
of Litchfield, Me., later of southern Indiana.

See Vol. I, p. 270

Andrew[7] Tibbetts (Benjamin[6] (No. 81), Andrew[5], Samuel[4], Capt. Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, was born 20 Jan. 1795 in Litchfield, Maine; died in Texas in 1885 at the age of ninety years. He was the son of Benjamin and Submit (Gatchell) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Maine, Nancy Jackson, daughter of Robert Jackson, a Revolutionary soldier who was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge (service verified in Valley Forge records). She died in southern Indiana and is buried there.

He married secondly ----- -----, near Clarksville, Ark.

He lived for many years on a farm in southern Indiana, quite close to the Kentucky line and on the road which leads to Clarksville, Arkansas. After the death of his wife he re-married and moved to Texas.

Children by first wife, all born in southern Indiana except the two older ones:

i. Jackson[8] Tibbetts, b. in Maine.

ii. Eli[8] Tibbetts, b. in Maine.

iii. Submit Maria[8] Tibbetts, b. 12 May 1833 in southern Indiana; d. 13 Oct. 1912 at Springdale, Ark. She m. near Clarksville, Ark., 4 June 1854, John Dunnaway, b. 7 Feb. 1831 in Perry Co., Tennessee, d. at Eureka Springs, Ark., the son of Benjamin Dunnaway, b. 12 Sept. 1802, d. 1 Feb. 1847, and his wife Elizabeth Turner, b. 14 Feb. 1812, d. 14 Feb. 1844 (whom he m. 4 July 1826).
Children:
1. Nancy Elizabeth Dunnaway, b. 2 July 1856; d. in Dec. 1933; m. John Nichols.
2. William Dunnaway, b. 28 March 1858; d. in Aug. 1907; m. Margaret Cox.
3. James Henry Dunnaway (twin), b. 2 July 1861; m. at Eureka Springs, Ark., 10 Nov. 1886, Sophie Emeline Means, b. 12 June 1861 in Howard Co., Mo., d. 14 July 1929, daughter of James Madison Means and his wife Sophie Crews Tolson.
Only child:
(1) Rose Elizabeth Dunnaway, b. 12 Aug. 1889 at Hindsville, Ark.; m. at Twin Falls, Idaho, 22 June 1910, Granville Gordon Allen, b. 5 June 1878 at Xenia, Ohio, the son of Frank W. and Malinda H. (Gordon) Allen. They reside near Twin Falls, Idaho (R.F.D. 3). She is a member of Twin Falls Chapter D.A.R., of which chapter she was Regent for two years.
Only child: (1) Catherine Eileen Allen, b. 26 Nov. 1912 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
4. John Wesley Dunnaway (twin), b. 2 July 1861; d. 5 July 1861.
5. Benjamin Dunnaway, b. 31 Jan. 1864; m. Margaret Turner.
6. Robert Jackson Dunnaway, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 21 April 1871.
7. Margaret Submit Dunnaway, b. 13 Dec. 1868; d. 16 Feb. 1934. She m. William Grant Thompson, b. 20 June 1888. They reside in Fayetteville, Ark.

Family of Andrew and Nancy (Jackson) Tibbetts cont.

iv. Andrew[8] Tibbetts.

v. Sylvester[8] Tibbetts.

vi. Mary[8] Tibbetts; m. ----- Jordan. They lived at Walnut Springs, Texas. No children.

vii. Amanda[8] Tibbetts; m. ----- Coffie. They moved to California before the Civil War.

viii. Martin[8] Tibbetts.

ix. Eliza[8] Tibbetts.

x. Rebecca[8] Tibbetts.

xi. Priscilla[8] Tibbetts.

Family of Elijah Hayes Tibbetts
of Alfred, Maine and Great Falls, New Hampshire.

138. Elijah Hayes[7] Tibbetts (Ebenezer[6] (No. 85), Ebenezer[5], Moses[4], Capt. Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 8 March 1805 in Berwick, Me.; died 23 Dec. 1883, in Great Falls, N.H. He was the son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hayes) Tibbetts.

He married 23 July 1827, Deborah Meader, born 10 Sept. 1804, died at Dover, N.H., 1 Dec. 1888, buried in Lords Cemetery, Berwick, Me., daughter of Michael and Sarah (Varney) Meader.

Children, all born in Alfred, Maine, except youngest, born in Somersworth, N.H.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. 9 June 1828; d. 23 June 1875; m. 6 Sept. 1855 at Somersworth, N.H., Elihu H. Quimby of South Berwick, Me.

ii. Mercy Jane[8], b. 20 Feb. 1830; m. (1) David Jewett of Dover, N.H.; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1855, James L. Wood of Saco, Me.

iii. Lewis Martin[8], b. 25 Dec. 1832; d. 22 May 1899 in Saco, Me.; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1851, Angeline B. Churchill, who d. 1865; m. (2) 10 April 1872 at Somersworth, N.H., as her second husband, Joanna W. Bryant of Saco, Me., b. 1821 at Montville, Me.

iv. Ezra Mellogg[8], b. 2 March 1834; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1857, Lucy M. Gowing or Gowen, of York, Me.; she d. 12 May 1865; he m. (2) 14 May 1866, Lizzie Bothwell, of Lawrence, Mass., who was b. 1843, in Bartlett, N.H.

v. Elijah Hayes, Jr.[7], b. 21 Feb. 1836; d. 1 Oct. 1843.

vi. Mary Fennes[8], b. 12 May 1838; d. 29 May 1838.

vii. Henry Butler[8], b. 8 July 1839; served in Civil War in 2nd Signal Corps, and died 26 May 1864 at Bashdars Creek, Newburn, N.C. aged 2 4 years. He m. Mary Gladman, 1860, who d. 28 May 1885, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

viii. Gustavus Hayes[8], b. 1 Feb. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1867, Sarah Deardan. They were parents of the late Col. Harry H. Tebbetts, born 30 Oct. 1874 at Somersworth, N.H., died 25 Dec. 1932 in Washington, D.C., an officer of long and distinguished service in the U.S. Army.

ix. Albert Franklin[8], b. 1 April 1844; m. 6 Sept. 1875, Marietta Burnham Hamilton, of Beverly, Mass.

x. Charles Walter[8], b. 19 March 1848; m. 13 Feb. 1871, Sarah E. Richmond.

Family of Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts
of Lebanon, Maine, and Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota.

139. Tilley[7] Tibbetts (Ebenezer[6] (No.85), Ebenezer[5], Moses[4], Capt. Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Berwick, Maine, 24 Oct. 1806; died at Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, at the age of eighty-nine years.

He married Cynthia Chadbourne, probably in Lebanon, Maine.

He was the fourth son and sixth child of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hayes) Tibbetts, of Berwick, Maine. He was brought up in the family of Thomas Butler of Lebanon, Maine, and had his, Butler's, property after Mr. Butler's death. He removed from Lebanon, Maine, to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He later removed to Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts had five children, all born in Mebanon, Maine, as follows:

212 i. Ebenezer[8] Tibbetts, b. 19 July 1828 (of whom hereafter).

213 ii. Thomas Jefferson[8] Tibbetts, b. 19 Nov. 1830 (of whom hereafter).

214 iii. William Chadbourn[8] Tibbetts, b. 12 March 1833 (of whom hereafter).

iv. Cynthia[8] Tibbetts, b. 12 Oct. 1838.

215 v. George W.[8] Tibbetts, b. 3 May 1841 (of whom hereafter).

---

140 James Madison[7] Tibbets {No. 86 James,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Berwick, Me., and of Somersworth, N.H., born at Berwick 30 April 1816, died in Somersworth 23 Nov. 1881. He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbetts. married 30 Oct. 1850, Hannah E. Brackett, born at Lebanon, Me., 16 Sept. 1832, died at Asheville, N.C., 2 Aug. 1912, daughter of James and Sabra (Cowell) Brackett of Lebanon.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets Brothers, dealers in hardware and manufacturing supplies; was town treasurer of Berwick during the Civil War; after moving to Somersworth served several years on prudential school committee; was a trustee of Somersworth Savings Bank; represented Somersworth in the State legislature, 1870-1871.

Children, born at Berwick:

i. Sarah Arabella,[8] b. 15 April 1852; d. 22 May 1933; m. 7 June 1886 Dr. John A. Watson of Asheville, N.C. No children.

ii. James Edward, of Great Falls (now Somersworth), retained the old spelling of the name, Tebbets, b. 22 July 1855; d. 15 Apr. 1886; m. 12 Jan. 1881 Harriet Hargraves, b. at Dover 14 July 1857, living in 1938, daughter of Edward Hargraves, b. in England in Jan. 1827, d. 4 Dec. 1906, and his wife Elizabeth P. Leavitt, b. in Oct. 1823, d. 21 April 1900. Edward Hargraves erected yhe stained glass memorial window in the Baptist church at Somersworth which bears the name James Edward Tebbets and also that of Hargraves.

Children, b. at Great Falls:

1. James Edward Hargraves,[9] of Wollaston, Mass., civil engineer (Mass. Inst. of Technology, class of 1905), b. 20 June

1882; living at Wollaston in 1938; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 9 March 1907 Mary Agnes Matheson, b. at Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada, 5 May 1888, d. at Wollaston 21 Nov. 1920, daughter of John and Annie A. (Goodfellow) Matheson. He attended Mass. Inst. of Technology for four years, class of 1905, but did not graduate. He makes designs of reports on hydro and steam power plants and industrial plants.

Only child: (1) Helen Matheson,[10] b. in Boston 22 Aug. 1908; m. in Boston 14 Sept. 1935 Lee Prescott Tolman. She is a graduate of Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem, Pa., class of 1928; studied two years at Boston University and one year at the Cambridge School of Domestic and Landscape Architecture. Child (surname Tolman): 1. Mary Hazel, b. in Boston 14 Dec. 1936.

2. Helen Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1885; d. 23 Jan. 1886.

iii. Eddie J., b. 22 July 1856; d. young.

iv. Charles Luther, of Boston, b. 28 Jan. 1859; d. in Boston 26 Nov. 1935; m. 12 March 1887 Vina Johnson. No children.

v. George L., b. 11 June 1861; d. in infancy.

vi. Mary E., b. 31 March 1865; d. 23 Feb. 1882.

vii. Frank S., b. 22 Sept. 1866; d. in infancy.

viii. Frank E., b. 12 Nov. 1871; d. when about six years old.

Luther Calvin Tibbets (1820-1902)

Memorial erected by Luther Calvin Tibbets
in memory of his first wife Joanna Twombly
in the Clarke cemetery near South Berwick, Me.
See Page 409-d

Luther Calvin Tibbets
of Riverside, California.

141 Luther Calvin[7] Tibbets (James,[6] (No. 86), Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), one of the early colonists of Riverside, California, born at South Berwick, Maine, 26 June 1820, died at Riverside 21 July 1902, buried in Evergreen cemetery (gravestone). He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets.

He married (1) at Great Falls (Somersworth), New Hampshire, 16 April 1848, Joanna Twombly, born at South Berwick 2 June 1820, died in New York City in April 1858, buried at South Berwick, daughter of Moses Nock and Phoebe (Fogg) Twombly of South Berwick (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 783); married (2) in New York City, 7 Oct. 1858, Phoebe Jane Twombly, sister of his first wife (Berwick Vital Records), teacher, graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, now Mount Holyoke College, in the class of 1852, born at South Berwick 26 March 1833, died at the home of her daughter in Grand Junction, Colo., 4 Jan. 1914, aged 80 years, who was granted a divorce from him 25 April 1865, legally took the name of Twombly, resided in Framingham, Mass., and reared her three children there; married (3) Eliza ---.

(The above-named Moses Nock Twombly, born 23 Jan. 1793, married 20 March 1817, Phebe Fogg, born 11 May 1798. He was the son of Ephraim Twombly of Rochester, New Hampshire and Berwick, Me., who married 27 Dec. 1792, Joanna[6] Wentowrth (Samuel,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel,[2] Elder William[1]), daughter of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Cowell) Wentworth).

Luther Calvin Tibbets commenced his business career in Portsmouth, engaging as a clerk in mercantile houses, and later establishing a general merchandise store at Great Falls, which he afterwards sold to his brother. Later he opened a wholesale grocery business in Boston, Mass., and remained there until 1852. The next ten years were spent in a large wholesale grocery business in New York City. After one or two unsuccessful business ventures he lived for a time in Washington, D.C., prior to his removal to the Pacific Coast.

In 1870 he went to California, arriving at Riverside in December of that year (See "Pen Pictures from the Garden of the World, an illustrated history of Southern California," p. 269).

On 6 April 1872 he purchased from Thomas C. Baker of Riverside his interest in a claim of 160 acres of government land, the "West half of the Southwest quarter of Section 34, and the West half of the Northwest quarter of Section 34, Township 2, South of Range 5, West of San Bernardino base and meridian" (Deed recorded at the county court house San Bernardino, 13 April 1872, Book 1, Riverside township). In 1874 he sold the northern eighty acres of this tract and retained the southern eighty acres on which was the homestead.

On 10 Nov. 1879, under homestead certificate No. 132 (Application No. 438), the United States Government patented to Luther C. Tibbets the "West half of the Southwest quarter of Section 34, Township 2 South of Range 5, West of San Bernardino base and meridian" (Recorded vol. 1, page 75, by S.W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office). (A copy of the original recorded 23 June 1882, by A. F. McKenney, Recorder San Bernardino County, California). This tract, well known as Tibbets tract, is now the location of Central Ave. to Arlington Ave., and from Palm Ave. to Brocton Ave. Later he

bought thirty-two acres in Sec. 32 which he devoted to alfalfa and grain.

In 1873 he received from a friend in Washington, D.C., three small orange trees from Bahia, Brazil, brought to the United States by the Department of Agriculture (See "Sixty Years in Southern California," p. 451, by Harris Newmark). He planted the trees near the doorway of his home, at what is now 4374 Central Ave., watched carefully, cultivated and protected them. A stray cow chewed up one of them. The two remaining trees thrived and bore the first seedless, or "navel", oranges ever grown outside of the Amazon swamps. The new variety was eventually termed the Washington Navel orange. From these two trees, by the process of budding into seedling stock, all of the navel orange trees of California have sprung.

In 1902 one of the parent trees was removed from its original setting and transplanted at the head of old Magnolia Ave., across Arlington Ave. from the Tibbets tract, and on what was known as the Hartshorn tract, where it stands now, 1937, protected in its little park by a substantial iron railing and marked by a large boulder upon which is placed a bronze tablet bearing an inscription which states that these first Washington Navel orange trees, planted at Riverside in 1873, have "proved the most valuable fruit introduction yet made by the United States Department of Agriculture."

On 8 May 1903 the other parent tree was set out in the courtyard, or patio, of the Mission Inn, President Theodore Roosevelt doing the transplanting. This tree lived eighteen years but finally died in 1921, of root rot, in spite of all efforts to save it by grafting new roots onto it, by the Department of Agriculture. It was replaced in the same location on 20 March 1923 by an eleven-year-old tree that had been propagated from the original one. This tree is also marked by a memorial tablet.

Children by first wife:

i. Harriet Emery,[8] b. at Great Falls 3 March 1849; d. at Riverside, Calif., 5 Dec. 1876; m. at Falls Village (Salisbury), Conn., 4 April 1866 James B. Summons,Jr., a soldier in the Civil War. They removed to Riverside.
   Only child (surname Summons):
   1. Alice Daisy, b. at Fredericksburg, Va., 15 Aug. 1867; drowned in the Santa Ana river at Riverside 20 April 1878, aged ten years.

4-216 ii. Francis James,[8] known as Frank J., b. in Boston, Mass., 30 Dec. 1850.

iii. Joanna Fogg,[8] b. in New York City 5 Dec. 1853; d. unm. in Washington 15 March 1875; buried at South Berwick.

iv. Luther Calvin,[8] b. 11 Feb. 1856; d. 29 July 1856.

v. Luther Calvin,[8] b. in New York City 29 Nov. 1857; d. unm. in Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Nov. 1922.

Children by second wife:

vi. Minnie Ella,[8] (originally Mary Ella), b. in New York City 23 March 1860; living, a widow, in Los Angeles, Calif.,

in 1937; m. 21 Aug. 1903 in Alaska, Charles Fisher Mills, M.D., (Harvard, 1882), L.M. (Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, 1883), connected with medical service U.S. Bureau of Education, Alaska Division, 1902-1904, Temporary (or substitute) Acting Assistant Surgeon Public-Health and Marine-Hospital service, Shanghai, China, 1906-7, physician Imperial Maritime Customs and British Consulate, Ningpo, China, 1907-1910, Resident Medical Superintendent Shanghai General Hospital, 1917-1919, b. at Framingham, Mass., 11 Apf. 1860, d. at Pismo Beach, Calif., 31 March 1935, son of George Alden and Josephine (Adams) Mills. She is a writer of ability and gathered all data relative to descendants of Luther Calvin[7] Tibbets, her father. No children.

vii. Alice,[8] b. at Falls Village, Conn., 21 May 1863; living, a widow, at Grand Junction, Colo., in 1937; m. at Grand Junction 30 June 1904 James Irving Hamilton, b. at Saxonville (Framingham), Mass., d. at Grand Junction in 1930, son of James and Sarah (Lincoln) Hamilton. No children.

viii. Horatio Fogg Twombly,[8] of Framingham, representative in Massachusetts Legislature, 1899, public works commissioner, chairman of the Finance committee of Framingham for six years, a director in the board of trade, director of Union street railroad, founder and president of Bay State Mfg. Company, manufacturers of leather goods, realtor and builder, b. at Falls Village, Conn., 30 Jan. 1865, d. at Framingham 6 March 1932; by petition in the court at East Cambridge, Mass., had his name changed from Horatio Fogg Tibbets to Horatio Fogg Twombly, by decree dated 1 March 1892 (Middlesex County Registry of Probate, vol. 466, page 77); m. at Framingham 30 Jan. 1895 Edith E. Carter, b. at Keene, New Hampshire 31 July 1869, living, a widow, at Framingham in 1937, daughter of Francis Munroe Carter, b. in Wayland, Mass. later a resident of Keene, N.H., and his wife Sarah Amanda Kinsman, who was b. in Keene 18 June 1847.

Only child:

1. Francis Horatio Twombly, B.S. (Tufts College, 1921), of Framingham Centre, Mass., b. at Framingham 4 Dec. 1898; living at Framingham Centre in 1937; m. in Boston 16 June 1923 Elizabeth Kenney Boyle, accomplished musician and singer, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 5 Aug. 1899, daughter of Charles and Adelaide (Kenney) Boyle of Newburyport and Winthrop, Mass.

   He enlisted for service in the World War in 1918; received honorable discharge from the army in Dec. 1918; has been a member of advisory board and town Finance committee of Framingham eight years, of which committee he has served as chairman three years; is assistant traffic engineer in the western division of the New England Telegraph and Telephone Company; member of Alpha Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.

   Children, born at Framingham: (1) George Carter Twombly, b. 22 March 1925. (2) Marilyn Jane Twombly, b. 6 Jan. 1927.

Luther Calvin Tibbets
of Riverside, California.

Luther C. Tibbets

Copied from "Pen Pictures from the Garden of the World," an Illustrated History of Southern California, page 269. San Bernardino County. Published in 1890.

"Luther C. Tibbets was born in South Berwick, Maine (York Co.), June 26, 1820. His father, James Tibbets, was a native of the same state and a farmer by occupation. Luther C. Tibbets was educated in the public schools and reared a farmer until seventeen years of age. He then located in Portsmouth, N.H., engaging as a clerk in mercantile houses, and later establishing a general merchandise store at Great Falls, N.H., which enterprise he conducted until 1844 when he sold out the establishment to his brother. It is worthy of mention that the mercantile house which he established nearly half a century ago is still in existence, conducted by his brother and descendants under the firm name of E. A. Tibbets and Sons.

Mr. Tibbets continued his mercantile pursuits, establishing himself in Portsmouth and later transferring the scene of his operations to Boston, Mass., where he opened a wholesale grocery business. He remained there until 1852, and then seeking a broader field of operations located in New York. The next ten years were spent in a large wholesale grocery business.

In 1862 he entered into produce and grain dealing and became one of the heaviest grain operators in the city. At that time the war was in active prosecution; breadstuffs and cereals were being "cornered" and the Government, as well as other consumers, was a special mark for the greed of the speculators. Mr. Tibbets declined to enter into "rings" and especially did he decline to com-

Luther Calvin Tibbetts
of Riverside, California. (cont.

bine against his country in meeting the provision supply for her immense armies. This excited the enmity of his rivals, and through the manipulations of the Produce Exchange in its rulings upon his contracts &c he lost a fortune and became seriously crippled financially.

In 1866 he left New York City and took up his residence in Glen Falls, N.Y., and the next year moved to Virginia and located in Fredericksburg. There he entered into the general merchandise business. The late war had terribly embittered the Southern people against the Northern men and Mr. Tibbetts became a mark for their persecutions. His strong Union sentiments were never hidden nor did he seek to palliate or excuse any action of the Government in its prosecution of the war. He was not that sort of a man. The consequence was that he was forced to leave that part of the country in order to save his life.

In 1870 he sought a home upon the Pacific coast. Upon reaching California he located in Riverside and established his residence upon Sections 31 and 32 abd bought a claim for 160 acres on Sec. 34. This tract is now the location of Arlington on Center Ave. west of Magnolia Avenue, well known as Tibbetts Tract or Tibbetts Station.

Later he sold the northern 80 acres and purchased 60 acres on Sec. 32, one and one-fourth miles west of his home on Magnolia Ave.

For many years Mr. Tibbetts devoted his land to general farming and stock raising, engaging in horticultural pursuits only to the extent of planting a fine family orchard and vineyard. In alfalfa growing he has lead the colony, having each year nearly one hundred acres devoted to that product.

During the years of 1887 and 1888 the demand for villa and town lots induced Mr. Tibbetts to subdivide and plat his 80 acre tract. Broad avenues were laid out, parks reserved and the land placed on the market. Many of the lots were sold and improvements made.

He has some of the choicest land located in one of the most desirable spots in Riverside colony, and the near future is destined to see them occupied by beautiful and pleasant homes.

Mr Tibbetts has been identified with Riverside from the foundation of the colony in 1870 and has been a supporter of any enterprise that tended to build up his section. The establishment of schools and churches found a liberal contributor in him, as in fact did any enterprise that would in his opinion add to the welfare of the community.

Luther Calvin Tibbetts.

The following extract was copied from proof sheets (page 451) of a book published in summer of 1916 by M. A. Newmark & Co., Wholesale Grocers, and pioneers of Los Angeles, Calif.:

"Sometime in December, 1873, Luther C. Tibbetts, one of the early colonists at Riverside, Calif., received a small package from a friend at Washington, D.C., after having driven sixty-five

miles to Los Angeles to get it; and he took it out of the little express office without attracting any more attention than to call forth the observation of the clerk that some one must care a lot about farming to make so much fuss about two young trees. The packages in question contained two small orange trees brought from Bahia, Brazil, to the United States by the Agricultural Department, and destined to bestow upon Tibbets the honor of having originated the navel orange industry of California.

Data relating to the old home of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets of Berwick (near South Berwick), Maine, the parents of Luther Calvin Tibbets, compiled from information contributed 14 Sept. 1937 by Miss L. Ethel Tibbets of Washington, D.C.

In the Somersworth Free Press a communication from Miss Clara P. Downs of North Berwick gives the following information from Mr. Thomas A. Russell who has lived near the old Tibbets homestead for more than half a century, who states that the homestead of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets was "in Berwick, not far from the South Berwick line. It is not within the section known as Blackberry Hill, but is on the road running from there to South Berwick, and is very near the road from South Berwick to North Berwick. In the cemetery close at hand, lie buried numerous members of several generations of the Tibbets family."

Leaving South Berwick on Route 4, going towards Wells Beach, about a mile out there is a dirt road on the left. On the right of this dirt road is the old Tibbets farmhouse, a two story house, still standing, and owned now, 1937, by Mr. A. Herbert Grant, who owns 39 acres of the old Tibbets farm. The front part ofthe house only was the original Tibbets house. It has a huge stone chumney and large rooms. Across the road, and above, is the cemetery which is reached just before crossing the railroad. This little side road cemetery is now called the Clarke cemetery. In olden days a part of it was always referred to as the Ebenezer Tebbets burial ground.

The landscape is rolling and green, with hills in the distance, and the place is guiet, peaceful and beautiful. It is located on the farm once owned by Ivory Clarke, which has now passed into other hands. His son, Frank J. Clarke now lived in South Berwick. If the little cemetery has not been taken over by the town, he is probably the owner of at least the enclosure wherein are the Clarke and Tibbets graves. The Ivory Clarke memorial stone is in the same railed enclosure with the Tibbets graves.

Here lie buried three generations, Moses[4] Tibbets and his wife Mary Keay, Ebenezer[5] Tebbets and his wife Sarah Larey, James[6] Tebbets and his wife Elizabeth ("Betsy") Emery, together with some of their descendants.

A most impressive monument in this enclosure is a tall, triangular bas-relief of white marble, with figure of a woman and babe, which was placed there by Luther Calvin Tibbets in memory of his first wife, Joanna Twombly (See page 406 of this work).

To the right is an enclosure containing a single monument to the memory of Jarius Emery. Back of this, and to the left, are enclosures with names of Ham, Chadbourne, Grant, Wentworth, Staples, Quint, Whitehouse, Stone, Hobbs, Thompson and Littlefield carved on the memorial stones.

Above the Tibbets homestead, on the left side of the road, is the site of the old Ivory Clarke house. Next above, on the left, the present home of A.P. Russell, and above that, on the left, the present home of Miss Abbie F. Perkins, whose home is on the site of the old Fogg farm, on whose land, across several fields, is to be found the burial place of Joseph Fogg; ~~xx 1807x restixgxandxxfivextallxpine txeesx Hexappaxxxxtexke~~ head and foot stones of Joseph Fogg, and Joseph Fogg d- 1807, resting under five tall pine trees. He appears to be husband of Mary Littlefirld and father of Joseph Fogg who married Phoebe Hayes. Joseph and Phoebe (Hayes) Fogg were the parents of Phoebe J. Fogg who married Moses Nock Twombly. Moses Nock and Phoebe J. (Fogg) Twombly were the parents of Joanna Twombly and Phoebe Jane Twombly, who became the first and second wives, respectively, of Luther Calvin Tibbets (Wentworth Gegealogy, vol. 2, page 783), who, from 1870 until his death in 1902 was a resident of Riverside, California.

Family of Ebenezer Armstrong Tibbets of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

142 Ebenezer Armstrong[7] Tibbets (James,[6] (No. 86), Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Great Falls,(Somersworth), New Hampshire, born at Berwick, Maine, 1 Aug. 1824, died at Great Falls 21 Dec. 1898. He was son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets. He married at Kennebunk, Maine, 2 Sept. 1852, Jane Amanda Nason, born 26 July 1827, died 22 Sept. 1897, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lydia (Towne) Nason of Kennebunk.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets Brothers, hardware merchants; was a founder and director of Somersworth National Bank; also of Somersworth Savings Bank; founder of Great Falls Woolen Company.

Children, born at Great Falls;

3-216 i. William Bartlett Sewall,[8] of Somersworth, b. 2 March 1854; d. 28 Nov. 1912; m. 23 Dec. 1883 Carrie Russell Perkins, b. 26 Feb. 1864, d. 8 July 1893.

Children, born at Somersworth:

1. Albert P.,[9] M.D., of Washington, D.C., b. 14 Nov. 1884.
2. Jane Nason,[9] b. 16 Dec. 1888.
3. William A.,[9] b. 3 Dec. 1891.

ii. Lydia Elizabeth,[8] b. 2 Aug. 1855; d. young.

iii. Lucy Wildes,[8] b. 12 July 1857; living, a widow, in Boston, Mass. in 1933; m. 1 July 1885 William Franklin Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1855, d. 9 Dec. 1916.

Children (surname Russell):

1. Lucia; m. Sherwood[9] Rollins of Durham, son of Edward Warren and Clara Harriet (Sherwood) Rollins of Dover (Register, vol. 84, p. 216). Children (surname Rollins): (1) Peter, b. in 1919. (2) William, b. in 1922. (3) Dale, b. in 1924.
2. Frances; m. Lansing Paine. No children.

Family of Ebenezer Armstrong Tibbets
of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

iv. Grace Mary,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1858; living, a widow, in Boston in 1933; m. 15 April 1884 Frank Lewis Roberts of Malden, Mass., b. 26 Feb. 1860, d. -----.

Only child:

1. Kenneth Lewis Roberts, author, A.B. (Cornell Univ., 1908), Litt. D. (Dartmouth, 1934, Colby College, 1935), b. at Kennebunk, Maine, 8 Dec. 1885; residence Kennebunk Beach, Maine in 1937; m. 14 Feb. 1911 Anna S. Mosser of Boston, Mass.

He was Editor in chief, Cornell Widow, 1905-18; reporter, special writer and conductor of numerous column and page, Boston Post, 1909-17; editorial staff, Puck, 1915-17; Staff, Life, New York, 1915-18. Capt. Intelligence Sect, Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Staff correspondent Saturday Evening Post since 1919. Member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters.

Author of Arundel, The Lively Lady, Rabble in Arms, Northwest Passage, historical novels. 'See "Who's Who in America," 1936-1937, vol. 19, page 2072).

v. George Parsons,[8] b. 27 May 1864; d. unm.

Famioy of Isaac Paul and Susan M. (Perkins) Tebbetts of Topsham, Maine.

see Vol. I, p. 277

Isaac Paul[7] Tebbetts (John,[6] (No. 88), Reuben,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Topsham, Me., born at Lisbon, Me., 18 Dec. 1819, died in Topsham. He was the son of John and Hannah (Rollins) Tebbetts of Lisbon and Topsham, Maine.

He married in Topsham, 20 July 1842, Susan M. Perkins, born 11 Feb. 1820 in Topsham.

Children, born in Topsham (Vital Records of Topsham):

i. Joanna Perkins,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1843; m. in Topsham, 8 Aug. 1866, Samuel E. Johnson of Topsham.

ii. Susan

iii. Charles Carr, b. 19 March 1848 (1847 P.R.); m. in Topsham, 2 Feb. 1871, Harriett Ella Scribner of Topsham. She resides now, 1936, a widow, in San Diego, Calif. She died there in Oct. 1937.

Children, born in Topsham:

1. Alice M.,[9] b. 16 April 1875; living unm. in San Diego in 1936.

2. Grace L., b. 16 March 1879; living unm in San Diego in 1936.

iv. Maria Perkins

v. Isaac Paul

Family of John and Sarah (Tibbetts) Caverno of Strafford, N.H.

#1. Sarah[6] Tibbetts (Jeremiah,[5] (No33, vol.1), John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born in Nov. 1744; died at Strafford, N.H., 20 July 1833, aged 89 years. She married John Caverno who was born in Newfoundland in 1742, died in New Hampshire 29 May 1806, son of Arthur and Fanny (Potts) Caverno.

John and Sarah (Tibbetts) Caverno had daughter, as follows:

#2. Susannah Caverno, b. 23 April 1777, d. 21 April 1849; m., as his second wife, 26 Nov. 1801 Joseph Cate, b. 9 June 1759, d. 21 April 1808, son of William,Jr. and Sarah (Norton) Cate, grandson of William and Elizabeth (Sherburne) Cate, great-grandson of John and Judith Cate.

Joseph and Susannah (Caverno) Cate had daughter, as follows:

#3. Sarah Caverno Cate, b. 13 Feb. 1807; d. at Canterbury, N.H., 22 Feb. 1887; m. at Canterbury 29 Feb. 1824, Abiel Foster Moore, b. at Canterbury 2 Dec. 1895, d. there 9 March 1843, son of John and Hannah (Morrill) Moore, and grandson of Capt. Samuel and Joanna Moore. (Note: Hannah Morrill was daughter of Lieut. Laban and Sarah (Ames) Morrill, all of Canterbury, N.H.).

Abiel Foster and Sarah Caverno (Cate) Moore had son, as follows:

#4. Joseph Morrill Moore, b. at Canterbury 23 April 1834, d. in Washington, D.C., 30 March 1920, buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He m. at Kankakee, Ill., 6 April 1867 Nancy Lucinda Blessing, b. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 7 May 1846, d. at Kankakee 9 Feb. 1894, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Lewis) Blessing. Joseph Morrill Moore went from New Hampshire to Illinois as a young man. In the Civil War he served from 7 Oct. 1861 to 5 Nov. 1864 as a private in Company K, 4th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, of Washburn's Division, 15th Corps., Army of the Tennessee, and participated in the notable engagements of that army in Tennessee and before Vicksburg.

Joseph Morrill and Nancy Lucinda (Blessing) Moore had three children, all born at Manteno, Illinois, as follows:

i. Sarah Rebecca Moore, b. 2 Jan. 1868; d. unm., 5 Aug. 1919 in Washington, D.C.

ii. Elizabeth Lucinda Moore, b. 18 July 1871; d. 2 June 1933; received her education in public schools of Illinois, passed the teachers' examination and taught in county schools of that state. She m. at Kankakee 21 July 1890 James Van Pool, b. in 1864 at Galva, Ill.

Children:

1. Joseph Rufus Van Pool, b. 16 June 1891; d. 14 Jan. 1910.
2. Dorothea Ethel Van Pool, b. 27 Sept. 1893; m. 16 June 1917 Peter Kamp,Jr., b. 24 April 1887. Children: (1) Andrew Joseph Kamp, b. 1 Nov. 1920. (2) Doris Elizabeth Kamp, b. 2 April 1925. (3) Nancy Lu Kamp, b. 21 Sept. 1931.

iii. Gertrude Leona Moore, b. 7 Jan. 1881. After graduation from High School went to Washington, D.C., and received a business training under a private tutor. She m. in Washington 11 April 1914, Royal Edwin Burnham, b. in Washington 10 Sept. 1876. They reside in Washington. She is a member of Victory Chapter, D.A.R., Dist. of Columbia. One son, b.--died 1 May 1915.

Family of John and Annie (Hussey) Tibbetts
of Berwick, Me., Belgrade, Me., and Palmyra, Me.

143. John[7] Tibbetts (Ichabod[6] (No. 90), Ichabod[5], Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Palmyra, Me. He was the son of Ichabod and Catherine (Jones) Tibbetts.

He married Annie Hussey of Belgrade, Me., born in Lebanon, Me., daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Yeaton) Hussey, of Lebanon, Me. and Belgrade, Me.

Children (orderof births uncertain):

i. Elizabeth[8], b. about 1816, m. 13 March 1834, Isaac Farnham of Belgrade, Me. They lived in Palmyra, Me. He was b. 6 March 1810, the son of Samuel Varnum, now called Farnham, who moved to Belgrade, Me., about 1810, where he d. 22 Nov. 1827, and his wife Catherine[5] Wentworth (Reuben[4], Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], Elder William[1]), whom he m. in Lebanon, Me., 5 Feb. 1808, who survived him forty years and d. in Rome, Me., 22 Dec. 1867, and who was daughter of Reuben[4] Wentworth, soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill, d. in Lebanon, Me., aged 96, and his wife Eleanor James, daughter of John James of Shapleigh, Me. (John James came from England, is said to have lived to be 101 years old, and d. about 1793). (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 443).

Children (surname Farnham): 1. Nancy E., b. 18 June 1835; m. Peter H. Lang. 2. Isaac Leeman, b. 3 Jan. 1837; enlisted 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 22 Maine Vols., and d. at Baton Rouge, La., 3. Mary E., b. 22 July 1839. 4. John M., b. 4 Feb. 1840; enl. 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 22 Maine Vols.; he m. Nancy Damon. 5. Samuel T., b. 3 July 1842; enl. 14 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 16th Maine Vols.; he m. Caroline Nason. 6. Elvira H., b. 3 Aug. 1844. 7. Lucy A., b. 9 Aug. 1846. 8. Bell A., b. 24 July 1848. 9. Ellen M., b. 9 Aug. 1849. 10. William, b. 6 Feb. 1851. 11. Leonard W., b. 28 Feb. 1852. 12. Charles P., b. 22 Dec. 1854. 13. George W., b. 8 Aug. 1856. 14. Daniel T., b. 2 Apr. 1860. 15. Emma S., b. 19 Jan. 1863.

ii. Zachariah[8], b. 19 Feb. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1893, in Biddeford, Me. He m. (1), and m. (2).

iii. Lucy L.[8], b. 9 May 1826; d. 12 Sept. 1897, in Biddeford, Me.; m. 2 Dec. 1846, George Erwin Tate, of Biddeford.

iv. Hannah Key[8], b. 23 March 1830; d. 29 March 1904, in Portland, Me.; m. Amos Smith Brackett of Biddeford, Me.

v. Nellie J.[8], b. -----; m. ----- Higgins.

vi. Richard[8], b. -----

vii. Isaac[8], b. ----- ; lived at North Newport.

viii. Greenwood[8]; m. Mary Littlefield; resided at Lewiston, Me.

ix. Catherine[8]; m. ----- Furbush of Springfield, Mass.

Family of John and Annie (Hussey) Tibbetts
of Berwick, Me., Belgrade, Me., and Palmyra, Me. (cont.

x. Mary[8]; m. ----- ; lived at Newmarket, N.H.

xi. Maria[8]; m. Henry Priley of North Newport.

xii. Greenleaf[8], b. ----- See P 764, Same?

xiii. Nancy[8]; m. Frederick Cook, of Gray, Me.

---

144. Ephraim[7] Tebbetts (Capt. Ephraim[6] (No. 91), Ichabod[5], Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Belgrade, Me., farmer, member of the state legislature, born 1789, in Berwick, Me.; died 22 Aug. 1845 in Belgrade. He was the son of Capt. Ephraim and Rachel (Jones) Tebbetts.

He married about 1813, Betsey[7] Sylvester (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Richard[1]), born in 1789, in Maine, died 11 Feb. 1871, in Belgrade, daughter of Joseph[6] Sylvester, cabinet maker, soldier in the Revolution, b. 15 July 1755 in Plymouth, Mass., removed to Maine, d. at Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in July 1828, and his first wife Margaret Winn, who d. in Maine (and whom he m. in Maine). Betsey Sylvester was granddaughter of Joseph[5] and Susanna (Cobb) Sylvester of Plymouth, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Joseph[4] and Mercy (Holmes) Sylvester of Plymouth (See Silvester Genealogy, descendants of Richard of Weymouth, Mass., by A.H. Silvester, New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 86, p. 92).

Ephraim Tebbetts lived on homestead taken up by him on West Road, Belgrade, where he cleared land and built his home. He was a member of the Maine legislature in

Children:

i. Betsey[8]; b. about 1814; m. ----- Smith. They had one son, Milton Smith, who resided in Natick, Mass., who married and left children.

217 ii. Ephraim[8], b. about 1816. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Sarah[8]; m. ----- Philbrick; lived and died in Mount Vernon, Me.; buried beside parents in Belgrade. No children.

218 iv. Joseph[8], b. 1 Sept. 1820. (Further records hereafter).

v. Drusilla[8], b. -----; m. ----- Morrill; resided in New Sharon, Me. She d. in Brookline, Mass.
Children (surname Morrill):
1. Albert; resides in Cochituate, Mass.; m. - ---
Three children, Ernest, Ethlyn and Alton.
2. Charles A.; m. Vernie Gordon; has resided in Framingham, Mass., and New Sharon, Me.
3. May; m. Fred Gordon; res. Brookline, Mass.
Children (surname Gordon): (1) Clarence M.; attorney Old Colony Bank, Boston; served in World War. (2)Gladys; m. Marvin Ray; res. Greenfield, Mass. Children (surname Ray): Walter, Janet, Winthrop, Marylin and Whitman.

vi. Albert[8]; went to California in 1849; d. in Calif., unmarried. (Census of 1850, vol. 2, p. 322).

vii. Olive[8]; lived in New York City; buried in Belgrade cemetery beside her parents.

viii. John[8]; lived in New York City; m. ----- -----.
Children:
1. John[9]; resides in New York City; married; has children.
2. Nellie[9]; m. ----- Hill.
3. Lula[9].

Family of James and Eunice (Foye) Tibbetts
of Berwick, Maine.

145. James[7] Tibbetts (Capt. Ephraim[6] (No. 91), Ichabod[5], Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Berwick, Me., farmer, born 25 Sept. 1795, in Berwick, Me.; died there 20 Oct. 1843, aged 48 years. He was the son of Capt. Ephraim and Rachel (Jones) Tibbetts.

He married 6 Dec. 1820, Eunice Foye, born 18 Dec. 1792, daughter of John Foye who d. 14 May 1834, aged 71 years, and his wife Anna who d. 28 Feb. 1863, aged 94 years.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

i. Ephraim[8], b. 8 Feb. 1822; d. 3 May 1861, in Berwick, Me.; m. 5 March 1845, Lovinia Grant.
Children:
(1) Samuel[9], b. 4 Dec. 1845.

(2) Annah[9] (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1851.
(3) Addie[9] (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1851.
(4) John F.[9], b. 11 July 1856.

ii. Louiza[8], b. 1 April 1824; m. ----- Hodgdon. She d. 4 Oct. 1855; left children.

iii. Olivean[8], b. 30 June 1826; m. her first cousin Joseph[8] Tebbetts (144,iv), b. 1 Sept. 1820, the son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts, of Belgrade, Me.

iv. John[8], b. 4 Jan. 1829; d. 6 July 1849, aged 20 years; was drowned while student in Wesleyan Univ.

v. Samuel[8], b. 19 March 1831; d. 24 Aug. 1849, aged 18 years.

vi. Sarah Augusta[8], b. 17 June 1824; m. ----- Gowell. Lived and died in Berwick, Me.
Children, born in Berwick:
1. Elizabeth Gowell; m. ----- Russell.
Child (surname Russell): (1) Gladys E.; resides in New York City.
2. Edward Gowell; was for a time on Governor's Council in Augusta; has lived in Berwick, Me. always; is unmarried.
3. A son ----- Gowell.

Family of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine.

146 John[7] Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod[6] (No.92), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born 17 Dec. 1775 in Boothbay; died there 30 June 1848. He was the eldest child of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts. After his marriage he lived at Linekin, Boothbay.

He married 7 June 1800, Lydia Giles, born 14 Feb. 1779, died 6 Jan. 1858, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pinkham) Giles who were the first of the Giles family to settle in Boothbay, sometime between 1757 and 1759, coming there from Dover, N.H.

Children, born in Boothbay:

i. Charlotte[8], b. 26 July 1801.

ii. John Jr.[8], b. 11 Sept. 1803; m. Maria Wooten, 1828.

iii. Betsey[8], b. 27 Aug. 1805; m. William Preble, 1827.

219 iv. Mark[8], b. 6 July 1807.

220 v. Artemas[8], b. 10 Feb. 1809. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Polly[8], b. 19 Nov. 1810; m. Samuel Brewer. (For children, see Hist. Boothbay).

vii. Ichabod[8], b. 9 Oct. 1812; d. 1844; m. Elizabeth Sargent, in 1838.

viii. Lucinda[8], b. 3 Oct. 1814; m. Francis Sargent, 1834.

ix. Rufus[8], b. 20 Feb. 1817; d. 28 May 1894; m. in 1841, Arsenath Grimes; she d. 20 Nov. 1877.

x. Lydia[8], b. 16 June 1819; m. William Thompson, 1838.

221 xi. Hiram[8], b. 4 Jan. 1822. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Mark and Anna (Giles) Tebbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

(From "Tebbetts families in Maine," compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library, Augusta, Me.):

147. Mark[7] Tebbetts (Sergt. Ichabod[6](No. 92), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry1), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, was born 27 Nov. 1783 at St. George, Me.; died in 1868 at Boothbay, Me. He was the third son and fifth child of Sergt. Ichabod and Betsey (Hutchings) Tebbetts of Boothbay, Me.

He married about 1808 (Greene's Hist. Boothbay says 1809), Anne Giles, born in Boothbay, Me., 28 Oct. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pinkham) Giles who were first of the Giles name in Boothbay (See Greene's Hist. Boothbay, p. 529). (Note: The above-named Joseph Giles was descended from the Giles family of Dover, New Hampshire; removed from York, Me., to Boothbay about 1760, among the first settlers; was Revolutionary soldier; served in Gen. Washington's army seven years.).

Children:

i. Rhoda[8] Tebbetts, b. 6 July 1810; m. Artemas Claflin.

222 ii. Ambrose[8] Tebbetts, b. 24 March 1812; removed from Maine to Green Bay, Wisconsin; d. there 14 July 1895, aged 83 years. In Maine he was a sailor and shipbuilder.

He m. 1 Jan. 1845, Hannah N. Springer of Litchfield, Me., b. 3 April 1822 in Litchfield, d. 16 July 1901 at Green Bay, Wis., daughter of John and Lucy (Merriman) Springer. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Martha[8] Tebbetts, b. 15 Nov. 1813; d. at Richmond, Me., 23 Aug. 1868. She m. 10 Nov. 1850, at Richmond, Me., Hanibal Dillingham Reed, b. 19 March 1828 at Richmond, Me., d. at Bath, Maine, 4 Aug. 1878, the son of Benjamin Reed, Jr. and Mary Redding Webber his wife. He was a farmer and then an extensive shipbuilder.

Children:

1. Joseph Tebbetts Reed, b. 26 Dec. 1853 in Richmond, Me.; resides No. 1, Leslie Park, Roxbury, Mass.; is church organ builder, firm of George H. Hutchings & Co., Boston, Mass.

He m. 13 Aug. 1876, Martha Caroline Poor, b. 1 March 1860 in Bath, Me., educated in schools of Bath, Me., daughter of William Cobb Poor and Sarah Eliza Hooker his wife.

Children:

(1) Gertrude Elizabeth Reed, b. 3 Aug. 1877 in Bath, Me.; was graduated from West Roxbury, Mass., high school.

(2) James Chester Reed, b. 23 March 1883 in Boston, Mass.; educated in schools of West Roxbury and Boston. Resides in Dorchester, Mass. He is a member of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution (See S.A.R. Bulletin for year 1919).

Family of Mark and Anne (Giles) Tebbetts
of Boothbay, Maine. (cont.

iv. Betsy[8] Tebbetts, b. 10 July 1815 in Liberty, Me.; m. David Neil Reed, b. 1816, d. 3 Dec. 1890, the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Hough) Reed.
Children:
1. Charles H. Reed, b. 28 Jan. 1842; resides Gardiner, Me.; m. Elizabeth M. Browne.
Child: (1) Florence Elva Reed, b. 21 April 1874.
2. Harriet Elizabeth Reed, b. 8 April 1844; m. Leander Spear. They reside in Gardiner, Me.
3. Martha Reed, b. 29 Oct. 1846; d. 9 April 1873.
4. Arthur C. Reed, b. 27 March 1853; m. Clara Morse.
Children:
(1) Son, d. in infancy, 6 Jan. 1881.
(2) Leslie Vincent Reed, b. 28 Feb. 1884.
5. Cassie G. Reed, b. 14 July 1860; d. Oct. 1880; m. Isaac Peaslee.

v. Mary[8] Tebbetts, b. 10 Feb. 1817 in Liberty, Me.; m. Chalmers Harlow of Richmond, Me.

vi. Joseph Giles[8] Tebbetts, b. 5 May 1819 in Boothbay, Me.; d. Sept. 1897 at Richmond, Me.; was carpenter and farmer at Richmond, Me.
He m. Melinda J. Dinsmore of Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hinckley) Dinsmore. No children.

vii. Timothy[8] Tebbetts, b. 25 June 1821 in Boothbay, Me.; d. 1 Sept. 1903; educated in schools of Richmond, Me.; mechanic; went to Louisiana just before the Civil War; then returned to Richmond, Me.; then settled at Litchfield, Me.
He m. Harriet Hinkley Reed, b. 1826, d. 24 May 1881, who was educated in schools of Richmond, Me., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hough) Reed.
Child:
1. Effie Tebbetts, b. 9 Oct. 1848 at Richmond, Me.; resided Gardiner, Me.; now at Litchfield, Me.
She m. 13 Nov. 1876, Edwin Burnham Small, b. 7 April 1851 in Bowdoinham, Me., the son of John and Mary (Berry) Small. He is an engineer on ocean tugs.
Children:
(1) Ernest Tebbetts Small, b. 11 Jan. 1878.
(2) Lorenzo Dow Small, b. 3 Oct. 1880; d. 11 March 1904.

viii. Mark[8] Tebbetts, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1823; resides Hough's Neck, Quincy, Mass.; sent much data; carpenter and cabinet maker.
He m. 19 Sept. 1850, Rebecca W. Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1832, in Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (Preble) Thomas. Child: 1. James T.[9] Tebbetts, b. 17 Oct. 1854 in Richmond, Me.; m. Ella Holmes of Readfield, Me. Children: (1) Josephine[10] Tebbetts, b. June 1874. (2) Myrtle[10] Tebbetts, b. 1877; d. 1884. (3) Mark Elijah[10] Tebbetts (twin), b. June 1884. (4) Mary Robinson Tebbetts (twin), b. June 1884.

Family of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Crommett) Tibbetts
of Liberty, Waldo County, Maine.

See also Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 955. Pub. in 1909.

(From records contributed by Woodbury Tibbetts, Esq., of Palermo, Me.).
Data about family of the following named Benjamin[7] Tibbetts (giving names of his children) appears in Wallace M. Morgan's Hist. of Kern Co., Calif., p. 917-8. Pub. 1914.

148 Benjamin[7] Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod[6] (No. 92), a soldier in the Revolution, Nathaniel[5], also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Palermo, Maine and Liberty, Maine, farmer, was born on Sunday 20 Nov. 1785 at Boothbay Harbor, Maine; died at Liberty, Maine 29 Aug. 1886, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 9 days; buried in Whitaker Cemetery. (Gravestone). This cemetery is in the western part of Liberty, Me. He was the fourth son of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts.

He married 23 April 1809 ("Sally") Sarah A.[6] Crommett of Edgecomb, Boothbay, Me. (Hist. Boothbay, p. 636). She was born 5 Sept. 1789 (one record says 1790) at Edgecomb, Me., died in Nov. 1875 at Liberty, Me., having been married sixty-six years. She was daughter of Joshua[5] and Sarah (Adams) Crommett of Edgecomb, later of China, Maine. This surname was originally Cromwell but was changed to Crommett. The above-named Joshua[5] Crommett was of line (John[4], Joshua[3], John[2], Philip[1] Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire.).

Benjamin Tibbetts followed the sea from the time he was a young boy. His grandfather was a sea-captain and taught him navigation. He was ready to become a sea-captain himself when war was declared, the War of 1812. He served two years in the war. He was one of the very first settlers of Liberty, Waldo Co., Maine, where he settled in the year 1815. He settled in what is now the western part of Liberty, Maine which adjoins Palermo. Palermo was incorporated in 1804. Liberty was not incorporated until 1827. In 1812 he enlisted in a volunteer company commanded by Capt. Daniel Rose of Boothbay, in which he was promoted to a noncommissioned officer.

Children, the three older ones born in Boothbay, Me., the others born in what is now the town of Liberty, Me.:

i. Samuel[8], b. 3 Nov. 1810; settled on farm in Palermo, Me.; died there aged more than 80 years. He m. Catherine Whitaker. Children:
   1. Moses Whitaker; married Susan Adelaide Lassell and had two sons and one daughter who now live in Searsmont, Me. (See further records on page 679-B)
   2. Eva[9]; m. Alfred Warner of Washington, Me. She died aged 82 years. They had two sons, one of whom lived in Washington, Me., and the other in Boston, Mass.

ii. Julia[8], b. 17 Aug. 1812. (Her name is erroniously given as Julian in some old data). She m. Rev. James Lewis. She is buried in Whitaker Cemetery, Liberty, Me. (Gravestone). They had three daughters.

iii. Cyrus[8], b. 26 Aug. 1814; married Susan ____. Lived in Belfast, Me. Their children were:
   1. Chad[9]; was a soldier in the Civil War. After the war he served in the Navy. Married and went west.
   2. Cyrus[9]; lived in Belfast, Me.; d. there.
   3. George B.[9], M.D. of Orrington, Me.; was a practicing physician in Orrington for a number of years, having removed thence from Searsport, Me.

iv. Stinson[8], b. 3 April 1816; m. Lois Bagley of Liberty, Me. They settled on a farm near his father's place. After his wife's death he went to Virginia and lived with his son Cyrus

Family of Benjamin and Sarah A, (Crommett) Tibbetts (cont.

for a time; returned to Palermo, Me. on a visit, then went to California and lived with his daughter Viola and died at her home four years later.
Children:

1. Viola[9]; m. Alph Nelson of Palermo, Me. Soon after their marriage they went to California and lived at Chilliwack. (Note: The Atlas shows Chilliwack river and town of Chilliwack in Fraser Valley, British Columbia and the town seems to be about ten miles from the California line).
2. John[9]; d. young; bur. in Whitaker Cemetery.
3. Hannah[9]; d. young; bur. in Whitaker Cemetery.
4. Cyrus[9]; enlisted in the Cavalry in the Civil War and served until close of the war; lived on a farm in Maine a few years then went to Virginia and settled there. He d. there in 1904. His three young sons were placed in a Masonic Orphans' Home somewhere in Virginia.

223 v. Benjamin Randall[8], b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. Effie Turner. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Sarah C.[8], b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 21 April 1843; unmarried; buried beside Ichabod, her grandfather.

vii. Martha J.[8], b. 3 March 1823; m. first, Samuel Woodbury, a sea-captain in Salem, Mass.; and secondly, William Buffam, a customs officer. She lived to an advanced age and was buried in Salem. No children. She lived in Peabody, Mass.

viii. Ann S.[8], b. 7 Oct. 1825; m. Jason Dodge. They settled in China, Me. Both are buried in the China cemetery. (Gravestone). They had ten children. Six of their children died with diptheria and all were buried in the same grave. The others are still living.

ix. Edmund Wilson[8], b. 7 Feb. 1828; went to California in 1852. He d. at Fresno, Calif. about the last of 1886. Unmarried.

224 x. Roswell Goodspeed[8], b. 29 May 1830; d. in Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., in 1910, aged 80 years. He m. married, Helen Zervah (Branch) Norcross who was b. in Augusta, Me. and d. in Bakersfield, Calif. in 1916, aged 86 years.
Four children. (Further records hereafter).

xi. Jane[8], b. 29 June 1833; m. Albert Hussey about 1851. They moved to Ludlow, Aroostook Co., Maine where they settled on a farm. Both are buried near there. In 1863 they were living in Houlton, Aroostook Co. They had one daughter Sadie and two sons, one of whom, Benjamin T. Hussey, was b. 15 June 1858. The other son was Joseph Hussey who lived in the Hussey homestead near Houlton, Maine.

xii. Emeline[8], b. 13 Aug. 1835; m. in 1856, Daniel Webster Benner. They lived at Palermo Center, Me. Both are buried in Palermo Center cemetery. (Gravestones). They had nine children. Their granddaughter is Mrs. Effie (Grover) Priest, wife of Dr. Maurice A. Priest of Augusta, Me. Mrs. Emeline (Tibbetts) Benner was blind for several years before her death and was cared for by her husband and daughter Emma.

The Cromwell Family.

Contributed by M. Winifred (Worthing) Dinsmore, wife of James R.B. Dinsmore of Palermo, Maine.

Some descendants of Philip[1] Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire. This surname found under spelling Crommett, Cromet, Crummett, Cromel, Cromele, &c.

Tracing line of ("Sally") Sarah A. Cromwell, also spelled Crommett, wife of Benjamin[7] Tibbetts of Palermo, Maine and Liberty, Maine.

Philip[1] Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire.
Taxed in 1662-67 (Hist. Durham, N.H.).
Wife was Margaret ----- . (See Scales' Hist. Dover, N.H.).

John[2] Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire.
Signed a petition in 1694. His will, dated 22 May 1724 was proved 1 Sept. 1724. He married 13 Jan. 1691/2, Elixabeth Thomas, daughter of James Thomas who bought land in Topsham, Me. 2 July 1670, was living in 1715, and his wife Martha Goddard, daughter of John Goddard. John Goddard, born in England about 1608, came over in ship named "Pied Cow." He died 12 Nov. 1666. He married Welthea or Welthen ----- , born about 1621, was living in 1705. John Goddard aided in erecting 1st saw-mill and 1st grist mill to run by water, in New England, at Great Works, S. Berwick, Me.

Joshua[3] Cromwell. Selectman in Durham, N.H., 1765-72.
Will dated 9 Feb. 1777. He married 19 Sept. 1728, Elizabeth Kenniston.

John[4] Cromwell (changed to Crommett). Lived at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Was Constable in 1767. He was born at Cocheco (Dover), New Hampshire. Both of his sons were prominent in town affairs at Boothbay. He married 31 July 1760, Rebecca[5] Tibbetts (Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), baptized 12 March 1741 at Dover, New Hampshire, daughter of Capt. Ichabod[4] Tibbetts and his second wife Patience[4] Nock (now Knox), daughter of Elder James[3] Nock (Sylvanus[2], Thomas[1]), an Elder of the church at Oyster River (now Durham), N.H., who was killed by Indians in 1724, and his wife Abigail Thomas, daughter of James Thomas.

The following incident was copied from records sent to Mrs. Dinsmore by the late Everett Crommett:

"During the early years of the Revolution the above-named John[4] Cromwell was pressed into the British army. Later he was a non-commissioned officer with promise of being promoted but owing to unfair electioneering, as he claimed, another man was promoted instead, whereupon said Cromwell took a squad of men and left the army, stationed then at Quebec. He came to Edgecomb or Boothbay, Maine. They were pursued and a bounty placed upon their heads if taken dead or alive, and to avoid detection somewhat he changed his name from Cromwell to Crommett. He kept in concealment until peace was declared. The tradition is that he stayed in concealment on an island near Boothbay and his relatives used to carry provisions to him in boats. After the war was over he took up a large heavily-wooded tract of land in Boothbay near the harbor; sent for his wife and two children, Joshua and Martha, and they settled there. His

business was cutting lumber and wood and sending it to Boston by vessels. He soon became able to own sloops and freight his own lumber."

Children of John[4] and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crommett (See Hist. Boothbay, Me., p. 471):

i. Elizabeth[5]; m. Thomas Rives, Jeremisquam, 1771.

ii. Judith[5], b. 1763; m. Levi Ball in 1788.

iii. Martha[5]; m. Stephen Rollins in 1786.

iv. Jeremiah[5]; m. first, Sarah Floyd in 1777; and secondly, Judith Knights in 1780.

v. Joshua[5]; m. Sarah Adams.

Joshua[5] Crommett was born at Cocheco (Dover), New Hampshire: died in China, Maine, 24 Oct. 1852; buried beside his wife in Chadwick Hill Cemetery, China, Maine. He waas the son of John and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crommett. After his marriage he lived in Edgecomb, Me.; was prominent in town affairs; removed with his family to China, Maine.

He married Sarah Adams of Boothbay, Me., b. 2 Feb. 1773, d. 26 March 1830. Their children were Sarah A. ("Sally"), Jane, Patty, John, Rebecca, Polly, Nancy and Joshua, b. 1 July 1805.

(The above-named Sarah Adams, wife of Joshua[5] Crommett, was daughter of Samuel[2] Adams, a soldier in the Revolution, b. in Derry, N.H., 3 April 1733, d. in Boothbay, Me., 15 May 1818, and his wife Sarah Reed whom he married 30 Dec. 1762).

(The above-named Samuel[2] Adams, Revolutionary soldier, b. in Derry, New Hampshire, 3 April 1733, was the son of William[1] Adams who came from Argleshire, Scotland to America in 1721 and died 1 Nov. 1761, aged 72 years, and his wife Mary who d. 5 Oct. 1755, aged 61 years (Hist. Boothbay).

(The above-named Sarah Reed, wife of Samuel[2] Adams, of Scotch-Irish descent, was born 19 March 1743 on shipboard in passage from Ireland to America, d. 10 Dec. 1828 at Boothbay, Me. She was daughter of Andrew Reed, b. at Antrim, Ireland in 1693, d. in Eng. 22 July 1762, and his wife Jean Murray who was b. in Antrim, Ireland in 1698, d. 8 Feb. 1780 at Boothbay, Me. (who was an aunt of Rev. John Murray). Andrew and Jean (Murray) Reed were the founders of the Reed family in Boothbay, Maine. Both were of Scotch lineage).

Joshua[5] and Sarah (Adams) Crommett had children (mentioned above) among whom was a daughter Sarah A.[6]("Sally") Crommett, born 5 Sept. 1789 (one record says 1790) at Edgecomb, Me., who married 23 April 1809, Benjamin[7] Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Boothbay, later of Palermo and Liberty, Maine, who was born on Sunday 20 Nov. 1785, at Boothbay Harbor, Me., died at Liberty, Maine 29 Aug. 1886, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 9 days; buried in Whitaker Cemetery, Liberty, Me. (Gravestone

The Cromwell Family. (cont.

He was the fourth son of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts. They had twelve shildren. She died in Nov. 1875 at Liberty, Me., having been married sixty-six years.

Joshua[6] Crommett, Jr., was born 1 July 1805 in Edgecomb, Me.; d. in Augusta, Me. 10 Oct. 1890. He was the son of Joshua[5] and Sarah (Adams) Crommett.

He married at Searsmont, Me., 30 Sept. 1829, Dorothy Bartlett, b. 27 June 1812 at Searsmont, d. in China, Me., 29 March 1909, daughter of John Bartlett who d. 5 Sept. 1853 aged 75 years, and his wife Abigail Ladd who d. 15 July 1866, aged 85 years.

Emma Bartlett[7] Crommett, b. 21 June 1849 in China, Me.; d. 24 Oct. 1923 in Palermo, Me., was daughter of Joshua and Dorothy (Bartlett) Crommett. She m. 28 May 1873, Alfred Wallace Worthing, b. 16 Jan. 1843 in Palermo, Me., d. there 27 Oct. 1921, son of David Worthing and his wife Louisiana Crane who was daughter of Elijah Crane of Eddington Plantation and his wife Mary Fisher, b. 8 May 1772 in Canton, Mass., d. 12 Sept. 1849, aged 77 years, in Exeter, Me., daughter of Ezekiel[6] Fisher (See Fisher Genealogy). (Note: After the death of Elijah Crane his widow, Mrs. Mary (Fisher) Crane m. secondly, in Bangor, Me., 12 March 1811, Abner[6] Tibbetts (No. 111. See vol. 1, p. 308), one of the founders of Corinth, Me., later a resident of Exeter, Me., who was the eldest son of William and Lurana (Young) Tibbetts.

Alfred Wallace and Emma Bartlett (Crommett) Worthing had daughter Martha Winifred Worthing, b. 6, Feb. 1876 in Palermo, Me.; m. 12 Sept. 1899, James R.B. Dinsmore of Palermo, son of Thomas Dinsmore, Jr., b. in China, Maine, 27 June 1858, and his wife Delphina Greeley.

Children of James R.B. and Martha Winifred (Worthing) Dinsmore, all born in Palermo, Me.: 1. Paul, b. 5 Dec. 1900; d. 28 April 1901. 2. Dorothy Alice, b. 3 June 1902. 3. James Kenneth, b. 23 Sept. 1907. 4. Donald Greeley, b. 4 April 1911; d. 18 Oct. 1925.

Family of Nathaniel and Abigail (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of New Sharon, Maine.

149 Nathaniel[7] Tibbetts (Rev. Nathaniel[6] (No. 93), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of New Sharon, Maine, farmer, born 16 Oct. 1775 in Boothbay, Me.; was drowned in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River which flows through Norregewick, Me., some seven or eight miles from his father's farm near New Sharon, Me. He was the eldest child of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Alley) Tibbetts of New Sharon, Me.

He married his first cousin Abigail[7] Tibbetts (92,ii), born 13 March 1777, daughter of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Me.

Children:

i. Nathaniel[8]; was drowned at the same time with his father, in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River.

225 ii. Eli[8]. (Further records hereafter).

The Holyoke Family of Brewer, Maine.

Family of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke of Brewer, Me.

151 Miriam[7] Tibbets (John,[6] (No. 94), Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born June 1, 1779 in Boothbay, Maine. She was daughter of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbets who removed from Boothbay, Me., to Bangor, Maine in 1780 and settled in Brewer. She was baptized and joined Brewer church in 1832; died in Brewer April 20, 1850, aged 71 years. John Holyoke Jr. was born in Boston, Mass., March 10, 1773; died in Brewer, Maine, Oct. 3, 1831, aged 58 years. He married Miriam Tibbets, Nov. 27, 1800, daughter of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbets of Brewer, Me.

John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke had ten children, all born in Brewer, Maine, as follows, their records copied from the Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. 1, page 28:

i. Eliza Holyoke, born April 6, 1801; died March 4, 1827; married Leonard Hill, Jan. 12, 1826.

ii. Edward Holyoke, born Aug. 22, 1802; died in Brewer, May 11, 1861; married first, Dec. 21, 1830, Melinda, Daughter of Benjamin Jr. and Nancy (Burrill) Snow of Brewer, Maine. She was born Feb. 27, 1808; died in North Yarmouth, Sept. 1881. Her father, Deacon Benjamin Snow, was son of Benjamin Snow, and was born in Thomaston, Maine, Dec. 13, 1779. He settled in Orrington, that part now Brewer, on the lot below the cemetery. He died Jan. 20, 1859. The genealogical line of Melinda Snow, above-mentioned, as as follows: (Deacon Benjamin, Benjamin,

iii. John Holyoke, born March 5, 1804; married Feb. 17, 1831, Julia Holbrook. He married secondly, April 17, 1803, Hannah Wheeler.

iv. Mary Holyoke, born Nov. 22, 1805; married first, Whiting ~~Barx~~ Brastow, July 30, 1829; married secondly, Jacob L. Barker, Aug. 19, 1833. He was born Sept. 15, 1805; died in Brewer.

v. Charles Holyoke, born Jan. 15, 1808; died in Brewer June 5, 1885; married first, Nov. 23, 1832,* Sarah Whiting, daughter of Asa Whiting. He married second, Nov. 24, 1836, Drucy E. Cobb, born Aug. 8, 1817, died March 10, 1868, daughter of Samuel Cobb.

vi. Horace Holyoke, born Sept. 11, 1809.

vii. Caleb Holyoke, born March 24, 1811; married first, Dec. 9, 1843, Abby L. Parker who died Oct. 29, 1880, aged 58 years, 4 mos.; married second, Mrs. Rogers.
Two sons by first wife, Frank H. and Caleb.

viii. Robert C. Holyoke, born Sept. 18, 1813; died in Portland, Jan. 23, 1874, aged 60 years, 4 months. He married Priscilla

Family of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke of Brewer, Me.

Dyer, daughter of Capt. Jesse Dyer. She died June 30, 1873.

ix. Joseph Holyoke, born Aug. 18, 1815; married first, March 30, 1846, Eunice W. Smith, born June 23, 1818; died May 23, 1869; married second, Mrs. Francis A. Smith. She was born Jan. 31, 1835.

x. Thomas Holyoke (M.D.), born March 16, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1877, aged 58 years. He was a physician. He married Catherine Clark. He was youngest child of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke.

Note: The editor of the Bangor Historical Magazine states that he is indebted to Rev. Charles G. Holyoke for aid in the preparation of this article.

** Bangor Record says 1831

Family of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shed) Tibbetts
of Brewer, Maine.

A-152 Nathaniel[7] Tibbetts (John[6] (No. 94), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 1 March 1793, in South Brewer, Maine; died there 18 October 1860.

He was a successful and prosperous farmer in South Brewer.

He was the eldest son and second child of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbetts of Brewer, Maine, who removed there from Boothbay, Maine.

He married at Brewer, Maine, 9 February 1817, Mary Loveday[6] Shed, born 13 October 1794. She survived him over thirty years and died at an age of over ninety-four years. Her Shed genealogical line as follows: (Lieut. Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Nathan[2], Daniel[1]. See the "Daniel Shed Genealogy", page 217: Published in 1921).

Children, all born in South Brewer, Maine:

A-226 i. John S.[8] Tibbetts, born 2 Sept. 1821; married Sarah or Susan Parker.
ii. Mary E.[8] Tibbetts; born 1823; married Leroy Chambers.
iii. Edward C.[8] Tibbetts.
iv. Susan L.[8] Tibbetts, born in 1827; married Deacon George Albion Snow and resided in Brewer on the old homestead. He was born 23 January 1825, the son of Deacon Benjamin and Nancy (Burrill) Snow. (Note: Deacon Benjamin Snow was son of Benjamin Snow and was born in Thomaston, Maine, 13 December 1779. He settled in Orrington, that part now Brewer, on the lot below the cemetery. He died 20 January 1859. See Snow Genealogy compiled by William Brown Snow of Malden, Mass.). Deacon George Albion and Susan L. (Tibbetts) Snow had children, one of whom, W. B. Snow, is one of the most prominent citizens of Bangor and is president of an insurance company there.
B-226 v. William W.[8] Tibbetts, born in 1828 (of whom hereafter).
vi. Harriet[8] Tibbetts; born in 1830; married J. Marion Ware.
vii. Daniel S.[8] Tibbetts; born in 1835. Lived on homestead farm at South Brewer. He was the youngest child of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shed) Tibbetts of Brewer, Maine.

(Note: Mrs. Mary Loveday (Shedd) Tibbetts was daughter of Lieut. Daniel[5] Shedd who served six months in the Army and eleven months in the Navy in the Revolutionary War; was one of the guards at the execution of Major Andre.

Family of David and Nancy Dilliway (Hall) Tibbetts
of South Brewer, Maine.

-152 David[7] Tibbetts (No. 94 John,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of South Brewer, Maine, farmer, born at South Brewer; died there. He married (intention published in Brewer 26 March 1827), Nancy Dilliway Hall. He was the son of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbetts.

Children, born at South Brewer:

i. James Putnam P.,[8] of Preston, Minn., druggist and merchant, born 22 May 1830 died at Preston in 1904; m. Mary Vrooman in Minnesota. He went west in 1851 and located at Preston in 1855. (Hist. of Fillmore Co.

Children, born at Preston:

1. Owen David,[9] traveling agricultural agent for the Great Northern Railway Company, b. 19 Jan. 1863, d. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota; m. 12 Oct. 1886, Fannie M. Ferrer, b. at Red Wing, Wis., who was granted a divorce from him in 1918 and removed with her children to Ocean Beach (San Diego), Calif., living there in 1937. Children: (1) James O.,[10] b. at Ammon, S. Dak., 6 Feb. 1888. (2) Chloe M., b. 16 Oct. 1898; m. ----- Moye. (3) Henry V., b. 10 Nov. 1900. (4) Donald O., b. 1 Feb. 1904, living in San Diego in 1937; m. Zamona -----.

2. Cushman R., living at La Crosse, Wis., in 1924; died unmarried at La Crosse in 1937.

3. Nellie E., d. at Preston in Aug. 1936; m. ----- Moore. No children.

ii. William; shipwrecked in young manhood; unm.

iii. John; shipwrecked in young manhood; unm.

iv. Thomas; inherited his father's homestead at South Brewer.

153 Joseph[7] Tibbetts (Giles[6] (No. 95), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Maine, farmer, born 4 July 1785, in Boothbay; died there 11 Feb. 1860. He was the son of Giles and Hannah (Alley) Tibbetts.

He married first, 17 Jan. 1807, Sally Crommett. She died 7 Nov. 1813.

He married secondly, 22 July 1814, Mrs. Elizabeth Dockendorf, of Bristol, Me. She died 23 Sept. 1865, aged 82-3 years.

Children by first wife:

i. John[8], b. 22 March 1808.

ii. Mary Ann[8], b. 30 Oct. 1811.

Children by second wife:

iii. Joseph Jr.[8], b. 15 May 1815.

iv. Ephraim[8], b. 23 Nov. 1817; m. Sarah Tibbetts, of Liberty, Maine.

v. William[8], b. 17 Dec. 1819.

vi. Syrena[8], b. 7 Jan. 1821; m. in 1841, Eleazer Giles, sea-captain, b. 1 April 1816, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sherman) Giles.
Children (surname Giles): Sarah E., Joseph R., Helen I., Norman P., Samuel F., James W., Annie A., and Eleazer S.

vii. Helen M.[8], b. 8 Aug. 1826; m. William W. Palmer, in 1864.

Family of Giles, Jr. and Jane (Crommett) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

154. Giles[7] Tibbetts Jr. (Giles[6] (No. 95), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, was born 1 May 1787 in Boothbay. He was the second son of Giles and Hannah (Alley) Tibbetts.

He married 30 Nov. 1809, Jane Crommett. Lived on his father's place. (See marriage record in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 83, page 418).

Children.

i. Jane Louisa[8], b. 1 June 1810.

ii. Sophronia[8], b. 8 Dec. 1811.

iii. Emily[8], b. 23 Oct. 1813; m. Stephen C. Matthews, b. 9 May 1811, the son of Joseph and Sally (Lamson) Matthews and grandson of John and Jennet (Barter) Matthews, all of Boothbay, (Greene's Hist. Boothbay, p. 586). They had son Owen Y. Matthews who resided at Boothbay Harbor and was treasurer and supt. of the Townsend Marine Railway and had children, Grace W., John B., Virginia and Lewis.

227 iv. Benjamin F.[8], b. 14 Jan. 1815. (Further records hereafter).

v. Giles[8], b. 17 June 1822; d. 1839, aged 17 years.

Family of James and Eunice (Brookings) Tibbetts
of North Boothbay, Maine.

155. James[7] Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine (James[6] (No. 96), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 10 July 1803, son of James and Abigail (Lewis) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine. He married in 1826, Eunice Brookings of Woolwich, across the river.

He lived on Back River, North Boothbay, and was a sea captain. He died 26 October 1874. Eunice his wife died 29 August 1876. James and Eunice (Brookings) Tibbetts had nine children, all born in Boothbay, Maine, their records copied from the History of Boothbay, as follows:

i. Arabella N.[8], born 26 June 1827; married Stillman B. Matthews; born 12 Sept. 1824. Both lost at sea. He was son of John, Jr. and Mary (Barter) Matthews. (Another record says says John Matthews, Jr. and Rebecca Southard

ii. Albert S.[8], born 26 March 1830; married Angelet Sherman of Edgecomb;

iii. Sumner R.[8], born 18 May 1832; married Ann Maria Thorpe, 1853;

iv. Lincoln W.[8], born 18 September 1834; married Elizabeth Merrill;

v. Mary L.[8], born 13 September 1838; married Leonard Lewis, 1854;

228 vi. Harriet Thorpe[8], born 19 December 1840; married John Wesley Dow, of Canterbury, N. B., 30 May 1853, and settled in Los Angeles, California;

vii. Francis E.[8], born 10 March 1843; unmarried;

viii. Eliza H.[8], born 9 August 1845; married R. G. Hodgdon;

ix. Abby J.[8], born 27 April 1850; married Wordsworth H. Lewis, residence, Portland, Maine.

Note.
Greene's History of Boothbay, Maine, gives the above name as Brookins. Descendants state that it was Brookings.

Family of Payson and Elizabeth (Adams) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

156 Payson[7] Tibbetts (James[6] (No. 96), Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 8 Sept. 1808, in Boothbay, me.; died there 10 Sept. 1892. He was the fifth son and ninth child of James and Abigail (Lewis) Tibbetts. born 22 Dec. 1810

He married in 1835, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of James Adams. They lived at Back River, Boothbay, and his widow, at the age of 95, was in 1905 living on the homestead with her daughter's family. (See Hist. Boothbay, p. 488).

Children, born in Boothbay:

i. Thomas J.[8], b. 9 Oct. 1836; m. Sarah E. Harris; res. Back River.

ii. Lydia[8], b. 1 March 1840; m. George Adams.

iii. Mary E.[8] (twin), b. 11 July 1843; d. 1867; unm.

iv. Charles C.[8] (twin), b. 11 July 1843.

v. Elizabeth J.[8], b. 23 Dec. 1850; m. William Giles, in 1875; res. on her father's homestead.

157 Ephraim[7] Tibbetts (Samuel[6] (No. 98), Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Madison, N.H., and Cincinnati, Ohio, ship builder, was born 13 Sept. 1785; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, having lived there many years. He was the son of Samuel Tibbetts of Berwick, Me., later of Buxton, Me., who removed in old age to Eaton, N.H., and died in Madison, N.H., and Hannah Haines his wife.

He married first, Dorcas Holmes of Limerick, Maine (an aunt of Oliver Wendell Holmes the poet and writer).

He married secondly, in Madison, New Hampshire, ------ Warren (a sister of Gen. Warren).

He was a ship builder; lived in Madison, New Hampshire, and perhaps also in Dorchester, New Hampshire, also in Massachusetts, later going to Cincinnati, Ohio, with four sons, namely, Ephraim Newton and Richard (sons of his first wife), and Timothy and Christopher (sons of his second wife). It was at an early date that he moved with his family to Cincinnati, Ohio, coming in covered wagon as far as Pittsburgh, Pa., and from thence down the Ohio river, the trip down the river taking twenty-five days.

Children by first wife:

229 i. Ephraim Newton[8], b. 28 Aug. 1818, in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.

ii. Richard[8], b. ----- ; married ----- -------- .
Their children were:
1. Winfield Scott[9].
2. Laura[9]; m. George W. Crowell, Cincinnati, Ohio (Crowell Publishing Co. ?). They had a daughter.

Children by second wife:

230 iii. Timothy W.[8], b. ; d. in 1851, in New Marion, Ohio. He m. Eleanor Mansur, in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of James Mansur and ----- Griffin his wife. He lives in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a clothier; went to Ohio where he became carpenter and builder; built the first house in New Marion, Ohio.
Four children. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Christopher[8]; d. in childhood, of small-pox, in 1840.

v. Amos[8]; went to Argentine, So. America; owner of mines near Buenos Aires. Married and had children.

vi. Alice[8], of Lawrence, Mass., and Springfield, Ohio; died unmarried.

There were four other children, one of whom died in childhood as did Christopher.

Family of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts
of Buxton, Maine, and Hollis, Maine.

15-8 Gideon[7] Tibbetts (Ephraim[6] (No.100), Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]*, of Buxton, Me. and Hollis, Me., merchant, farmer and millwright, was born 21 April 1780 at Rochester, New Hampshire; died in Hollis, Maine, in 1871, aged ninety-one years. He was the only child of Ephraim Tibbetts by his first wife Eunice (Tibbetts).

He married 6 December 1806, Judith Walker, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Bunker) Walker of Waterborough, Maine, and settled at "Sgadagee" on the bank of the Saco River in Buxton. A very interesting sketch of his is given by his descendants, Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, in "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," page 1162, which relates many incidents and anecdotes of family history and characteristics.

The following information is taken from Mr. Ridlon's sketch and is given in his own wording. Mr. Ridlon states:

"Gideon Tibbetts built a small house and store at the road corners near where the Isaac Eaton house now stands. I think the house known as the McCann house was remodeled from the original Tibbetts building. He continued in trade here doing a snug little business for several years. This was when "Smith's Bridge" spanned the Saco at the foot of Hancock's Hill on the old Portland and Limerick road.

At this time "Shadagee" was a considerable hamlet, where Uncle "Tut" Eaton, Deacon Timothy Hazeltine, Magnus Ridlon and Gideon Tibbetts constituted the government.

Gideon Tibbetts sold his property at Shadagee and purchased of Elliot C. Vaughan a large tract of land in Hollis, near Moderation Mills and a house lot in the village. On this hillside elevation he erected a good sized and well finished house, barn and workshop. This dwelling has been remodeled, a story added, and is now known as the "Tracy House". He was a good farmer and gathered from his new warm land abundant harvests for many years. Being a millwright and wheelwright, he found employment with his tools. He was a very precise mechanic, and joints that could not be inspected were made with the same care as those exposed to view. He built some of the best sawmills in the state.

Temperate in his habits, cleanly of person, always an early riser and used to vigorous exercise, Gideon Tibbetts lived to the great age of ninety-one; died 1871. He was a broad-shouldered, compactly built, heavy man of fair complexion."

Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts had ten children, five sons and five daughters, born in Buxton and Hollis, Maine, as follows:

i. Loranna[8]; married Joseph Smith. Six children.

ii. Eunice[8].

iii. Gideon[8] (died when four years old).

iv. Abigail[8]; married Alvan Crockett. Five children.

v. Gideon W.[8]; died, unmarried, at the age of twenty-four years. In 1840 he and several others went to Georgia to find employment as lumbermen and mechanics. They were transported by schooner from Boston, to Darien, Ga. It was the year of "Tippecanoe and Tyler too." Fourteen of these northern men died in one year, among them Gideon W. Tibbetts.

231 vi. Hannah[8], born 19 Aug. 1818; married Samuel Ridlon of Hollis, Maine. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Nancy[8]; married Hiram Cook. Three children.

232 viii. Ephraim[8], born 18 Sept. 1825; married first, Abby Foster, daughter of John Foster of Parsonsfield, Maine; married secondly, Berthena Dunn, daughter of Charles Dunn. (Further records hereafter).

ix. Elijah W.[8], born 4 June 1827; served as a corporal in the Civil War; resided at East Rochester, New Hampshire, where he was station agent for the Portland and Rochester R.R., for many years.
He married Susan Chick of Lebanon, Maine. Two daughters.

233 x. John Colby[8] Tibbetts, born 29 Dec. 1829. (Further records hereafter).

Family of George and Mary (Foss) Tibbetts
of Lebanon, Maine.

159 George[7] Tibbetts (Ephraim[6] (No. 100), Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Lebanon, Maine, farmer, born 12 March 1795, at Lebanon; died there 20 July 1873; buried on homestead farm. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts of Lebanon and his second wife Esther Tibbetts (No. 26,x).

He married at Lebanon, 1 July 1821, Mary Foss, the Rev. David Blaisdell officiating. She was born at Lebanon 15 Nov. 1803, died there 13 April 1888, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Stevens) Foss of Lebanon (See Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, p. 1959. Pub. 1908).

Children:

i. Vesta Haines[8] Tibbetts, b. 23 Aug. 1822.

A-234 ii. Orland Harriman[8] Tibbetts, b. 19 Oct. 1823. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Mary Esther[8] Tibbetts, b. 4 Aug. 1830; m. Alexander Corson of Lebanon, Me.

iv. George Freeman[8] Tibbetts, b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. at Lebanon, Me., 11 Jan. 1877; m. Emily Jane Hanson of Rochester, N.H.

v. Andrew Jackson[8] Tibbetts, b. 10 Dec. 1839; m. Lucinda Knox of Berwick, Me.

vi. Nathaniel Jones[8] Tibbetts, b. 12 Aug. 1842; d. 18 Feb. 1886 at Lebanon, Me.; m. Mary Waldron.

Family of Hiram and Arsenath (Mills) Tibbetts.

160 Hiram[7] Tibbetts (Ephraim[6] (No.100), Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 19 Dec. 1803, in Rochester, N.H., or Lebanon, Me. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts by his second wife Esther Tibbetts.

He married (1) 18 Aug. 1824, Arsenath Mills, of Lebanon, Me.; married (2) in Feb., 1854, Lydia[7] Wentworth (Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Benjamin[4], Gershom[3], Ezekiel[2], Elder William[1]), born 6 April 1821, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Warren) Wentworth of Somersworth, N.H., Great Falls, N.H., and Berwick, Me. Lydia survived him and lived at Berwick with her sister Sarah.

His first wife, Arsenath Mills, was an aunt of George Mills who married Sally J. Furbish, and of Wesley B. Mills who married Mary E. Furbish, daughters of Jesse and Hannah (Furbish) Furbish of Lebannn, Maine.

Children by first wife:

i. Eunice Jane[8], b. 7 May 1825; m. in 1854, Daniel Furbish of Lebanon, Me., b. 24 March 1829, the son of Jesse and Hannah (Furbish) Furbish, of Lebanon, Me.

ii. Julia Ann[8], b. 25 Jan. 1829; d. 15 April 1848.

iii. John Mills[8], b. 24 May 1830; d. 24 July 1849.

iv. Isaac[8], b. 3 Sept. 1832; m. Melissa Chapman.

v. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 11 Feb. 1835; d. 23 Oct. 1853.

vi. Melissa Amanda[8], b. 8 Feb. 1838; d. 15 Oct. 1857.

vii. Emeline[8], b. 3 July 1841; d. 17 June 1853.

viii. Lovisa Libby[8], b. 29 Aug. 1844; d. 23 Jan. 1847.

Family of Dudley and Elizabeth (Colby) Tibbetts
of Haverhill, Mass.

161 Dudley[7] Tibbetts (Jedediah[6] (No.103), Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 1790 in Rochester, New Hampshire. He was the son of Jedediah and Dorothy (Tibbetts) Tibbetts.
He married 29 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Colby at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

i. Harrison[8], b. 13 June 1818; m. Caroline H. Emery of Portsmouth. He was a cutter, 1849. Query? Did he have a daughter who married —— Harmon and lived in Lewiston, Maine?

ii. Eliza Jane[8], b. 5 Dec. 1819, at Haverhill, Mass.

iii. Elbridge[8], b. 24 July 1822; m. 12 June 1848, Emma Dane Flanders, b. 1821. He was a bootmaker at Haverhill in 1848.

Family of Aaron and Elizabeth (Chase) Tibbetts
of Hamilton, Mass.

See vol.1, p.216

B-[redacted] Aaron[7] Tibbetts (Henry,[6] (No.54, i,2, vol.1, page 216), Aaron,[5] Aaron,[4] Ephraim,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Hamilton, Mass., wheelwright born at Berwick, Maine, died at Hamilton 31 May 1872. He was son of Henry and Mary (Hasty) Tibbetts.

He married Elizabeth Chase, born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1793, died at Hamilton 11 Nov. 1871, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Chase) Chase of Newburyport.

Children, the first two born at Lebanon, Me., the others at Hamilton, Mass.:

B-234 i. John C.,[8] b. 2 or 22 July 1821; d. at Hamilton 26 Jan. 1892; m. Sarah Whipple Dunnels. (Further records hereafter).

ii. David.

iii. Edmubd, b. 24 June 1831; d. at Hamilton 26 July 1855.

iv. Henry.

v. Moses.

162. Bradbury[7] Tebbetts (M. D. (Henry[6] (No. 107), Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]),

a physician of Northfield, New Hampshire, was born in 1779. He died in Northfield, New Hampshire, 22 November 1833 aged 54 Years. He was the eldest child of Henry and Sarah (Bunker) (Sinclair) Tebbetts (their name in some old records spelled Tibbets). He married Polly Clough who was born in 1785. She died 1 December 1846, aged 61 years.

They had nine children, as follows:

i. Nathan C.[8] Tebbetts, M. D., born 28 January 1802; received his medical education in New Hampshire; removed from Gilmanton, New Hampshire to Lake Providence, Louisiana, where he was a practicing physician until his death. He married Hannah Parish of Gilmanton, New Hampshire. They had children, one of whom, George Tebbetts, was born in Northfield, N.H., resided for a time in Santa Barbara, Calif., and resides now (1926) in Los Angeles, Calif., is married, and has three children, namely, Marjory, Nathan and "Jack".
They had also a daughter who is now Mrs. Lake.

ii. Melinda[8] Tebbetts, born 15 August 1803; married a Mr. Merrill.

iii. John Clough[8] Tebbetts, born 19 January 1805; resided in Hopkinton, New Hampshire; died there. He was a man of prominence, and of considerable wealth, and had been a merchant in Boston during the earlier years of his married life. He married Sophia Whitman, a widow. They had no children. She had a daughter by her former marriage. After his wife's death he spent his winters in New York City, living at one of the principal hotels, and resided at his home in Hopkinton, N.H., during the summers. His home in ~~tkx~~ Hopkinton is still standi ing. In his will he made bequests to all his nieces.

235 iv. George Sullivan[8] Tebbetts, born 16 April 1807. (of whom hereafter

236 v. Hannah[8] Tebbetts, born 26 February 1809; married Benjamin Curry of Northfield, N. H. (Further records hereafter).

237 vi. Hiram Bradbury[8] Tebbetts, M. D., a twin, born 2 February 1812. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Horace Bradley[8] Tebbetts, M.D., a twin, born 2 February 1812; after completing his medical course in New Hampshire, removed to Lake Providence, Louisiana, where he settled on a plantation and practiced medicine, having a country practice. He married a widow, but had no children. She had several children by her former marriage. He was a man of prominence in the east before he removed to Louisiana, and his friends always claimed that he should have had some credit for the laying of the Atlantic cable.

viii. Charles Clough[8] Tebbetts, M.D., born 13 December 1813; was a physician in Laconia, New Hampshire; married Harriet Kimball Sibley. One child, namely, George Harrison Tebbetts who resided in Laconia, New Hampshire, and had two children, namely, Berle (boy), and Hattie.

ix. Arther Bradbury[8] Tebbetts, born 16 January 1816; died unmarried. He was the youngest child of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts.

John Clough[8] Tebbetts (No.162,iii), of Hopkinton,
New Hampshire and New York City, in Colonial costume.

163. Mary[7] Tibbetts (Edward[6] (No. 109), Solomon[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Litchfield, Maine, 30 March 1787, the second daughter of Edward and Sarah('Douglass) Tibbetts. She died in Plymouth, Maine, 6 December 1864.

She married first, 12 April 1809, as his second wife, Samuel[5] Gatchell of Litchfield, Maine, who died in 1822. She married secondly, James Johnson.

Samuel[5] Gatchell was born 15 August 1745, in Brunswick, Me. He died in Litchfield, Maine, in 1822. He located on Oak Hill in Litchfield in 1788. He was grandson of Capt. John[3] Gatchell of Brunswick, Maine, who settled in Brunswick in 1736, and was selectman in 1739. This surname is also found under spelling Getchell. He, Samuel[5] Gatchell, married first, Sarah Simmons, and by her had twelve children, two of whom married in the Tibbetts family, as follows: 1. John Simmons[6] Gatchell, born 28 May 1766, married first, Sarah Moriner, and secondly, Hannah[6] Tibbetts (No. 84). 2. Submit[6] Gatchell, born 8 May 1770, married Benjamin[6] Tibbetts (No. 81) the son of Andrew[5] and Hannah (Coombs) Tibbetts.

Samuel Gatchell by second wife Mary Tibbetts, had six children, all born in Litchfield, Maine, as follows:

i. Benjamin Gatchell, born 11 July 1810; married Nancy T. Trask. He died in Augusta, Maine, aged 95 years.

ii. Sarah Gatchell, born 19 July 1811; died 15 November 1813.

iii. Artemisia Gatchell, born 10 March 1813; died 30 April 1814.

iv. George Washington Gatchell, born 5 July 1815; married Nancy Goodwin. Lived in Plymouth, Me. He died 25 Jan. 1876.

v. W. H. Harrison Gatchell, born 6 Feb. 1817; married Mary Fisher. Lived in Detroit, Maine. He died April, 1896.

vi. Charlotte Gatchell, born 11 April 1819; married William Henderson. Lived in Gardiner, Maine.

(The above records taken from History of Litchfield, Maine).

Family of Solomon and Elizabeth (Butler) Tibbetts
of Gardiner, Maine, and Newport, Maine.

164 Solomon[7] Tibbetts (Edward,[6] (No. 109), Solomon,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Litchfield, Maine, 2 May 1791, the eldest son and fourth child of Edward and Sarah (Douglass) Tibbetts. He married Elizabeth Butler 23 Sept. 1816, in Litchfield, Me. She died in 1845. He lived on the Neck in Litchfield until 1834, when he moved to Gardiner, Maine, and from there to Newport, Maine. He was accidentally killed by the cars at Augusta, Maine, in 1850, while there on a visit.

Children, the first seven or eight born in Litchfield, Maine;

i. Julius,[8] born 25 July 1817; married Sarah Cook; lived at Pittsfield, Maine.

ii. Sally,[8] born 14 Oct. 1819; married Albert Thurston; lived in Newport, Maine.

iii. Elizabeth,[8] born 1823; married Benjamin Cook; died in Pittsfield, Maine.

iv. Simon B.,[8] born 1 May 1826; married first, Lydia Record; married second, Clara J. Caverly; lived in Newport, Me.

v. Noah,[8]; died in Litchfield in infancy.

vi. George,[8] born 1829; married Melissa Hines; lived in South Levant, Maine.

vii. Andrew,[8]; married first, Sarah McCasley; married second, Etta Lowe. He died in Waltham, Mass., in 1875.

viii. Harriet,[8] died at Newport, unmarried.

ix. Warren C.,[8] died in U.S. service at Hilton Head.

x. Augustine,[8] died in infancy.

165 James[7] Tibbetts (Edward[6] (No. 109), Solomon[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Litchfield, Maine, 7 May 1793, the second son and fifth child of Edward and Sarah (Douglass) Tibbetts. He died in Augusta, Maine, 28 June 1869, aged 76 years.

He married Sarah[7] Gatchell 22 December 1814, probably in Litchfield, Maine. She died 13 December 1870, in Augusta, Me.

He lived on the Neck in Litchfield, Maine, for several years, then moved to Piscataquis County; later removed to Augusta, Me. and lived on the east side of the river, where he passed the rest of his life. The genealogical line of his wife Sarah Gatchell is as follows: (John Simmons[6], Samuel[5], John, Jr.[4] Capt. John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]). She was daughter of John Simmons[6] Gatchell of Litchfield, Maine, and his wife Hannah[6] Tibbetts, born in 1772, who was daughter of Andrew[5] and Hannah (Coombs) Tibbetts of Georgetown, Maine and Brunswick, Maine, for whom see No. 40 and also No. 84 in Vol. 1. (See next page).

Children:

i. John S.[8], born 15 August 1815; married Nancy Shorey. Lived in Shirley.

ii. Hannah G.[8], born 11 April 1818; married Lyford Dennen. Lived in Greenville. Died in California.

iii. Andrew S.[8], born 17 December 1819. Lived in Boston, Mass. Died in Augusta, Maine, 7 June 1886.

iv. Nancy L.[8], born 16 November 1822; married Gilbert Storer. Lived in Carthage.

v. Charity[8], born 10 April 1827; married Robert E. Jones. Lived in Fayette. Died 18 March 1856.

vi. Mehitable D.[8], born 28 January 1830; married Hon. W. H. Libbey of Augusta, Maine, ex-sheriff of Kennebec county. Lived in Augusta.

vii. James R.[8], born 18 January 1833; married Melissa Butler. Lived in Gardiner, Maine. Died 26 March 1886.

viii. William O.[8], born 5 June 1837; served in Civil War as 1st Lieut. in 31st Maine Regt., killed 1 June 1864, in action.

(The above records taken from History of Litchfield, Maine).
Note: Sarah[7] Gatchell wife of James Tibbetts above-named, was daughter of John Simmons[6] Gatchell and Hannah Tibbetts his second wife, both of Litchfield, Me.: granddaughter of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Simmons) Gatchell of Litchfield, Maine: great-granddaughter of John and Mary (Bartlett) Gatchell and great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John[3] Gatchell of Brunswick, Maine, who was Selectman of Brunswick in 1739. This surname also spelled Getchell.

Gatchell:-- Getchell.

The above named Sarah[7] Gatchell (wife of James[7] Tibbetts (No.165), of Augusta, Maine), born 22 Nov. 1794, was daughter of John Simmons[6] Gatchell of Litchfield, Maine (No. 84, in Vol. 1), and his second wife Hannah[6] Tibbetts who was daughter of Andrew[5] Tibbetts (No. 40, in Vol. 1), of Georgetown and Brunswick, Maine, and Hannah Coombs his wife.

She was grand-daughter of Samuel[5] Gatchell, soldier in the Revolution, born in Brunswick, Me., 15 Aug. 1745, died in Litchfield, Me., in 1822, and his first wife Sarah Simmons, who was daughter of Moses Simmons whose name is found on the alarm list during Revolutionary War.

She was great-granddaughter of John[4] Gatchell,Jr.; great-great granddaughter of Capt. John[3] Gatchell who settled in Brunswick in 1736, selectman in 1739,who was of line (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]).

166 Nathaniel D.[7] Tibbetts (No. 110 Abiather,[6] Solomon,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Stevenstown, Maine, and of Wisconsin, born at Stevenstown 25 Sept. 1800, died in Wisconsin 11 July 1885. He married (1), in 1820, Hannah Edgecomb, who died 18 April 1832, daughter of Robert and Lydia Edgecomb (Cf. Ridlon's "Saco Valley Families," p. 664); married (2) in Oct 1833, Elizabeth Morse.

He was the son of Abiather and Mary (Douglass) Tibbetts

He lived near his father on a farm near Stevenstown several years, then moved with his family to Wisconsin.

Children by first wife, born at Stevenstown (Hist. Litchfield records):

i. Lettice,[8] b. 3 June 1821; m. Washington Cutts and lived in Pittston, Me.

ii. Jesse P., b. 5 June 1823; m. Loretta A. Saunders. Lived at Antigo, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.

iii. Alvin, b. 14 Aug. 1825. Lost at sea.

iv. Lydia A., b. 22 Oct. 1827; d. in Wisconsin in 1862.

v. Mary J., b. 8 May 1831; d. 12 Dec. 1883; m. Russell Darling. They lived in Wisconsin.

Children by second wife:

vi. Leonard H.B., b. 20 Sept. 1835; d. in Kansas in 1890; was a lawyer and editor.

vii. Elizabeth A., b. 27 Dec. 1837; m. -----. Lived in Knowlton, Wis.

viii. Cynthia, b. 21 June 1840; d. young.

ix. Amanda, b. 22 July 1842; d. young.

Family of George W. and Louisa (Dill) Tibbetts
of Bath, Maine.

167 George W.[7] Tibbetts (Abiather[6] (No. 110), Solomon[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), a sea-captain of Bath, Maine, was born 27 Nov. 1802 in Stevenstown, Me., the second son of Abiather and Mary (Douglass) Tibbetts.

He married Louisa Dill, August, 1827. He lived in Stevenstown a few years and then moved to Bath, Me.

Children:

i. Vesta J.[8], b. 16 Sept. 1828; m. Leonard Bickford and they removed to Wisconsin.

ii. George T.[8], b. 28 July 1832; lived in New York.

iii. James F.[8], b. 28 May 1835; served in the Civil War and died in the service, 1864.

168 James D.[7] Tibbetts (Abiather[6] (No. 110), Solomon[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Stevenstown, Maine, and Bath, Maine, was born 6 July 1807, in Litchfield, Maine, the third son of Abiather and Mary (Douglass) Tibbetts. He served in the Civil War and died in the service 15 October 1865.

He married 16 June 1839, Rebecca Spear who was born in Litchfield, Maine. They lived in the Harriman neighborhood, Stevenstown.

Children:

i. Charles E.[8]; born 8 November 1840; died unmarried 5 June 1860.

ii. Hiram H.[8], born 18 May 1842; married Emma Kilgore and resided in Rumford, Maine.

iii. Mark G.[8], born 28 December 1843; married Emmeline L. Perry; resided in Gardiner, Maine.

iv. Laura Emma[8], born 27 May 1851; married Francis Silver. They resided at 13 Chestnut Street, Beverly, Mass. He died there 6 October 1894, aged 48 years, 11 mos., 20 days. He had both naval and military service in the Civil War. He was born in Buffalo, N. Y., the son of James and Jane (Stacey) Silver. The latter, Jane Stacey, was a native of Portland, Maine. Mrs. Laura Emma (Tibbetts) Silver, widow, died in Beverly, Mass., 2 October 1909, aged 58 years, 5 months, 5 days.

v. George Lincoln[8], born 4 March 1855; married Belle Flanders. Resided in Gardiner, Maine.

vi. William H.[8], born 12 February 1860; killed in Gardiner, Maine, 10 November 1869, aged nine years.

Tebbetts, Missouri

Tebbetts, Missouri is located in Calloway County on the Missouri river about twenty-five miles east and north of Jefferson City, Mo., and about 150 miles west of St. Louis. The 1930 Atlas gives population of this place as 213 persons.

Tibbetts, Wisconsin

The 1930 Atlas of Wisconsin gives a small place called Tibbetts in Walworth County, having a population of 150 persons. There was no post office here in the year 1939.

Tibbets Island

Tibbets Island is a small island located in Back River, Boothbay, Maine, east of the north end of Barter's Island (See Rand & McNally map of Boothbay.

Lieut. John Minot Tibbetts of Lexington, Mass., makes the following statement: "In 1850 there was a post office at Tibbetts Cross-Road, at what is now near Newport, Kentucky."

D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 17, page 49, for the year 1896:
Miss Susan Ashley Tibbatts, born in Newport, Kentucky, daughter of John W. Tibbatts and Lucy Taylor Hooper his wife; granddaughter of Col. John W. Tibbatts and Ann W. Taylor his wife.

Under date of 2 Feb. 1925, Eureka, Calif., the following statement was made by the late Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts of Eureka, master mariner (see page 753), who was a great grandson of Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts of Rye, New Hampshire: "When a boy some relatives of mine from Kentucky visited us in the state of Maine. Recently brought to my notice is the mention of a Congressman from Kentucky in 1842, I think, J.W. Tibbetts. I intend writing to Washington to learn what I can of this man and his origin."

Note: Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts died at Eureka, Calif., 28 June 1928. He had spent much time and money trying to connect the line of his ancestor Jacob Tibbetts of Rye, N.H., later of Bristol, Maine (whose wife was Judith Berry).

Family of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts
of Corinth and Bangor, Maine,
Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
and Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa.

169 William[7] Tibbetts, known locally as 'Uncle Billy', (Abner,[6] (No.111). William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Corinth, Maine, Manchester, Indiana, and Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, farmer, born at Bangor, Me., 26 March 1785, died at home of his daughter in Archer, Nebr., 7 Jan. 1881, aged 95 years, 9 mos., 12 days. He was the son of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts.
He married (1) in Bangor, 21 Oct. 1809, Rev. Isaac Davis officiating, Hannah Patten of "Ohio Plantation" in Corinth (Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. 1, p. 41), who died at Manchester, Ind., 18 Aug. 1842; married (2) Jane -----; married (3) -----.

On 6 April 1812 William Tibbetts and wife Hannah, of Corinth, deeded real estate of that town to Jonathan Snow of Corinth. In 1818 he removed with his family to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., where he purchased from the U.S. Government a portion of Sec. 28 (Hist. Dearborn County, p. 538). On this land in later years was a burial ground where some of the first settlers were buried but few gravestones are to be found. He was one of the early merchants along the pike of Middle Manchester. He was a Free Mason in Dearborn County. He served in the Mexican War. In 1860 he sold his farm in Sec. 28 to David Crocker and removed to Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa.

Children by first wife, the eldest born at Bangor, the next four at Corinth, the others at Manchester, Ind.:

238 i. William,[8] b. 7 June 1810.

239 ii. John F., b. 16 Dec. 1811.

iii. Charlotte M., b. 14 July 1814; d. at Archer, Nebr., 10 June 1893; m. at Manchester, Ind., 7 June 1832 Alfred W. Darling.

Family of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts (cont.

They moved to Jones Co., Iowa; removed later to Archer, Nebr. Children (surname Darling), all except the youngest born at Manchester, Ind.:

1. Myra, b. 15 March 1833; d. in infancy.
2. William Wallace, b. 22 May 1834; m. Amy Webster. In the Civil War he enlisted in Feb. 1864, in Co. H 31st Iowa Inf. and died in Nov. 1864 in the service. They had one son, William.
3. Frederick M., b. 6 March 1838; m. Sarah Kimball. Two children.
4. Albert Coon, b. 9 June 1840; d. in Columbus, Nebr., 24 Feb. 1915; m. -----. A soldier in the Civil War, he enlisted from Jones Co., Iowa, in Sept. 1862 in Co. H 31st Iowa Infantry. Discharged in June 1865.
5. Henry, of Columbus, Nebr., b. 19 March 1844; m. Rachel Kimball. They had children.
6. Hannah, b. 22 June 1846; d. in infancy.
7. Amanda, b. 6 April 1849; d. 5 Jan. 1877; m. Rufus Cook. They had children.
8. Frank, b. 26 March 1858 in Jones Co., Iowa; living in 1920 at Central City, Nebr.

iv. James (twin), b. 25 April 1817; d. in infancy.

v. Abner (twin), b. 25 April 1817; d. in infancy.

vi. Hannah P., b. 3 May 1819; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1842. Her mother died the same day and both were buried in the same grave.

240 vii. James Patten, b. 27 May 1823.

Note: Mrs. Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts was undoubtedly a daughter of James Patten of Corinth or Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine.

Family of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine.

170 Joseph[7] Tibbetts {No. 111 Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Exeter, Me., farmer, born at Bangor, Me., 4 Mar. 1788, died at Exeter 14 Oct. 1878, aged 90 years, 7 mos., 10 days. He was the son of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts.
He married Sarah Crane, who died at Exeter 24 Oct. 1861, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Fisher) Crane.

A portion of his farm about three miles southeast of Exeter was set aside for a cemetery which has now been made an Exeter Township cemetery.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. Albert Gallantine,[8] (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1814; lived at Stetson, Me.; d. there 7 May 1880; m. first, ----- Lennon; and secondly, Helen Maria[8] Tibbetts (189, ii), b. at Corinth, 2 Dec. 1844, d. 3 Aug. 1883, daughter of George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts of Corinth.

Children by first wife:

1. Howard,[9] m. -----. Lived in Michigan. They had children.
2. Hopley, of Todd City, Minn.; m. Ella Wiley of Renville Co., Minn. They have children.

Child by second wife:

3. Daisy Evelyn, b. 11 Nov. 1872; m. 18 Dec. 1892, William J. Mitchell, farmer, of East Corinth, Me., son of Wilson Dyer and Mary Pauline (Jordan) Mitchell of Corinth. Children (surname Mitchell): (1) Glen C., of East Corinth, farmer, b. 26 Feb. 1896; m. Liela Jenness. Child: 1.Earl Everett, b. 7 Aug. 1926. (2) Helen Mae, b. 16 Oct. 1897; m. in Corinth, Carl Herbert Stewart, b. at Orono, Me., 26 June 1886, son of William H. and Althea L. (Hubbard) Stewart. Child (surname Stewart): 1.Virginia Mae, b. 20 June 1922 at Patten, Me.

Family of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine.

A-241 ii. Eliza A. (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1814; d. 16 Nov. 1886 at Flora, Minnesota; m. at Exeter, Me., 28 Dec. 1836 Samuel Brown, b. at Exeter 24 March 1811, d. at Laporte, Ind., 28 Jan. 1896, son of ----- and ----- (Eastman) Brown of Exeter. They removed to Minnesota in 1868.

Children (surname Brown), b. at Exeter:

1. Joseph T., b. 31 March 1838.
2. Julia M., b. 27 July 1840; m. 1 Jan. 1865 Joseph Shaw of Exeter. Their son, Leslie Shaw, was living at Exeter in 1926.
3. Sarah H., b. 10 May 1843.
4. David, b. 25 June 1845.
5. Bembridge J., b. 9 June 1847.
6. Lovisa T., b. 20 Aug. 1849.
7. Etta E., b. 20 Nov. 1851; d. at Loraine, N. Dakota, 1 Aug. 1925; m. at Sacred Heart, Minn., 1 Jan. 1871 Robert W. Mitchell, son of Joseph S. and Lovisa (Hazeltine) Mitchell both of whom were b. in Maine. They removed to North Dakota in 1902. Children (surname Mitchell): (1) Mark, b. 4 Feb. 1877; m. 20 Jan. 1902 Dora Wilcox. Children: Mabel, Pearl, Clare and Glenn. (2) Adelia, b. 5 Jan. 1882; m. 30 Aug. 1910 Homer R. Smith. No children. (3) Roy W., b. 11 Aug. 1892; m. 24 July 1915 Netta Ketcham. Only child: 1. Roscoe W.
8. Louren, b. 29 Sept. 1856.
9. Clara A., b. 20 June 1858.

B-241 iii. Abner, b. about 1816.

iv. Joseph, locomotive engineer, b. about 1818; m. -----; removed from Exeter to Valparaiso, Indiana about 1858. They had a son George who was living at Burlington, Iowa, in 1909 and was an engineer on the C.B. & Q. Railroad.

242 v. David, b. 4 Sept. 1820.

vi. Nancy; m. Lyman Leighton of Exeter, son of Samuel and Martha Leighton.

Children (surname Leighton):

1. Elbridge; living in Bangor, Me., in 1924.
2. Sarah
3. Etta.
4. George.
5. Eugene.
6. Lyman L., living at Exeter in 1924.
7. Helen.
8. Josephine.

vii. Louisiana; m. John Andrews of Exeter.

Children (surname Andrews), b. at Exeter:

1. Betsey.
2. Ariana.
3. Emma.
4. Ella.
5. Fred.
6. Frank.
7. Sarah; m. C.L. Call of Exeter.
8. John; living at Exeter in 1924.

viii. Lovisa; m. John White of Exeter. Children (surname White), b. at Exeter: 1. Arey. 2. Scott. 3. Silas. 4. May, d. unm. in Bangor 21 June 1925. 5. Sadie, living in Bangor in 1924. 6. Frank, living in Bangor in 1924; m. the widow of his deceased brother Arey White.

Family of Henry and Mary (Crane) Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine.

171 Henry[7] Tibbetts (Abner,[6] (No. 111), a soldier in the Revolution, William,[5], also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Exeter, Maine, farmer, born 4 March 1788 in Bangor, Me.; died 18 July 1871, aged 83 years, 4 mos., 14 days, either in Exeter or Levant, Me., having lived in both towns. He was twin son of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

He married Mary Crane, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Fisher) Crane. She survived him and died 14 Jan. 1877, aged 80 years, 10 mos., 6 days, at the home of her son Allen. She was a sister of the Sarah Crane who married her husband's twin brother Joseph Tibbetts.

Children, born in Exeter, Me.:

i. Allen,[8] b. about 1820; lived in his father's house near Exeter a few years and then bought the east half of his father's farm, built new buildings and sold out and bought land near Bangor on the Six Miles Falls road, three miles out of the city. He m. first (name of his wife not remembered); he m. secondly, Sarah -----, a widow.
Only child by first wife:
1. George Allen,[9]; killed in the Civil War; unmarried.

243 ii. William Henry,[8] (called Henry,Jr.), b. in 1822. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Mary,[8]; m. and lost her husband about 1845 or 1847; m. secondly a Mr. Seveno and was residing in 1857 in Skowhegan, Me. She had one son, a cripple. who was a telegraph operator.

iv. John O.,[8] b. 1826; d. 11 Mar. 1832, aged 6 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.

v. Friend C.,[8] b. 1828; d. 21 Mar. 1841, aged 13 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.

vi. Ann Maria,[8] b. 1830; m. G.W. Crown; resided in Corinth, Me. She d. 9 Oct. 1857, aged 27 years, 3 mos.

vii. Daniel M.,[8] b. 1832; bought his brother Allen's farm adjoining his father's (previous to 1857); served in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry; died in front of Petersburg, Va., 15 Sept. 1864. He was married. 3)

viii. Eunice,[8] b. about 1834; m. Ira Leighton, son of Samuel and Martha Leighton. They had eight sons, the youngest of whom, Eugene, was living in 1922 in Hartland, Me. (Note: the above named Ira Leighton had brothers Samuel and Lyman).

ix. Frances E.,[8] b. 1836; d. 4 Feb. 1864, aged 29 years, 5 mos., 24 days. She was unmarried.

x. Leander M.,[8] b. 1839; served in Civil War in Co. H. 15th regt. Maine Volunteers; d. in the service at Pensacola, Fla., 3 Dec. 1862; unmarried.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND REBECCA(Tibbetts)CROCKER, of Bangor, Maine, and of Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana.

172 Rebecca[7] Tibbetts, (Abner[6] (III), William[5] Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]) born Jan. 23, 1790; was fifth child and eldest daughter of Abner Tibbetts and first wife Sarah Davis of Corinth, Me., formerly of Bangor, Me. She m. March 27, 1808, in Bangor, Maine, John Crocker of Stetson Plantation, the ceremony performed by Rev. Isaac Davis, see Vol. i, p. 41, Bangor Hist. Magazine; removed about 1816 to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; she d. (a widow), probably in Mishawaka, Ind. John and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crocker had 9 children, as follows:

i. Sally Crocker[8];
ii. Orman Crocker[8] (d. in Galesburg, Ill.; his son George resides in Galesburg);
iii. Lovina Crocker[8] (m.--Noyes, of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.)
iv. John Crocker[8];
v. David Crocker[8], born 1821, died Sept. 2, 1879 (Lived Sec. 28 Manchester township, Dearborn Co., m. Nancy Jumper);
vi. Abner Crocker[8];
vii. William T. Crocker[8], b. Sept. 19, 1826 in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. died there Aug. 7, 1892; m. first, in 1850, Armenia Sarah Turner she died 1854; removed to South Bend, Ind. where he lived for a few years; was a friend of Clem and Wm. Studebaker in their early days; returned to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. where he owned a store for many years; died there; by first marriage had one child, Ed.[9] who lived in North Vernon, Ind. and m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. Nancy Dunn, dau. of William, son of Micajah Dunn and his wife, Ella Heustis, dau. of Zeph. and granddaughter of Oliver Heutis, who was twice elected to the State Legislature of Indiana.
William T. Crocker m. second in 1858 Abby Ellis, by whom 3 ch. namely, (1) Dr. Fletcher Crocker, (resides Weston, Ill., m. Nettie Johnson, dau. of Rev.--Johnson); (2) Pearl Crocker[9] (m. Ed. Ward of Guilford, Ind. and had 3 ch.); (3) Carl Crocker[9], resides North Vernon, Ind., is in Grocery business; his mother lives with him; he m. Viola Liddell of Guilford, Ind.

viii. Caroline Crocker[8], m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Matthew Matthews, son of Jonas and Susan (Milliken) Matthews who moved from Bangor, Me. to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. in 1817. Matthew and Caroline (Crocker) Matthews removed to South Bend, Ind. 3)
ix. Lee Crocker[8], youngest ch. of John and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crocker; removed to Mishawaka, Ind.

Miss Arline Crocker of Melbourne, Kans. is a descendant of one of the above families.

Tibbetts names in telephone directories.

Boston city directory for year 1908 gives (42) forty-two Tibbetts families under various spellings.

Boston Telephone Directory for year 1917 gives (38) thirty-eight Tibbetts names under various spellings. City directory would probably give more.

Lynn, Mass., for year 1917 seven families.

Peabody, Mass., for year 1917 three Tibbetts families.

Boston Telephone Directory for year 1920 gives (50) fifty Tibbetts names under various spellings. The city directory for same year would undoubtedly give more.

Boston Telephone Directory for year 1922 gives (75) seventy-five Tibbetts names under various spellings. The city directory would undoubtedly give more.

San Francisco Telephone Directory for year 1916 gives (20) Tibbetts names.

San Francisco Telephone Directory, including Oakland, Berkeley, etc., for year 1933 gives (25) twenty-five Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1916 gives (17) seventeen Tibbetts families under various spellings of the name.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1932 gives (33) thirty-three Tibbetts families. Probably city directory for same year gives more.

Boston Telephone Directory for year 1939 gives (73) seventy-three Tibbetts names under various spellings.

San Francisco Telephone Directory for year 1939, including Oakland, Alameda, Berkeley, etc., gives (24) twenty-four Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1938 gives (39) thirty-nine Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Portland, Maine city Directory for year 1924 gives (61) sixty-one Tibbetts families under various spellings of the name.

New York City, Manhattan and the Bronx telephone directory for the year 1917 gives (17) seventeen Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Chicago Telephone Directory for year 1918 gives (18) eighteen Tibbetts names.

Chicago Telephone Directory for June, 1934 gives (22) twenty-two Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for March, 1940 gives fifty-three (53) Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Family of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts
of Fort Madison, Iowa.

173 David[7] Tibbetts (Abner[6] (No. III), a Revolutionary soldier, William[5], also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 12 May 1794 in Bangor, Maine; died 11 Aug. 1875, aged 81 years, 2 mos., 30 days, at Ft. Madison, Iowa. He was the sixth son and eighth child of Abner Tibbetts of Bangor, Me., Corinth, Me., and Exeter, Me., and his first wife Sarah Davis.

He married in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 4 April 1824, Fanny Russel, born 6 June 1804, in Flat Bush (near Albany), N.Y.; died 19 Aug. 1884 at Ft. Madison, Iowa.
(Note: Fanny Russel was daughter of Russel who married in New York state in 1797, Elizabeth Carrier (Carier, Carriher), and who had at one time a turner's shop in Albany, N.Y.; he was one of four brothers, one of whom was Calvin and one Elizaure; in 1814 he was residing in Genessee Co., N.Y., and in 1824 removed to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, with his wife and children, Lucinda, Rebecca, Fanny, Dorcas and Roswell Russel).

David Tibbetts grew to manhood in Corinth, Maine; in 1814, at the age of twenty years, he went from Corinth, Me., to Cincinnati, Ohio then but a small village, walking all the way, following the old Indian trails. Here he worked for seven years in the shipyard and helped to build the first steamboat, the old Fulton, the first to run on the Ohio and the Mississippi Rivers. He was mate on the boat on its first trip from Cincinnati to New Orleans. They had to land and cut their wood for the heating of the boilers, etc.

After his seven years' work he went back to Maine on a visit, then returned west and settled on his farm in Sec. 4, Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, which he had purchased from the U.S. Government in 1817 (See Hist. Dearborn Co., Ind.: Manchester township: First Land Sales). This farm, in 1917, one hundred years later, was owned by Emery Ross, a great-nephew of Mrs. Jane (Milliken) Freeland.

David Tibbetts was one of the original members of the first Masonic Lodge organized in Cincinnati, Ohio, and afterward aided in organizing the first lodge in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., from which Lodge he held a demit at the time of his death, making him the oldest Free Mason in Iowa at that time (1875). He was commissioned Lieutenant in the 15th regt. of Indiana state militia at Corydon, Indiana, 25 May 1824, his commission (which is in possession of his descendants), being signed by William Hendricks, second Governor of the state of Indiana, his secretary (name illigible), and sworn to before Mark McCracken, J.P.

The History of Dearborn Co., Indiana, p. 549, under sketch of Manchester township, states: "David Tibbetts resided in the township a number of years, an influential and highly respected citizen. He moved west with his family in 1852, to Iowa."

The family tradition, however, is that he removed with his family to Ft. Madison, Iowa, in the year 1851.

His farm, which was in Washington township, Lee County, 3½ miles north of Ft. Madison, was said to be "ten miles around". He was one of the leading farmers in that community and held various township offices. He owned land in Sec. 17 and other sections, and, at time of his death, owned six hundred acres, with tracts of ten, fifteen and twenty acres of timber near the Mississippi River close to Ft. Madison.

Family of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts
of Fort Madison, Iowa. (cont.

He was held in the highest esteem in the community. People used to say that David Tibbetts' word was as good as his bond.

No history of the David Tibbetts' family would be complete without mention of the "Tibbetts Martial Band", composed of five of David Tibbetts' sons, Washington and Taylor playing the snare drums, Polk and Russel playing the base drums and Dallas the fife. They drilled and marched at the head of many processions in the early day, in their own band wagon drawn by four dapple-gray horses, driven, usually, by Nathaniel Brockway (who married their sister Lucy Tibbetts). They had a magnificent flag that was always carried with them. Many old residents of southeastern Iowa remember with pleasure the "Tibbetts Martial Band".

Children, all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana:

i. Harriet[8], b. 23 Dec. 1824; d. 11 Feb. 1844 in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., 5 Dec. 1840, Samuel W. Wright.
Only child (surname Wright): 1. Charles, b. 23 April 1843; d. young.

244 ii. Elmira Lavinia[8], b. 27 May 1826; m. 1846, Zephaniah Palmer (Further records hereafter).

245 iii. Emmeline Jane[8], b. 5 Jan. 1828; m. 1847, Milton Wright. (Further records hereafter).

246 iv. Erasmus (Rev.), b. 10 Sept. 1830.

247 v. George Washington[8], b. 4 Nov. 1832.

vi. Russel[8], b. 17 Nov. 1834; d. 19 July 1912 at Eldorado Springs, Mo.; was graduated from Hillsdale College, at Hillsdale, Mich., also from Oberlin College, Ohio, in the early seventies; was a farmer; m. at Ft. Madison, Iowa, 2 Sept. 1884, Hattie Gregg, b. 7 March 1859, at West Point, Iowa. Children:
1. Erma Russel[9], b. 3 Jan. 1886 at Ft. Madison, Iowa; m. in Eldorado Springs, Mo., 12 Oct. 1909, Alfred Graham, b. 13 July 1886. Children (surname Graham):
(1) Russel Bert, b. 13 June 1910.
(2) Allen Wayne, b. 27 Jan. 1913.
2. Mildred Ida[9], b. 12 Sept. 1890 in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

vii. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. 13 Aug. 1837; m. 28 Oct. 1862, Manly Townsend Butterfield, b. 1836; resided in Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

viii. Lucy Ann[8], b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 13 March 1911 in Des Moines, Iowa; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Nathaniel Brockway, b. 14 Feb. 1836, d. 1910; farmer. Children (surname Brockway), born at Fort Madison, Iowa:
1. Ora Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1866; was grad. from Grinnell

Family of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts
of Fort Madison, Iowa. (cont.

College, Iowa, 1889; m. 19 June 1902, Maude Barber, b. 2 June 1879. Children: (1) Herbert N., b. 6 June 1903. (2) Gladys M., b. 22 Dec. 1904.

2. Lasella T., b. 28 March 1875; m. 28 Dec. 1898, O. W. Hunt. They reside at Redfield, Iowa. Children (surname Hunt): (1) Dwight R., b. 12 Nov. 1902. (2) Harold W., b. 27 Feb. 1905. (3) Merrill E., b. 30 March 1906. (4) Howard (twin), b. 27 July 1909. (5) Helen (twin), b. 27 July 1909.

248 ix. Polk E.[8], b. 11 May 1842.

249 x. David Dallas[8] (Rev), b. 17 April 1844.

xi. G. Taylor[8], b. 5 July 1846; resides in Hopkins, Mo.; m. 13 Jan. 1870, Catherine Redman, b. 20 Sept. 1849, in Jeffersonville, Ind. She d. 8 May 1912 in Hopkins, Mo. Only child: 1. Urville DeLove[9], b. 6 March 1871, in Fort Madison, Iowa; m. Dec. 1894, Mary Baltzell of Red Oak, Iowa. Two children.

xii. Mary Rebecca Caroline[8], b. 22 March 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1868, in Ft. Madison, Iowa, Charles Redman. They reside in Hopkins, Mo. No children.

Family of Henry and Hannah (Tibbetts) Hill, of Exeter, Maine.

174 Hannah[7] Tibbetts (Abner[6] (No. 111), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born July 1,1796, in Corinth, Me., She was ninth child of Abner Tibbetts and Sarah Davis, his first wife. She married Henry Hill of Exeter, Me., and had six children. She died April 14,1858, in Exeter, Me. Henry Hill was son of Aaron and Hannah (Bell) Hill of Exeter, Maine.

Henry and Hannah (Tibbetts) Hill had six children, all born in Exeter, Me., as follows:

i. Mary Ann Hill[8]; married Calvin Seavey, a physician of Stetson, Me. They had two children who died young. She died in 1838.

i. Henry George Hill[8]; married a woman in New York and they went to South America where he died. No. children.

i. Henrietta Hill[8]; married Joshua Crosby of Dexter, a lawyer. No children.

v. Alvah Hill[8]; married Caroline Hunt, of Exeter, Me., and had one son, namely, John Hill. No further record obtained.

v. Myron Hill[8]; married a Miss Reed of Ornville, Me. No children. He was killed on R.R. in the west.

i. Adelaide Hill[8]; married Charles Height of Bangor, Maine, and had one daughter who died in 1883, unmarried.

Family of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

175 Stephen[7] Tibbetts (Abner,[6] (No. 111), a soldier in the Revolution, William,[5] also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Downsville, Wis., farmer, born 29 Jan. 1800, in Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine; died 12 Jan. 1899, aged 99 years lacking two weeks, at his home near Downsville, Wis. He was the eighth son and eleventh child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis of Corinth, Me.

When a young man he went to Pennsylvania where he married in Potter County, 1 Jan. 1834 Catherine Shafer, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Wahlburn) Shafer. She was born 13 April 1815 in Potter Co., Pa.; died 9 Jan. 1894, aged 78 years, 8 mos., 27 days, near Downsville, Wis. About 1856 they removed to Wisconsin and settled on a farm near Downsville. He was known locally as 'Squire' Tibbetts.

Children (beside three who died in infancy), all except the youngest born in Jefferson Co., Pa.:

250 i. Abner Jacob[8] Tibbetts, b. 1 May 1837.

ii. Parker David[8] Tibbetts, b. 1839; m. Jennie Bissell. He died 26 Feb. 1872. He enlisted in the Civil War as a Lieut. in 12th Illinois Infantry, from La Crosse, Wis.; was in 15th regt., in service about one year; was in Libby Prison ten days when pease was declared. No children.

251 iii. Priscilla[8] Tibbetts, b. 28 Aug. 1841; m. Edward Blank. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Miles Walter[8] Tibbetts, b. 1843; d. in early childhood.

v. Alanson[8] Tibbetts, b. 1845; d. 8 March 1878; m. Elizabeth Silvernail; resided Downsville, Wis.
Children:
1. Laura,[9] b. 24 June 1872; was residing in 1918 in Moorcroft, Wyoming.
2. Bertha,[9] b. 3 Dec. 1874; m. Julius Jaquot. One child, namely, Julius Tibbetts Jaquot.
3. Elsie,[9] b. 12 May 1877; m. Dillard Lester. Only child (surname Lester): (1) Elizabeth.

vi. Olive A.[8] Tibbetts, b. 30 Aug. 1847; m. in 1865 George R. Ames, in Downsville, Wis. They lived in Aurora, Nebr., and in Colorado. She d. in 1888.
Children (surname Ames):
1. Walter, b. 1868; d. Oct. 1918; was an officer of the National Labor Union; a personal friend of Samuel Gompers and others noted in the labor world; a man of great ability and of the strictest integrity; he was unmarried.
2. Hartley, b. about 1872; went to Australia years ago and his relatives have heard nothing from him for over forty years; they think he is dead.

Family of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts (cont.

3. Maud; m. ----- -----; is now a widow witj six children and resides in Calif.
4. Earl, b. in 1885 in Aurora, Nebr.; resides in Olathe, Kansas. He m. Maud Reeder whose mother's name was Marshall, b. in La Grange Co., Ind., and father b. in Columbia Co., Ohio. Several years ago Mr. Earl Ames received the Carnegie medal for unusual heroism in life saving. No children.
(Note: The above-named George Rice Ames (husband of Olive A. Tibbetts) was b. 30 Sept. 1843 in Maine; d. 4 Dec. 1916. He was son of Obadiah E. Ames, b. in 1818 at North Anson, Maine, d. 1894, and his wife Sarah Thompson, daughter of Capt. William and Betsey (Ayer) Thompson. Obediah E. Ames was son of Nimrod Ames, b. 1784 at Madison, Maine, d. there in 1869, and his wife Sally Lincoln, b. 1787, daughter of Elisha and Molly (Gurney) Lincoln).

252vii. Oliver Simon[8] Tibbetts, b. 4 March 1857, near Downsville, Wis. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill
of Exeter, Maine.

176 Deborah[7] Tibbetts (Abner,[6] (No. III), a Revolutionary soldier, William,[5] also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 15 April 1802 in Corinth, Maine; died August 1844 in Exeter, Maine. She was twelfth child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married in 1828, Leonard Hill of Exeter, Maine, born 1798, died 1890, the son of Aaron Hill, b. 1750 in Shutesbury, Mass., d. 1809 in Bucksport, Maine, and his wife Hannah Bell (whom he married in 1780). The name of Hannah Bell is erroniously given as Abigail Bell in D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 103, pp. 29-30.

Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill had five children, as follows:

i. Charles Leonard Hill[8]; married Josephine Waite of Illinois, and had one daughter who married Frank Smith of Denver, Colo., and had three sons, namely, Eben Smith (who served in the World War and was killed in France); Leonard Smith; and Melvin Smith.

253 ii. Martha Belle Hill[8], born 13 April 1831; married George Flagg North of Exeter, Maine. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Priscilla Hill[8], born 21 Aug. 1836; married Joseph Folsom of Bradford, Maine. He died Nov. 1898. She is living now (1920) with her son in Hingham, Mass.

Joseph and Priscilla (Hill) Folsom had three children:

1. Ella Folsom, b. 1849; unmarried.
2. Hattie Folsom, b. 1851; m. first, Charles Church of Bradford, Me., and had one child, namely, Virginia Church who married Ralph Crocker and resides in Springfield, Mass., but has no children. Mrs. Hattie (Folsom) Church married secondly, Fred. Thompson of Bangor, Maine. She died 1912. No children by her second marriage.
3. Edward Folsom; resides in Hingham, Mass. He married Ethel Williams of Bradford, Me., daughter of Daniel and Alsaide Williams of Bradford, Me.

   Two children, namely, Genevieve and Paul Folsom, both in school.

iv. Frederick Hill[8], born in 1841, and died 1851; was fourth child of Leonard Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill.

v. Edward Hill[8], born in 1843; enlisted in Civil War in Co. A, 18th regt. Maine Volunteers, and died in Washington, D.C., 20 Jan. 1863, aged 22 years. Unmarried.

He was youngest child of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill of Exeter, Maine.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND SARAH (Tibbetts) HUCKINS.
of Exeter, Maine and Bangor, Maine.

o. 177 Sarah[7] Tibbetts (Abner[6] (No. 111), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born April 10, 1804 in Corinth, Me.; died June 6, 1880; dau. of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts; m. Nov. 16, 1825, John[7] Huckins (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Robert[3], James[2], Robert[1]). See New Eng. Gen. Reg. Vol. 69, p. 33 "Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants."

John[7] Huckins was of Exeter, Me. 1824, and Bangor, Me., 1833, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., July 23, 1801, died June 15, 1892. John and Sarah (Tibbetts) Huckins had six children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Bangor, Me. (family bible in possession, 1910, of Aravesta[8] (Huckins) Peters of Bangor, Me.):

i. Pembroke S. Huckins[8], b. Oct. 27, 1826; of Boston 1856, merchant; died June 16, 1889. He m. Nov. 10, 1857, Emily J. Frost, b. at Standish, Me., Dec. 3, 1832, d. May 24, 1884, dau. of Oliver and Caroline King (Warren) Frost. Pembroke S. and Emily J. (Frost) Huckins had three children born in Boston, Mass., as follows:

   1. Frank[9] of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. Aug. 7, 1858; living (1910); m. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1884, Eva M. Close, dau. of Archelaus H. and Frances C. (Stuart) Close. She was b. in Boston Sept. 27, 1858, living (1910). Three children.
   2. Harry[9] of Boston, manufacturer, b. March 5, 1861, living (1910); m. at Kingston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894, Ina H. Hall, dau. of Dr. William C. and Ellen (Gould) Hall, b. at West Minot, Me., April 2, 1872, living (1910).
   3. Caroline Frost[9], b. July 28, 1863; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mass.

ii. Arcann Huckins[8], b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., April 2, 1907.

iii. Aravesta Huckins[8], b. Sept. 1829; living (1910) at Bangor, Me.; m. June 3, 1869, Charles Peters, son of Andrew and Sarah (Jordan) Peters (Bangor Hist. Mag. Vol. 1, pp. 200-204), of Ellsworth, Me., and New York City; merchant, b. at Ellsworth, Maine Nov. 23, 1812, d. at Morristown, N.J. Aug. 18, 1894.

iv. John B. Huckins[8], of Winthrop, Mass., 1880, lumber merchant, b. May 7, 1834; living (1910); m. at Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 5, 1861, Sarah E. Washburn, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Phillips) Washburn, b. at Swampscott, Mass., April 11, 1834, living (1910).

v. Charles W. Huckins[8], b. March 21, 1836; d. June 27, 1837.

vi. Charles H. Huckins[8], b. Jan. 11, 1845, merchant, d. May 19, 1907. He m. June 18, 1884, Minnie Blaisdell, dau. of Dr. John and Anna (Pain) Blaisdell, who was b. at Vermont, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860 and was living in 1910 in Boston, Mass. Two children, as follows.

   1. John B.[9], of Boston, Mass, clerk, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 11, 1885; living unm. (1910).
   2. Annis,[9] b. at Bangor, Me. m Aug. 2, 1892; living unm. (1910) in Boston, Mass.

FAMILY OF CALVIN AND OLIVE(Tibbetts)HUCKINS.

178 Olive[7], Tibbetts, twin, (Abner[6] (No. 111), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1],) born March 3, 1806 and died at Cannon City, Minn., May 10, 1864; dau. of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts. She m. in 1827, Calvin[7] Huckins (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Robert[3], James[2], Robert[1]), of Exeter, Me., 1826, Delaware, Ind., 1834, and Rolla, Mo. 1866, teacher, born at Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 29, 1803, died Dec. 31, 1870. (See New Eng. Gen. Reg. Vol. 69, p. 34 "Robert Huckins of Dover Combination and some of his Descendants").

Calvin and Olive(Tibbetts)Huckins removed from Penobscot Co., Me. to Ripley Co., Indiana in 1834. They had seven children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Delaware, Indiana, as follows:

i. Julia S. Huckins[8], b. May[9], 1828, d. June 3, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Joseph E. Albaugh, son of Jacob and Mary (Eller) Albaugh, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, May 25, 1821, d. Dec. 16, 1871.

ii. Franklin S. Huckins[8], of Pierceville, Ind., 1856, Rolla, Mo., 1864, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, post adjutant in the Grand Army of the Republic, b. April 10, 1830, d. July 27, 1909. He m. at Aurora, Ind., Nov. 29, 1854, Emerine J. Cochran, dau. of Isaac N. and Eleanor (Large) Cochran who was b. at Aurora, Ind. Aug. 3, 1839, and d. Sept. 25, 1904, Franklin S. and Emerine J (Cochran) Huckins had four children born at Pierceville, Ind., as follows:

1, Mary Alice[9], b. March 25, 1856; living (1910); m. at Rolla, Mo., Oct. 6, 1873, Maj. Thomas D. Smith, son of Adolphus and Nancy (Dodge) Smith, of Rolla, Mo. county surveyor, officer in the Civil War, b. at Massena, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1832, living (1910). Six children.

2. James H.[9], of Dixon, Mo., Newburg, Mo., 1888, and of Francis, Okla., railroad employee, b. July 20, 1858; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., Dec. 22, 1881, Jane Hughes, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Elizabeth (Hilton) Hughes, b. at Dixon, Mo., Nov. 10, 1864, living (1910). Eight children.

3. Prudence[9], b. Jan. 11, 1860; living (1910); m. Dec. 4, 1879, Samuel R. Hale, son of William and Minerva (Brookshire) Hale, of Dixon, Mo., city marshall, justice of the peace, b. at Hawkins, Ky., Oct. 8, 1847, living (1910). Six ch...

4. Clinton[9], of Newburg, Mo., Waynesville, Mo., 1895 and of Ponka City, Okla., blacksmith, b. Aug. 5, 1862; living 1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., Aug. 5, 1884, Minnie L. Smith, dau. of Jefferson and Elvira (Ebirious) Smith, b. at Pacific, Mo., 1868, living (1910). Five children.

iii. Sophronia J. Huckins[8], b. May 12, 1833; living (1910) at Covington, Ohio; m. March 7, 1855, John R. Shuman, son of George and Susanna (Rusher) Shuman, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, banker, b.

at Liverpool,Pa.,Nov.17,1826,d.Sept.19,1906. Children b.at Covington,Ohio: 1.Charles Calvin[9],of Covington,Ohio,manufacturer, b.Jan.4,1856; living (1910); m.Oct.18,1883,Alice Cable,dau.of John and Frances(Whitman)Cable,b.at Covington,Ohio,1858,living (1910). 2. Elizabeth Estella[9],b. Sept.15,1857;living (1910); m.June 5,1879,Alva C.Cable,son of Dr.Richard E.and Mary (Hill) Cable,of Pleasant Hill,Ohio,bank cashier,State senator,b.at Pleasant Hill,Ohio,March 19,1849,d.Nov.1,1908.
3. John Franklin[9],of Covington,Ohio,merchant,b.Oct.2,1859,living (1910); m.Sept.15,1891,Emma Pierce,dau.of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Helmer)Pierce,b.at West Paris,Ohio,Aug.3,1868,living(1910).
4. Carolyn Mary[9], b.April 16,1862;living (1910); m.July 5,1892, William F. Charters,son of James and Mary Jane (Filson)Charters, of Dayton,Ohio,banker,b.at Lisbon,Ohio.Aug.7,1865,living (1910).
5. Mary Olive[9], b.April 8,1864; living unm.(1910).
6. George Lee[9],of Chicago,Ill.,publisher,b.Oct.5,1868;living (1910); m.Nov.7,1889,Harriet Hill,dau.of Henry H.and Sarah (Hill) Hill,b.at Pontiac,Ill.,Oct.20,1868,living (1910).

iv. Amanda M.Huckins[8],b.Dec.10,1835,d.Sept.29,1841.

v. John W. Huckins[8],b.Aug.19,1838; of Cannon City,Minn.,1861, Minneapolis,Minn.,1862,Dundas,Minn.,1868,Northfield,Minn.,1894, merchant,was living in 1910. He m.at Flint,Mich.,Oct.21,1868, Annie Graham,dau.of James and Susan (Smith)Graham,who was b.in Seneca Co.,Ohio,Sept.7,1844 and was living in 1910. Children b.at Dundas,Minn.:
1. Jennie G.[9],b.Jan.13,1871; d.unm.at Elgin,Ill., Oct.7,1896;
2. Mabel B.[9], b.Aug.3,1878,d. Feb.6,1880.

vi. Helen A.Huckins[8], b.Sept.29,1841; d.Sept.11,1866; m.at Covington,Ohio,Nov.14,1865,Benjamin Franklin Burton,son of Hiram and Sibyl (Tufts) Burton of Hot Springs,Ark.,innkeeper, b. at Mainville,Ohio,March 25,1833,living (1910).Only child: 1.Sibyl H.[9],b.Sept.6,1866, d.Dec.7,1883.

vii. James Huckins[8],of Texas,b.March 3,1846; d.at Tyler,Tex., 1883; m.----Presly. He is said to have had a son,John.

at Liverpool,Pa.,Nov.17,1826,d.Sept.19,1900. Children b.at Covington,Ohio: 1.Charles Calvin^{9},of Covington,Ohio,manufacturer, b.Jan.4,1855; living (1910); m.Oct.10,1885,Alice Cable,dau.of John and Frances(Whitman)Cable,b.at Covington,Ohio,1858,living (1910). 2. Elizabeth Estella^{9},b. Sept.13,1857,living (1910) m.June 5,1879,Alva O.Cable,son of Dr.Richard E.and Mary (Hill) Cable,of Pleasant Hill,Ohio,bank cashier,State senator,b.at Pleasant Hill,Ohio,March 19,1849,d.Nov.1,1908.

3. John Franklin^{9},of Covington,Ohio,merchant,b.Oct.2,1859,living (1910); m.Sept.15,1891,Emma Pierce,dau.of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Helmer)Pierce,b.at West Paris,Ohio,Aug.3,1866,living(1910).

4. Carolyn Mary^{9}, b.April 10,1862;living (1910); m.July 5,1892, William F. Charters,son of James and Mary Jane (Filmon)Charters, of Dayton,Ohio,banker,b.at Lisbon,Ohio,Aug.7,1865,living (1910).

5. Mary Olive^{9}, b.April 8,1864; living unm.(1910).

6. George Lee^{9},of Chicago,Ill.,publisher,b.Oct.5,1866;living (1910); m.Nov.7,1889,Harriet Hill,dau.of Henry H.and Sarah (Hill) Hill,b.at Pontiac,Ill.,Oct.20,1868,living (1910).

iv. Amanda M.Huckins^{8},b.Dec.10,1835,d.Sept.25,1841.

v. John W. Huckins^{8},b.Aug.19,1838; of Cannon City,Minn.,1861, Minneapolis,Minn.,1862,Dundas,Minn.,1868,Northfield,Minn.,1894, merchant,was living in 1910. He m.at Flint,Mich.,Oct.21,1868, Annie Graham,dau.of James and Susan (Smith)Graham,who was b.in Seneca Co.,Ohio,Sept.7,1844 and was living in 1910. Children b.at Dundas,Minn.:

1. Jennie G.^{9},b.Jan.,1871; d.unm.at Elgin,Ill., Oct.7,1890;

2. Mabel E.^{9}, b.Aug.3,1873,d. Feb.6,1880.

vi. Helen A.Huckins^{8}, b.Sept.25,1841; d.Sept.11,1880; m.at Covington,Ohio,Nov.14,1865,Benjamin Franklin Burton,son of Hiram and Sibyl (Turley) Burton of Hot Springs,Ark.,innkeeper, b. at Wainville,Ohio,March 25,1833,living (1910).Only child: 1.Sibyl H.^{9},b.Sept.6,1866, d.Dec.7,1883.

vii.James Huckins^{8},of Texas,b.March 3,1846; d.at Tyler,Tex., 1883; m.----Presly. He is said to have had a son John.

Family of Bradbury and Sophia (Tibbetts) Robinson, of Corinth, Me.

179 Sophia[7] Tibbetts, a twin, (Abner[6] (No. III), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born March 3, 1806, in Corinth, Me. She was fifteenth child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis. She married Bradbury Robinson, of Corinth, Me., and had five children, as follows:

i. Sarah Maria[8] Robinson ; married Dr. Brown and removed west; had children whose records not obtained.

ii. Olin Jane[8] Robinson ; married a Mr. Knowles of Corinth, Me., and had two daughters, the older one married some one in Michigan, the younger one married Eugene Wilder, of Denver, Colorado.

iii. Ann[8] Robinson ; married John Webber of Bangor, Me., and had two sons; no further record obtained.

iv. Frances[8] Robinson ; died young, unmarried.

v. George[8] Robinson ; no further record; he was youngest child of Bradbury and Sophia (Tibbetts) Robinson.

180 Elisha Crane[7] Tibbetts (Abner[6] (No.III), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, was born in Corinth, Me., 24 Jan. 1812; died in Exeter, Maine, 24 May 1907, at the venerable age of 95 years, 4 mos.; buried in the "Tibbetts Cemetery" at East Exeter, Maine. He was son of Abner Tibbetts and his second wife Mary (Fisher) Crane.

He married 4 Sept. 1836, Christiana Mary Ulmer of East Corinth, Maine, born 14 Sept. 1817 in Montville, Maine, died at East Exeter, Maine, 22 April 1897, aged 79 years, 7 mos., 8 days, buried beside husband in the Tibbetts Cemetery. She was daughter of Martin and Margaret Ulmer who removed a few years after their marriage from Montville, Maine to Corinth, Maine.

He was seventeen years of age when his father removed from Corinth, Maine to Exeter, Maine. He helped his father clear the land for the homestead farm which is about three miles southeast of the village of Exeter, and after his father's death inherited the homestead. It is composed of parts of Lots No. 2 and No. 3 in the Fourth Range of lots in the town of Exeter. It is passed by what was originally one of the county roads, the one that leads from Kenduskeag to Corinna. His son Clarence Eldon Tibbetts now resided on this ancestral farm. This part of the town of Exeter is generally known as East Exeter.

In 1857 Elisha Crane Tibbetts bought the widow's third, twenty-two acres, of his half-brother Samuel's share of their father's estate. In a letter written by Elisha Crane Tibbetts to his half-brother Stephen, dated East Exeter, Maine, Aug. 1, 1857, he makes the following statement: "I bought Samuel's widow's third - 22 acres - then I bought 60 acres adjoining it on the east where Mr. William's house was, the Spruce Knoll east of the brook. There is where my buildings are. I have sold 32 acres, which leaves me 50 acres, land enough for me".

At the time of his death the following obituary was written by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts:

"Elisha Crane Tibbetts was the last survivor of a family which numbered twenty children. In his youth he formed habits of temperance, sobriety and industry, and to his parents he was always a dutiful son, caring for them in their declining years. He enjoyed excellent health throughout his long life. He was for thirty-one winters a teacher of vocal music by means of the old-time singing school This love of music, together with his hospitality and social disposition, gave him a large acquaintance. He was a member of the Universalist church."

Mrs. Tibbetts also pays the following tribute to her mother-in-law, Mrs. Elisha Crane Tibbetts: "She lived thirteen years after I came here as a bride, and so I speak from personal knowledge when I say she was one splendid wife, mother, friend and neighbor. Her character was above reproach, and she was devoted to her family, very industrious and capable; patient, wise and kind; dearly beloved by her family and honored by all who knew her. Both she and her husband were sweet singers and fond of music. Their happy wedded live comprised a period of sixty years and seven months.

The farm where they lived and loved and labored so many years is beloved as the old homestead. All of their descendants inherited a love for music and more or less talent".

Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife had nine children, seven sons and two daughters, all born in East Exeter, Maine, as follows:

i. Myron B.[8] Tibbetts, born 1 Feb. 1838; died at age of 14 years.

ii. Sarah Marcialena[8] Tibbetts, born 2 Feb. 1840; died at the home of her husband Josiah Billings in Charles City, Iowa, 19 April 1894, aged 54 years. She married first, in Sangerville, Maine, in 1861, Andrew Jackson Smith, by whom one son, namely, Martin Tibbetts Smith. She married secondly, in Exeter, Maine, 11 Nov. 1866, Josiah Billings of Hartland, Maine. Her only child, Martin Tibbetts Smith was later given the name of Martin Tibbetts Billings, and he was residing in 1920 at 4809 Fremont Atreet, South Minnapolis, Minn.

iii. Martin Ulmer[8] Tibbetts, born 22 March 1842; died in Boston, Mass., 3 May 1864, aged 22 years, unmarried.

254 iv. Melvan[8] Tibbetts, born 19 July 1844; resided in Bangor, Maine, and was a well known contractor and builder. He married 25 Aug 1867, Sadie A. (Appleby) Pease. (Further records hereafter). died 2 Nov. 1927, aged 83 years, 3 mos. 13 days.

v. Mary Fisher[8] Tibbetts, born 4 Dec. 1846; married John Lanson Pease of Exeter, Maine. She now a widow resides in Exeter. No children. Note: She died at Dover-Foxcroft 15 Aug. 1932, aged 85 years. 26 Nov. 1868

vi. Charles William[8] Tibbetts, born 16 April 1849; died in South America, Feb. 1901, aged 52 years. He was a resident of Exeter, Me. He was a member of Pacific Lodge No. 64 Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. He married in Exeter, Maine, Velzuria Colbath, sister to his brother Corydon's first wife. She died March, 1918. Six children: 1. Marcia (died 1909). 2. Ethel. 3. Edgar. 4. Charles. 5. George. 6. Helen.

A-255 vii. Corydon Bryant[8] Tibbetts, born 19 Jan. 1852; resides in Carpio, North Dakota. He married first, Levina Colbath of Exeter, Me., 1 Jan. 1874; she died Feb. 1887, leaving two children. He married second, Susie Knowles, who died leaving one child. He married third, at Onalaska, Wis., Mary "Polly" Prentice. Children by first wife: 1. Mary. 2. Arthur. Child by second wife: 3. Laura. Children by third wife: 4. Clarence. 5. George (who served in World War and was killed in France, 9 Oct. 1918 (Further records hereafter). died 20 Sept. 1934, aged 81 years, at Exeter, Me.

B-255 viii. Clarence Eldon[8] Tibbetts, born 24 Nov. 1856; resided on the ancestral homestead in East Exeter, Maine. He married 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth A. Laird. (Further records hereafter). died 28 Oct. 1935

ix. George Dayton[8] Tibbetts (called Dayton G.), born 14 March 1859. He is a member of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Bangor, Me. He married Mrs. Annie Perkins of Boston in 1883. No children. Resides in Exeter, Maine

Family of Robert and Martha (Pangborn) Tibbetts
of Covington, Kentucky.

181 Robert[7] Tibbetts (George,[6] (No.112), William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Covington, Ky., born at Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine, about 1794, died near Covington about 1842. He was the son of George and Lucretia (Doe) Tibbetts
He married about 1822, Martha Pangborn, born about 1802 at Albany, N.Y., daughter of Solomon Pangborn. She married secondly, Jonathan Snow, Jr. (117, ii), of Campbell Co., Ky., later of Greenfield, Ind., son of Jonathan and Mary[6] (Tibbetts) Snow.

He removed with his parents from Maine to Covington in 1816, where he later became overseer of the Taylor plantation.

Children, born near Covington:

i. Washington,[8] b. about 1824; m. Ellen Kircraft.

Children (besides three who d. in infancy):

1. Mary,[9]
2. George, living at Lawrenceburg, Indiana in 1910, being the only person by the name of Tibbetts then residing in Dearborn County.

ii. Solomon, b. about 1826; d. unm. in young manhood.

iii. Caroline; m. John Hamilton and lived in Campbell Co., Ky.

iv. Ann Maria; m. John Hoobler and lived near Greenfield, Ind.; removed to Dallas Co., Mo.

v. Alvin, b. about 1832; m. Louisa McCorkle, sister of Harris and daughter of George McCorkle.

Children:

1. James,[9] 2. Martha.

vi. John, d., aged eighteen years.

vii. Henry Clay, of Greenfield, Ind., farmer, b. in 1836, d. at Greenfield after 1916, aged more than 80 years; m. (1) Martha

Family of Robert and Martha (Pangborn) Tibbetts
of Covington, Kentucky.

McPherson; m. (2) Mary McCorkle, daughter of Harris and granddaughter of George McCorkle; m. (3) Amanda (Lace) Duncan, daughter of Henry Lace. He served in the Civil War in 99th Indiana Infantry, under Capt. James Carr and Col. Fowler. He was the author of words to various hymns.

No children that survived infancy.

Family of Seth and Mary (Talbot) Tibbetts
of Knightstown, Indiana.

182 Seth[7] Tibbetts (No. 112 George,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Knightstown, Indiana, farmer, born at Charleston, Penobscot, Co., Me., about 1798, died of yellow fever at Hanover, Ind., in Sept. 1842, while on a business trip; buried at Hanover. He married at Covington, Ky., about 1822, Mary Talbot, born in Waterville, Me., only surviving child of Abner Talbot of Waterville, who served as a drummer in the War of 1812 and died in the service.

He was the son of George and Lucretia (Doe) Tibbetts.

Children, born near Knightstown, Ind.:

i. Missouri,[8] b. about 1824; m. John Lewis.

Children (surname Lewis):

1. Daniel; m. -----. Lives in Knightstown. Two children.

2. Minerva; m. John Davis and lives near Knightstown. Five children.

3. Charles, living, unm., in Alexandria, Ind., in 1918.

4. Lowery; lives in Alexandria.

ii. Cyrena, b. in 1826; m. Jesse Catt, son of George. Lived in Wichita, Kans.

Children (surname Catt):

1. William; lives in Nebraska.

2. Ed.

3. Sarah; m. John Sampson.

4. Angeline; m. ----- Lomax and lives in Wichita, Kans.

5. George; lives in Utah.

6. Cyrus; lives in Alaska.

iii. Louisiana; m. first, George Catt, son of John (John and George Catt, above-named, were brothers); and secondly, William R. Williams and lived in Springport, Ind.

Child by first husband (surname Catt):

1. Eliza; m. John Conklin. Children (surname Conklin): (1) Martha. (2) Frank. (3) Lora. (4) Retha. (5) Walter.

Children by second husband (surname Williams):

2. Henry; lives at La Junta, Colo.
3. George; lives in Kansas City, Mo.
4. Jesse, a conductor on railroad; lives at River Bank, Calif.
5. Ada; m. William Kenyon and lives in Charlottsville, Ind.
6. Vina; m. Wynn Sivard and lives at Springport, Ind.

iv. Martha, b. 3 Dec. 1830; d., a widow, in Scottsburg, Ind., 4 Jan. 1919, aged 88 years; m. Robert Walker, who d. 9 July 1874, son of James Walker. They removed from Greenfield, Ind. to Scottsburg.

Children (surname Walker):

1. William J.
2. Seth.
3. Mary
4. Jane.
5. Martha.
6. George W., of Scottsburg; was town marshall of Scottsburg in 1918; m. first, Clara Gladden; and secondly, -----.

Only child by first wife: (1) Glen.

7. Flora.

v. George; d. in Scottsburg 10 April 1916; m. first, Emily Clark: and secondly, Abbie Beck, who was living, a widow, in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1918.

Children by first wife:

1. Alonzo,[9] d., unm.
2. Walter, lives in Okla.

Children by second wife:

3. Minnie; m. Frank Myers and lives in Indianapolis.
4. Myrtle; m. William Keetley and lives at Beech Grove, Ind.

5. Attie; m. Lloyd VanZandt and had one child, George VanZandt who lives in Indianapolis.

vi. Elizabeth; m. (1) Stephen Trueblood, b. at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, son of Malachi and Sarah (Trueblood) Trueblood. (Sarah Trueblood and her parents were members of the Society of Friends and distantly related to Malachi); m. (2) Miles Gray. They lived near Anderson, Ind., at Ovid P.O.

Children by first husband (surname Trueblood):

1. Cyrena; m. Augustus Heagy and lives in Covina, Calif.

Children (surname Heagy): (1) Ruth; m. Jack Dunston and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. (2) Hallie; m. Fred Miller and they were living in Montreal, Canada in 1918.

2. Frances; m. (1) John Jackson of Anderson, Ind.; m. (2) Harry Ringwald and lives in Montana. No children.

Children by second husband (surname Gray):

3. Mary; m. Frank Hughel.

4. Miles; living at St. Louis, Mo. in 1918.

5. Jesse, living at St. Anthony, Iowa, in 1918.

vii. Sarah E., b. 25 July 1840, living in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1926; m. at Sidney, Ohio, 16 April 1855 Hezekiah L. Trueblood, b. at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, 17 Dec. 1834, living in Indianapolis in 1926, at the age of ninety-two years, son of Malachi and Sarah (Trueblood) Trueblood of Elizabeth City, who were members of the Society of Friends. A soldier in the Civil War, he served in Co. I, 154th Indiana Infantry. They removed from Anderson to Indianapolis.

Children (surname Trueblood):

1. Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1859, living in Indianapolis in 1926; m. Walter Fitzgerald, who d. about 1900, who was for many

years chief telegraph operator for the Big Four Railroad in Indianapolis. No children.

2. Samuel T., b. 15 April 1862; d. at Covina, Calif. 16 Jan. 1910; m. Alice Winters. No children.
3. Minnie, b. 5 Nov. 1867; d. unm. 21 Sept. 1891.
4. Georgia, b. 15 Jan. 1877; m. in 1903 Robert Kean, a graduate of Northwestern Univ. They reside in Evanston, Ill. Children (surname Kean): (1) Katherine. (2) Virginia. (3) Gladys. (4) Mary.

viii. Samuel (posthumous), b. 30 Sept. 1842; m. Emily Madren. They lived in Indianapolis. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 8th Indiana Infantry.

Children:

1. Walter,[9] a carpenter, living at Indianapolis in 1920.
2. Charles; m. Effie Smith. Both he and his wife d. a few years after marriage. Only child: (1) Adrian C.,[10] served in World War as seaman on U.S.S. New Hampshire.
3. Clyde, a painter, living at Indianapolis in 1920; m. Cora Jones. Children: (1) Ralph,[10] (2) Edna.

Family of Samuel Tibbetts
of Pleasant Grove, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

183 Samuel[7] Tibbetts (George,[6] (No. 112/3), William,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), farmer and carpenter, was born 8 April 1804 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine; died 8 Dec. 1890, aged 86 years, 8 months, near Pleasant Grove, Iowa. He was the third son and sixth child of George and Lucretia (Doe) Tibbetts; removed with his parents from Charleston, Maine in 1816 and settled near Covington, Ky., across the river from Cincinnati, on what was known as Licking River, where he grew to manhood.

He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He later removed to Hancock Co., Indiana, where he settled on a farm two miles south of Greenfield. He married first, 25 Dec. 1830, Frances Power. She was born 27 Dec. 1812; died 1 July 1841, buried in the cemetery at Greenfield, Ind. Her brother, Jacob Power, resided in Irvington, Ind., a suburb of Indianapolis and his descendants are well-known residents of Indianapolis. She was a granddaughter of William Power, born in Ireland, who, with his two brothers, were known as "Irish Lords," and heirs to an entwiled estate; he, the youngest, became dissatisfied with what he was receiving out of the estate, rebelled and demanded and received a share, on the promise of going to America. And to America he went, landing at Baltimore, Maryland, afterward marrying a Scotch girl named Mary Conger, and they later removed to the Western Reserve in Ohio where they had a large family.

Samuel Tibbetts married secondly, in Greenfield, Indiana, 29 Mar. 1844, Direxia Lucretia Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith. She was a large, fleshy woman, of even temper, honest and true, a conscientious Christian; a better stepmother no children ever had. She had eight children. She died 2 Feb. 1888 and is buried beside her husband in the "Miller Cemetery," two miles west of Pleasant Grove, Iowa.

In 1852 he removed with his large family from Greenfield, Ind., to Pleasant Grove, Des Moines Co., Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a man above the ordinary men of his day intellectually. decidedly strong in his convictions, both religious and political. In early life he was a Universalist but about 1850 he became a member of the Christian church, the Campbellites, as they were called, a name he very much disliked. Politically, in early life he was a Whig; in later years he became a Democrat, and all of his sons were Democrats except James Madison Tibbetts.

Children by first wife, all born near Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana, as follows:

256 i. John Clifford[8] Tibbetts, born 24 Oct. 1831; married in Mahaska Co., Iowa, Martha Snodgrass; removed to Kansas about 1875; died there 27 March 1887. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Emmeretta[8] Tibbetts, born 13 Feb. 1833; married James H. Newhouse in Iowa; removed in 1875 to Nebraska where they settled on a farm near Grand Island. She died there 25 Jan. 1891. Eight children.

Family of Samuel Tibbetts (cont.

iii. Mary[8] Tibbetts, born 28 Oct. 1835; married In Pleasant Grove, Iowa, Silas B. Miller, son of Isaac Miller. They resided near Dodgeville, Iowa. She died there 16 April 1884. Three children, one son and two daughters.

iv. William Perry[8] Tibbetts, born 19 Oct. 1838; died 17 March 1842, aged four years.

257 v. James Madison[8] Tibbetts, born 15 Dec. 1840. (Further records hereafter).

Children by second wife, born near Greenfield, Indiana and Pleasant Grove, Des Moines Co., Iowa, as follows:

vi. Louisa Elizabeth[8] Tibbetts; married William Logan; resided in Linn Grove, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

vii. Daniel Smith[8] Tibbetts; married and had two children, as follows:
1. James Elmer[9] (in the U.S. Navy).
2. Viroka[9].

viii. Samuel Francis[8] Tibbetts; married in Orchard, Iowa and was still living there in 1917.

ix. Thompson Fleenor[8] Tibbetts; resides (1917) in Danville, Iowa and has several children.

x. Eva[8] Tibbetts; married in Iowa, George W. Hale. They reside in Lincoln, Nebraska.

xi. Isabel Leona[8] Tibbetts; married Thomas Johns. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

xii. Clara[8] Tibbetts; married Samuel Kerr in Keokuk, Iowa.

xiii. Maud[8] Tibbetts; married a Mr. Oakley and resides in Butterfield, Mo.

Family of Stephen and Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood
of Columbia, Maine.

184 Stephen Osgood (maternal genealogical line: Sarah[6] Tibbetts (No.113, in Vol.1), William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Columbia, Maine, teacher, farmer and Lumberman, was born 30 March 1786 in Orono, Maine; died 12 Feb. 1834, aged 48 years, in Columbia, Me.; resided at Columbia, Me., and at other places (See Osgood Genealogy, p. 64). He was the only child of Joseph[5] Osgood (Lieut. Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] John,[1]), a soldier in the Revolution, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Oct. 1752, who, after his marriage in Bangor, Me., in 1784, settled in Orono, Me., and was drowned in the Penobscot River in the spring of 1786, and his wife Sarah[6] Tibbetts (No.).

Stephen[6] Osgood married Lovicey Leighton in Columbia, Maine, 1 May (family Bible record) - 18 May (according to the Osgood genealogy) 1817, who was b. 26 May 1797 in Columbia, Me. After the death of Stephen Osgood, his widow, Mrs. Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood married secondly, as his second wife, 17 Sept. 1835, in Columbia, Me., Dea. Samuel[6] Silsby, of genealogical line (Capt. Samuel,[5] 1755, Samuel,[4] 1726, Jonathan,[3] 1678, Jonathan,[2] 1650, Henry[1], 1608), of Aurora, b. 3 April 1785 in Acworth, N.H., d. 14 Jan. 1871, aged 86 years, in Aurora, Me.; buried in Aurora cemetery. He was a farmer and was for many years a deacon in the Congregational church. She died at Aurora, Me., 25 July 1872, aged 75 years, 1 mo. 29 days, and is buried in the Aurora cemetery. She was daughter of Isaac and Mary (Worster) Leighton of Columbia, Me., later of Steuben, Me., and Columbia, Me., and granddaughter of Samuel Leighton, a Revolutionary soldier who enlisted from Gouldsborough, Me., and Dorcas Bunker his wife (See Revolutionary War record of Samuel Leighton below). Her mother, Mary (Worster) Leighton was dau. of Moses Worster of Columbia, Me., by his first wife. Moses Worster came from old York on or before 1775. He settled in that part of Columbia known as Saco. His childred were by his first wife and were: Amos, Leonard, Moses (married Hannah Leighton), Mary (m. Isaac Leighton), Judy, Hannah and Deborah. He was for a long time a deacon in the Baptist church, He, Moses Worster, m. secondly, as her second husband, 30 March 1805, Mrs. Susanna (Nash) Knowles of Addison, Me., widow of Freeman[5] Knowles of Addison. (See The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass., New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 80, p. 127).

Stephen and Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood had eight children, five sons and three daughters, as follows:

i. Mary Osgood, b. 6 Feb. 1818 in Columbia, Me.; d. at Great Works, Me., 2 June 1903; m. at Eddington, Me., 28 April 1836 Thomas Rowe, b. at Eddington 3 Feb. 1812, d. in Holden, Me., 11 Feb. 1867. Seven children.

ii. Joseph W. Osgood of Ellsworth, Me., and Pawtucket, R.I., carpenter and building contractor, b. in Columbia, Me., 14 Nov. 1819; d. at Sheldonville, Mass., 14 May 1904. He m. first, 9 Jan. 1842 Almira Metcalf of Lincolnville, Me., b. in 1822, d. in Ellsworth 13 April 1852; m. secondly, 22 Feb. 1854, Hannah Morgan of Old Town, Me. Five children by first wife and three children by second wife.

Family of Stephen and Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood
of Columbia, Maine. (cont.

iii. Stephen B. Osgood of Ellsworth, Me., and Warren, Wis., and of Hudson, Wis., lumber manufacturer, b. in New Charlestom, Me. 17 Feb. 1822; d. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1908, aged 86 yrs. He m. 11 Jan. 1854 Hannah Elizabeth Case of Kenduskeag, Me., who was b. 6 Nov. 1829 at Kenduskeag (then called Levant), Me., daughter of Isaac Case, M.D., and Abigail Page his wife.
Two children.

iv. Benjamin Osgood, b. in Columbia, Me., 11 May 1824, d. in infancy 18 July 1825.

v. Benjamin S. Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., Hudson, Wis., and St. Paul, Minnesota, manufacturer and mill owner, b. in Addison, Me., 9 Oct. 1825; d. in St. Paul 29 March 1915, aged 89 yrs. He m. in Aurora, Me., 2 March 1852 Lucinda Ailsby, b. in Aurora 23 Dec. 1824, d. in St. Paul in Jan. 1901, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Silsby of Aurora, and his wife Polly Mann who was the daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann of Brewer, now Holden, Me. (See No.).
Two children.

vi. James Blake Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., and Washington, D.C., b. in Addison, Me., 1 Jan. 1828; d. in Washington 24 March 1902. He was a teacher in Ellsworth, afterward clerked in a book-store. In 1863 he went to Washington, D.C., and for thirty-seven years was a trustful, faithful and intelligent employee in the force of the auditor for the War Department. He m. 26 Nov. 1855 Cornelia Upham of Castine, Me.
Five children.

vii. Sarah T. Osgood, b. in Columbia, Me., 23 Jan. 1831; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 2 Dec. 1903; m. first, 27 July 1856 George H. Rich of Bangor, Me., who d. about three years later, son of the famous old Dr. H.H. Rich of Bangor; m. secondly, as his second wife, in Columbia, Me., Stephen Jones McCaslin of Columbia, lumberman, b. 19 July 1819, d. 25 Feb. 1885, son of Alexander McCaslin of Addison, Me., and his second wife Abigail Knowles, who was daughter of Freeman[5] and Susannah (Nash) Knowles. One child by first husband and one child by second husband.

viii. Lovicey S. Osgood, b. in Columbia 2 May 1833; d. unm. in Aurora, Me., 10 Nov. 1851, aged eighteen years.

Pages 474 to 479

omitted from this book

Family of James and Abigail (Mann) Blake
of Corinth, Maine.

185 Abigail ("Nabby") Mann[7], genealogical line as follows:

(Sarah[6] Tibbetts (No. 113), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 12 December 1792, in Brewer, now Holden, Maine. She was the third daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann of Brewer, now Holden, Maine.

She married at Holden, Maine, 1 April 1817, James[6] Blake, born in Orrington, Brewer part, 25 October 1789, the son of James[5] Blake of Orrington, Maine. Removed to Corinth in 1819, where he filled many offices to general satisfaction. He died there 8 February 1862. She died in Corinth 22 August 1882, aged 89 years, 8 mos. 11 days.

Eight children, all except the oldest one born in Corinth, Maine, as follows:

i. Nancy Blake; born in Holden, Maine, 17 January 1818; resides in Corinth, Maine.

ii. Levi Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 10 September 1819; married Dianthe Bean of Corinth, Me., 1 January 1848. Three children.

iii. Sarah M. Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 17 December 1821.

iv. Mary Dupee Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 23 May 1824.

v. Eunice M. Blake; born in Corinth, Maine; married John Boutelle, 30 September 1849. Eight children.

vi. George W. Blake; born 19 May 1829; died 12 June.

vii. Elmira L. Blake; born 3 July 1830; married Joseph Colbath of Exeter, Maine, 4 June 1854. She died 6 January 1867. One child.

viii. Joseph W. Blake; born 30 November 1832; in the Christian Commission in the War of the Rebellion; Deputy Collector at Brownsville, Texas, where he died 27 November 1870.

Ancestry of James[6] Blake of Corinth, Maine.
(See Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. 2, No. 1, for July, 1886).

The genealogical line of James[6] Blake runs thus:

William[1] Blake was baptized 5 June 1594, in Pitsminster Parish Church, four miles south of Taunton in Somersetshire, England. He married 23 Sept. 1617, Mrs. Agnes Bent. They had five children, all born in England. They sailed from Plymouth, England, on the Mary and John, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, now Hull, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., that part now Milton. He died 25 Oct. 1663 and his wife died 22 July 1678.

Children, all born in England:

i. William[2] Blake, Jr.; had two wives and nine children.

ii. James[2] Blake; married first, Elizabeth Clapp; and secondly, Elizabeth Hunt.

iii. Edward[2] Blake; died in 1692. He married Patience ("Jane") Pope, daughter of John Pope.

iv. John[2] Blake; married widow Mary Shaw.

v. Ann[2] Blake; married Jacob Leger.

Jonathan[3] Blake was the son of Edward[2] and Patience ("Jane") (Pope) Blake. He lived in Boston and died in Qrentham, Mass., in 1727. He married 16 Feb. 1697/8, Elizabeth Candage or Cavendish, the Rev. Cotton Mather officiating.

John[4] Blake, born 1720; was son of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth (Candage or Cavendish) Blake. He married 14 April 1742, in Woburn, Mass., Ann Richardson, daughter of Job and Sarah (Cleveland) Richardson. She died 4 July 1806.

John[5] Blake, born in Wrentham, Mass., 29 Aug. 1753; died in Holden, Maine, 12 Jan. 1842. He was third child of John[4] and Elizabeth (Candage or Cavendish) Blake. He married in Wrentham, Mass., 14 May 1782, Mary Dupee, born 14 May 1762, in Wrentham, Mass., died in Brewer, Maine, 9 June 1835. Both are buried in Holden, Me. Mary Dupee was daughter of Charles Dupee (French Dupuis) and his wife Hannah Smith who was daughter of James Smith (line not carried out).

The Dupee (Dupuis) family were from Picardy, France, fled persecution and came to Boston in 1685.

The above-named John[5] Blake served in the American Revolution as Ensign and Lieut. New Hampshire Continental Line (See 1st and 3rd

vol. of New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vol. 1, pp. 326, 464: vol. 3, pp. 116, 152).

John[5] Blake was placed on pension roll of Penobscot Co., Maine, 1818 (See Bangor Historical Magazine, No. 1, Vol. 2, pp. 12, 19 for July 1886).

James[6] Blake (above-named), the son of John[5] and Mary (Dupee) Blake, was born in Orrington (part of Brewer), Maine, 25 Oct. 1789; removed to Corinth in 1819 where he filled many offices to general satisfaction. He died 8 Feb. 1862. He married at New Wrentham, now Holden, Me., 1 April 1817, Abigail ("Nabby") Mann, born 12 Dec. 1792, in Brewer, now Holden, Me., daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann. She died in Corinth, Me., 22 Aug. 1882, aged 89 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Family of Jacob and Laurana (Mayhew) Mann
of Brewer, now Holden, Maine.

186 Jacob Mann (maternal genealogical line as follows: Sarah[6] Tibbetts (No. 113), William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Brewer, now Holden, Maine, farmer, born at Brewer 13 Feb. 1796, lived all his life on the old Mann homestead, "Mann's Hill" at Brewer, now Holden, and died there about 1880, aged about 84 years. He was the second son and fifth child of David Mann and his wife Sarah (Tibbetts) Osgood (No. 113 in Vol. 1) His mother had been married twice. Her first husband, Joseph Osgood, was drowned in Penobscot river in the spring of 1786, about a year and a half after their marriage. She married secondly, David Mann above-named.

Jacob Mann married at Brewer (now Holden), 18 June 1818, his first cousin, Laurana Mayhew (116, ii), who was born at Levant, Penobscot Co., Maine 26 June 1795, died at Holden about 1878, aged about 83 years, daughter of Elisha Mayhew and his wife Abigail Tibbetts (No. 116. (in Vol. 1
(Note: Kenduskeag was once called Levant).
After their marriage Jacob and Laurana resided with his parents and inherited the homestead "Mann's Hill," in the easterly part of what is now Holden, about seven miles from Bangor. Jacob Mann built the house which is still standing and bequeathed it to his son George S. Mann who was living there in 1927.

Jacob Mann once made the statement that he had lived in the states of Massachusetts and Maine, the counties of Hancock and Penobscot, and in the towns of Orrington, Brewer and Holden during his entire lifetime and yet had always occupied the spot where he then dwelt. The explanation was that since Jacob Mann's first occupancy of his present site, the state of Maine had been formed from Massachusetts, Penobscot County from Hancock County, the town of Brewer from Orrington, and the town of Holden from Brewer.

Note: When Elisha and Abigail (Tibbetts) Mayhew removed with their family from Levant, Penobscot Co., Maine to Shelbyville, Indiana in the year 1816, their eldest daughter, Laurana, remained with her aunt, Mrs. David Mann, at Brewer, now Holden, Maine, her aunt being so fond of Laurana that she would not give her up to go west with her parents. Two years later Laurana was married to her first cousin Jacob Mann, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mann above-named.

Sometime before the year 1850, Jacob and Laurana (Mayhew) Mann took a trip to Shelbyville, Indiana to visit Laurana's parents. A constant correspondence was kept up between Laurana and her relatives in Indiana.

Jacob Mann was a descendant in the sixth generation of William[1] Mann, the immigrant, and Mary Jarred his wife, of Cambridge, Mass. This name is English and was originally spelled Man. William Man the immigrant was the youngest child of a family of eleven children and was born in the County of Kent, England in the year 1607. In his early manhood he came to America and settled in Cambridge, Mass.

When about thirty years of age he was married to Mary Jarred who also came from England. Their only child, Rev. Samuel[2] Man, born in

1647, at an early age prepared himself for the ministry in which profession he became distinguished. He was the first settled minister at Wrentham, Mass. He married Esther Ware in 1673. They are buried in the old burial ground at Wrentham.

From Rev. Samuel[2] and Esther (Ware) Man the line came down through Theodore[3] Man of Wrentham, Mass., who married Abigail Hawes in 1702 or 1703; Deacon Thomas[4] Man of Wrehtham, who married Mary Blake; David[5] Man (also spelled Mann), born 6 Feb. 1756 in Wrentham, Mass.; was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; died 26 Dec. 1834, aged 68 years, at his home "Mann's Hill," in the easterly part of what is now Holden, Maine. He married Sarah (Tibbetts) Osgood, 25 Nov. 1788, in Bangor, Maine, the Rev. Seth Noble who was the first settled minister of Bangor, officiating. They had eight children, one of whom was Jacob Mann the subject of this article.

Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann died in Holden, Maine, 19 Aug. 1854, aged 90 years, 5 mos., having survived her husband twenty years. She resided until the end of her life in the homestead "Mann's Hill," Holden, Maine, and lived with her son Jacob and his family. She was a woman of ability and force of character. She was born in March, 1764, in Lebanon, York Co., Maine, the eldest daughter of William and Lurana (Young) Tibbetts of Lebanon, who removed from there to Gouldsborough, Maine in 1769, and later removed to Bangor, Maine in 1779 and were among the first settlers of Bangor.

After his Revolutionary service David Mann went to Bangor, Maine and settled in Orrington. He was one of the original grantees of the town of Orrington and the only one who settled within its limits (the town lines were changed later).

In his will he named wife Sarah, son-in-law Samuel Silsby, whose wife had died, and giving her children $100., Polly Silsby, Abigail Blake, Eunice Silsby, Joseph and Jacob Mann. (See Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. vi, paged 88-89). (See the Mann Genealogy).

Jacob and Laurana (Mayhew) Mann had twelve children, six of whom died in infancy or childhood. Their children who grew to maturity were as follows:

i. David Mann, born in 1819. Sometime in the fifties he went to Shelbyville, Indiana and remained there; died unmarried about 1856 at the home of his uncle Elbridge Gary Mayhew in Shelbyville.

ii. Hiram Mann, born in 1821. Sometime in the fifties he went to Shelbyville, Indiana on a visit; returned to Holden, Maine; was a farmer and lived on the farm given him by his fahter. He married ----- -----. They had children.

iii. Elbridge Mann, born 10 March 1823; inherited the old homestead, "Mann's Hill," at what is now Holden, Maine; died there 19 Apr. 1908, aged 85 years. He was the last of his generation to go.
He married -----.
He lived all his life in what is now Holden, Maine, with the exception of the time spent in California. In a letter dated Holden, Maine, 16 May 1858, his mother wrote as follows: "I feel as if I had buried the child alive. Elbridge has gone to California. He had but one week to think of it. He started

from New York on May fifth. He has a wife and three children, one 11, one 7 and one a year and two months old. They are all affectionate children and he thought as much of them as any other man. But he said times were so dull, and all the timber burnt off in this town that he saw nothing but a famine for him in a few years. His father gave him his land and he was getting along as well as any one of the boys. He told his wife to sell the oxen (She has for one hundred dollars) and use the money till he could earn some to send them").

Elbridge Mann remained in California only three years then returned to Holden, Maine, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:

1. Daughter born in 1847

2. Henry L. Mann, born in 1851; was living in 1909 near Geyserville, Calif. (R.F.D. No. 1); married; has children.

3. George S. Mann, born in
resides on the old Mann homestead in the house built by his grandfather at "Mann's Hill," Holden, Maine. (R.F.D. No.5).
He was sheriff of Holden in 1914; married; has children.

4. A son Mann

iv. Beriah Mann; married -----. He lived at Holden on the farm given him by his father. His wife died in August, 1870, leaving four or five children.

v. Ariel Mann; married -----. He lived at Holden on the farm given him by his father; sold this farm in 1871 and moved to Corinth. They had children.

vi. Eunice Mann,; married Andrew Steele of Holden, Maine, where both died, leaving two children, one of whom was Charles Steele who was residing at Holden in 1919

187 Hiram[7] Tibbetts (William[6] (No. 114), William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, of Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine, was born 8 December 1803, in Kenduskeag, Maine; died in Charleston, Maine, 18 March 1890, aged 86 years, 3 months, 10 days, buried in Charleston cemetery. He was selectman; a Deacon in the Baptist church; representative in state legislature in 18— He was the third son and sixth child of William Jr., and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts of Kenduskeag, Maine.

He married in Charleston, Maine, 17 May 1832, Eliza Stockman, born 31 August 1808, in Charleston, Maine, died 15 July 1874, buried beside husband in Charleston cemetery. She was the daughter of David Stockman and his wife Isabel Cushing. (The Stockman family believed to have come from Holden, Maine). Isabel Cushing was daughter of Loring Cushing.

Hiram and Eliza (Stockman) Tibbetts had nine children, all born in Charleston, Maine, as follows:

i. Isabel Cushing[8] Tibbetts, born 21 March 1833; married Emmons Kingsbury. Two children, Hiram, and another son who died in infancy. She died in March 1909.

ii. Sarah Thoms[8] Tibbetts, born 12 March 1835; married Rev. John Johnson. No children. She died 3 July 1912.

iii. David Stockman[8] Tibbetts, born 6 February 1837; died 9 April 1899; unmarried.

iv. William[8] Tibbetts, born 27 February 1839; unmarried; killed in action, 2 May 1863, after two years' service in the Civil War.

v. Charles Frederick[8] Tibbetts, born 24 January 1841; served three years in the Civil War; married Sarah Jennings; no children; He died 17 April 1905.

258 vi Mary Wilder[8] Tibbetts, born 2 June 1843; married Fred Alphonso Thayer. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Eliza Frances[8] Tibbetts, born 2 April 1845; married first, Joseph Ellis; married second, Lincoln Leighton. No children. She died 10 March 1923.

259 viii. Henry Llewellyn[8] Tibbetts, born 20 December 1847. (of whom hereafter

ix. Clarence Eugene[8] Tibbetts, born 26 April 1850; resides now (1926) 160 Pearl Street, Thompsonville, Conn., removing thence in 1902 from New York City, where, for twenty-two years he was shipping and receiving clerk for the Higgins Carpet Company. After coming to Thompsonville with the same firm (then known as the Hartford, and now as the Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corp.), he was for eighteen years in charge of the building and renting of their tenement property; retired the past five years. He married 2 February 1876, Abbie Frances Foss. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 2 February 1926. Two children: 1. Eugene Clarence[9] Tibbetts, born in Charleston, Me., 13 Jan. 1879; married in New York City, 1 June 1904, Kathleen Watson of that city. 2. Mabelle E.[9] Tibbetts, born in New York City, 22 March 1889; resides with her parents in Thompsonville, Conn.

188 William Thomas[7] Tibbetts (William[6] (No. 114), William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, of East Corinth, Me., was born 6 July 1815, in Kenduskeag, Maine, the fourth son and tenth child of William and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts of Kenduskeag, Me. He resided in East Corinth, Maine and died there in 1871, aged 56 years. He married 24 November 1842, Sarah Cole of Kenduskeag, Me. She was born in 1820, in Cornish, Maine; died in East Corinth, Maine, in 1877, buried beside husband in East Corinth cemetery.

She was daughter of Robert Cole of Cornish, Maine, who was born in 1785, died in 1831, and Mary Thompson his wife, who was born in 1790, died in 1864. (See "The Cole Family of Cornish, Maine, below).

William Thomas and Sarah (Cole) Tibbetts had three children, all born in East Corinth, Maine, as follows:

i. Willard Mann[8] Tibbetts, born 13 August 1843. He married Leila J. Whaley. She died some years ago. No children. He resided for many years in New York City; died in New York City, in April 1922, aged 78 years, 8 mos. He was cashier ~~of~~ for the Higgins Carpet Company in New York City for thirty-seven years. This carpet company moved from New York City to Thompsonville, Conn., and is now known as the Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corporation. He lived for a few years in Thompsonville.

ii. Lurana M.[8] Tibbetts, born 14 June 1846; died, unmarried, in Auburn, Maine, 14 September 1907. She lived with her bachelor brother, Fred, in Auburn, Maine, presiding over his home. She had preserved written records of births and deaths of the children of her Cole and Tibbetts grandparents, which have been helpful in compiling the records of this branch.

iii. Fred[8] Tibbetts; has resided for many years in Auburn, Maine, (191 Whitney Street), where he has been prominently identified with the interests of his home city, and has been connected for thirty or more years with the shoe manufacturing business of that city. In the Masonic orders, he is affiliated with Tranquil Lodge No. 29, , Ancient Free and Accepted Masons and has taken the 32nd degree. He is also a Shriner. In politics he is a
He is a member of the Baptist church in Auburn. He has never married.

189 George[7] Tibbetts of East Corinth, Maine (genealogical line as follows: William Jr.[6] (No.114), William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 7 April 1819 in Kenduskeag, Maine. He died 31 July 1906, aged 86 years, 3 mos., 24 days, in East Corinth, Maine; buried in Hill-top cemetery. The old Bangor records give the year of his birth as 1818 but his gravestone inscription gives 1819. He was the youngest child of William Jr. and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts of Kenduskeag, Maine.

He was a farmer and lived in East Corinth, Maine. It is said that he had all the genuine Tibbetts characteristics, both in looks and temperament.

He married in Corinth, Maine, 11 July 1842, Rachel Black of Corinth, Maine. She was born 14 Nov. 1822; died 2 Dec. 1904, aged 82 years, and 18 days, in East Corinth, Maine; buried in Hill-top cemetery. She was daughter of Abel Black, born 1 Jan. 1787 in Cumberland town, Cumberland Co., Maine, and Rachel Field his wife, who was born 22 March 1793, also in Cumberland, Maine, both of whom resided after their marriage in Corinth, Maine, and both are buried in Hill-top cemetery, Corinth.

George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts had seven children, all born in East Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine (one of whom died in infancy, unnamed, and is not given in the list below):

Children:

i. James[8] Tibbetts, born 10 May 1843; died 10 Oct. 1843.

ii. Helen Maria[8] Tibbetts, born 2 Dec. 1844; died 3 Aug. 1883. She married as his second wife, Albert Gallantine Tibbetts, son of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts, and grandson of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts of Corinth, Maine, and Exeter, Maine. (See No.170). They resided in Stetson, Maine. Only child: 1. Daisy Evelyn[9] Tibbetts, born 11 Nov. 1872, who married William J. Mitchell of East Corinth, Maine, 18 Dec. 1892, and has two children, as follows: 1. Glen C. Mitchell, born 26 Feb. 1896. 2. Helen Mae Mitchell, born 16 Oct. 1897.

iii. Mary Fannie[8] Tibbetts, born 2 Nov. 1848; married William Norton of Corinth, Maine. Their only child lived one year and died in 1872. Mrs. Mary Fannie (Tibbetts) Norton, now a widow, resides in her father's old homestead in East Corinth.

260 iv. George Albert[8] Tibbetts, born 13 June 1851; resides in Bangor, Maine; married first, 2 March 1873, Louisa E. Littlefield, born 21 June 1850 in Garland, Maine. She died 5 Dec. 1890. He married secondly, 22 June 1905, widow Huldah C. Bullard. (Further records hereafter).

v. Martha Abby[8] Tibbetts, born 5 Sept. 1853; died 22 April 1856, aged aged 2 years, 7 mos., 17 days.

vi. William Herbert[8] Tibbetts, born 18 April 1860; resides in Bangor, Maine; received his preliminary education in district schools of Corinth, Maine, Corinth Academy, and Charleston High School; took supplementary courses in Castine Normal School, Bowdoin College and University of Maine. He was principal of Seersport High School in 1909. He has taught nearly one hundred terms of High School in Maine, and has been Principal of all, but part of one term. He is unmarried.

Family of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts
of Acton, Marion County, Indiana, and Winona County, Minn.

190 George[7] Tibbetts, a twin (Benjamin[6] (No. 115), William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer and tanner, was born 2 November 1798 in Bangor, Maine; died with smallpox 25 May 1855, aged 56 years, 6 months, 23 days, near Dakota, Winona County, Minnesota, buried on his own farm; twenty years later, his remains were interred in the cemetery at the village of Dakota, and his grave marked by a gravestone placed there by his son, Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts. He was the second son and third child of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts who removed with their family from Bangor, Maine to Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana in 1816, the year in which Indiana was admitted as a state into the Union.

He married Mary Burnight in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, 9 April 1822. She was born 30 November 1803, in Pittsburg, Pa., the daughter of Jeremiah Burnight, born 16 September 1779 in the Highlands of Scotland, and Phoebe Worrall his wife, born 9 April 1785 in Marple township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, who were for many years residents of Lebanon, Pa., and were later among the first settlers of Franklin township, Marion County, Indiana. She died in September, 1863, at the home of her son Wesley, in Jefferson township, Bremer County, Iowa, five miles east of Waverly, and is buried in the old burial ground on the Elias J. Messinger's farm, just south of the village of Denver, Bremer Co. (See notes on her Burnight and Worrall ancestry below).

George Tibbetts received a good common school education in Bangor, Maine and Corinth, Maine and at the age of eighteen removed with his parents to Dearborn County, Indiana in 1816, settling in Manchester township, eleven miles northwest of Lawrenceburg, which is on the Ohio River. At the age of twenty-one he went to Nashville, Tenn., to learn the Tanner's and Currier's trade. At that time there were no roads, only the Indian trails through the woods and along the streams. He was a young man of great endurance and strength; the tradition is that he walked all the way, starting from Lawrenceburg on a Monday morning and getting to Nashville the following Saturday night, a distance of three hundred miles, walking fifty miles per day for six consecutive days. He remained in Nashville for three years, where he learned his trade and, returning by way of Philadelphia, met certain members of the Worrall family who were tanners and through them met his future wife.

Immediately after his marriage, he and his wife went to Indiana where he bought a farm in Franklin township, Marion County, near what is now the village of Acton, thirteen miles southeast of Indianapolis. When it was cleared, it had much rich farming land with stretches of woodland, with Buck Creek, a beautiful creek, running through the entire length of it.

Indianapolis, then a village of a few log houses, had only the year before been selected as the site of the future capital, the capital having been previously at Corydon in the southern part of the state. The central part of Indiana was then a tract of dense woodland. "Where now may be seen broad fields and pastures, then thickly stood the great oak, beech, elm, poplar, maple, ash, hickory, walnut, sycamore, juniper and other forest trees".

Family of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts
of Acton, Marion County, Indiana and Winona County, Minn. (cont.

Franklin township lies in the southeast corner of Marion Couhty and was laid off and erected a township in 1822, the year in which George Tibbetts located there. His farm was the West half of the Southwest Quarter of Sec. 10, Township 14, Range 5 East. It is thought that he bought his land from William Rector who had purchased the entire section from the U. S. Government.

On high, rolling ground bordering on Buck Creek, he built his home which, when the forest trees were cleared away, was in full view of the Michigan road. History states that "the old Michigan road, one hundred feet wide, ran originally from Lake Michigan through Indianapolis, thence to Madison by way of Shelbyville and Greensburg. It traversed Franklin township diagonally in a northwesterly direction, and had been cut out and under-brushed (but not graded nor grubbed) through a great part of this region as early as 1820, and it was over the rute of that road that many of the pioneers came to Marion County".

Sulgrove's History of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana, page 519, has the following: "Mr. George Tibbetts came here from the south part of the state in 1822. He was a Tanner by trade and built a Tannery oh his lands in 1828. In 1845 he sold his property in Franklin township and moved to Iowa". "It is said that the first white settler in this township was William Rector, who came here from Ohio in 1820 and built his cabin on land along Buck Creek. It was at his house that the first election of the township was held 19 June 1824. The Methodist Church at Acton was first organized at the home of William Rector on the N. E. Quarter of Sec. 10, Township 14, Range 5 East, about the year 1827. It was formed by the followingpnamed members: William Rector and wife, George Tibbetts and wife, John Walden and wife, Jeremiah Burnight and wife, with William Rector and George Tibbetts as leaders. About 1830 they built a house of worship on the land of William Rector which was 27 by 36 feet and constructed of hewn logs (yellow poplar) as was the custom in that day". (Sulgrove's History).

Near by the church was the burial ground. This old log church was also used as a school house. It stood facing the Michigan road, about one mile west of Pleasant View. Nothing now (1929) remains of it except the foundation stones which were boulders. In that early day there were no settled ministers and the church organizations had to depend upon the circuit riders and 'local' preachers. Sulgorve's History also states: "Pleasant View was in early times the principal town in the southeastern part of Marion County, and began its existence as a trading point about the year 1835. It was situated on the old Michigan road, just on the line between Marion County and Shelby County, but on the Shelby County side of the road, and was for many years a stage station, where horses were changed, and the weary traveler could find refreshment. Until the building of the Big Four Railroad in 1852, it was a flourishing village and gave promise of a bright future, but after the completion of the railway it gradually declined to its present condition". The only building of interest that now (1929) remains is the old Tavern, which is used as a dwelling.

Family of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts
of Acton, Marion County, Indiana and Winona Co., Minn. (cont.

In Indiana Historical publications, Vol. 4, page 367, the name of George Tibbetts is to be found among the list of early settlers, giving names of persons enumerated in Marion Co., Indiana at the Fifth Census, 1830, this being the first National Census taken after the organization of the county, and he appears as the head of a family of one son under five years of age, one son over five, one daughter under five and his wife under thirty years of age.

His first home, like those of all the early settlers, was a log house, and here his four older children were born. In 1828 he built a tannery on his land. In 1829 he erected a comfortable, well-finished house, built of brick which were made and burned on the place, of two stories, framed over, having a chimney in either end, with two large fireplaces in the living rooms below and grates in bedrooms above, the woodwork of black walnut. The kitchen wing on the south, also of two stories, had a porch on either side the~~y~~ whole length. From the east porch were the stairs leading down to the brick-lined cellar. Nearby was a wonderful spring of clear-flowing water.

Under date of 5 March 1910, his son, Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts wrote from Whittier, California, as follows:

"My father's farm was located in Franklin township, Marion County, Indiana, about one mile and a half southwest of the little village of Pleasant View, and about three quarters of a mile from what is now the village of Acton. One mile southwest of the home farm, he owned another 80 acre tract, only about 40 acres of which were in cultivation, ten acres of which were in orchards of apples and peaches. This was known as the Carberry farm, the West half of the Southwest Quarter of Sec. 15, which he bought in 1839 of Peter Carberry (which had been patented to Peter Carberry 27 March 1830 by the U. S. Government). He also owned a forty-acre plat on the Michigan road, a half mile northwest of the home farm, on which there was a fine orchard of apples and peaches. He made and burned his own brick.

On the home farm he had a number of buildings, a large frame dwelling-house, and on the brow of the hill over the spring, a large, brick spring-house, two story, the upper story was a shoe-shop where one or two men usually worked, making and repairing shoes. There was also a brick dry-house for drying fruit, and a brick smoke-house for curing and keeping meat; a large hay and grain, frame barn, and a double-hewed log stable. Then he had his tan yard about twenty rods or more to the northeast of the dwelling, where there were several buildings which were necessary to the various departments of his business". . . . . He tanned hides with oak-bark from trees which grew on the place. Hides were placed in the tan-pits with layers of oak-bark between them, and when as many layers of hides and bark were arranged as the pit would hold, water was let in, and the hides remained in the vats for one year, being occasionally turned. This was the old method of tanning. Hides were hauled by journeymen for a hundred miles or more. He employed a good many men at times in the tannery and carried on the business until he left Indiana".

"He was all his life a great reader, had vivid imagination, a

tenacious memory, was witty, a little sarcastic sometimes, argumentative but not bigoted nor over-bearing, of a cheerful and generous nature, always solicitous for the welfare of his relatives and ready to oblige his friends in any way within his power; a man of good business ability and a great worker. In politics he was a Whig.

On a ridge of high ground near his home he planted a forest tree when each of his children was born and named the tree for that child. There was finally a row of ten trees, nine of which are still standing (now, 1930), the oldest ones having been planted more than a hundred years ago. All of the trees lived but one, and strangely enough the tree that died was the one that had been named for little Elizabeth who died in infancy, her death due to a sad accident. His children all attended school in the log church on the William Rector farm.

He was well known throughout that part of the country and was very successful in his business. Many of the leading men of Indianapolis were his friends.

By the time he left Indiana, improvements had been made on the old tanning methods and the invention of new processes had greatly facilitated the manufacture of leather. No longer was money to be made in the tannery on the farm.

History records the financial tension on the time in the following statement: "From 1840 to 1846 there was a general gloom and despondency hanging over many of the citizens of Indiana, owing to the general disarrangement in the monetary affairs of the whole country and the misfortune growing out of our internal improvement system. In 1842, according to the public prints, Indiana state bonds were selling in the New York market at but seventeen cents on the dollar. This was probably the darkest period of our state's history".

In 1845 he sold all of his property in Marion County and removed to Iowa whither his older married children had gone a few months before. Had he remained two years longer, he would have seen the first railroad built in the state and through his own locality, running through a part of his land and within three quarters of a mile of his home. In 1847 the right of way for the first railroad in Indiana, the Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railroad, later known as the Indianapolis and Cincinnati Railroad, was surveyed through a portion of his land, the above-mentioned eighty acres known as the Carberry farm. In 1852 the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis (Big Four) Railroad was built through this same portion of land, and this portion came within the town lines and is now included in the late Francis M. Gordon's Addition to the Town of Acton.

His home farm was purchased by Samuel Parsley and was thereafter known as the Parsley farm. It is owned now (1930) by Ernest S. Hamlyn, Esq., who has about 280 acres which include the George Tibbetts farm and the John H. Messinger farm. His old house was torn down about the year 1913, together with all the outlying buildings; it probably would never have been torn down except for the fact that it was left standing in a somewhat inaccessible place, about in the center of the farm, after the roads were changed, when Acton became a trading point, instead of Pleasant View, as in the olden

days. The house was not torn down all at once, but gradually, and Mr. Hamlyn, the present owner, made use of all the material taken from it, the bricks and the timbers, in constructing other buildings upon the place.

He had been a resident of Marion County, Indiana for twenty-three years when he removed to Iowa. The first winter in Iowa was spent in Linn County, and in the spring of 1846 he and his family joined the new settlement in Jefferson township, Bremer County. They lived here for seven years. In 1853 he removed with his family to Winona County, Minnesota, where he bought land along the Mississippi River, three miles from the little village of Dakota. He had been here only two years when his death occurred.

Children, all born in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana:

i. Elizabeth[8], b. in 1823; d. in infancy.

261 ii. Wesley[8], b. 2 May 1825.

262 iii. Henry Charles[8], b. 26 Nov. 1826.

263 iv. Emily Jane[8], b. 27 Sept. 1828; m. (1) Rev. Calvin Frady; m. (2) Duane Reynolds; m. (3) Hiram Bennett.

264 v. Jeremiah Whitfield[8], b. 11 July 1830.

265 vi. Martin Luther[8] (Rev.), b. 30 May 1833.

266 vii. Phebe[8], b. 6 Aug. 1835; m. John Franklin Messinger.

267 viii. Mary[8], b. 19 Dec. 1838; m. (1) Asahel Pierce; m. (2) Orson Burlingame.

268 ix. Martha[8], b. 1 March 1840; m. Warhum Weldon Warren.

269 x. Sarah Ann[8], b. 31 May 1842; m. (1) Alexander Woodworth Reynolds; m. (2) Sherman B. Coder.

EARLY COUNTRY SCHOOLS OF MARION COUNTY, INDIANA.

Sulgrove's History.

"Very soon after the pioneer settlers had established themselves and their families in their rude log cabins, and cleared a sufficient space of ground to raise crops enough to insure them a subsistence, they took measures (inefficient though they were) to provide for their children the means of acquiring some of the rudiments of education, by opening primitive schools, which were usually taught by persons who were employed at farm labor during the summer, and who, during the winter taught school, for a term of six weeks to two months, receiving a mere pittance for their services.

The first schools were taught in the east part of the township, in the Buck creek settlements, but others were opened as soon as enough settlers had come in to form a neighborhood school.

Thomas Townsend and William Smith were the first two persons who taught in Franklin township. Where log houses had been built as places of worship, they were also invariably used for schools, and as the township became a little more thickly settled, each neighborhood of two or three miles' radius had a school house. They were all nearly the same size - a low log building of about 18 by 22 or 24 feet in size, with a log cut out on two sides, leaving openings which, when covered with greased paper, in place of glass, formed the windows of the house. In one end of the school house was a fire-place, plastered with clay or mud, sometimes communicating with a 'stick chimney' on the outside, and sometimes having no chimney at all except a hole in the roof. The floor was of puncheons, the seats and benches of split logs with the split sides dressed to comparative smoothness. A high rude and uncomfortable writing desk (or more properly shelf) was formed in a similar way. None of the requisites or equipments of the modern school house were found in these houses. Everything was rough, uncomfortable and discouraging to both pupil and teacher. Yet the schools taught amid such surroundings were the best that could be had in those days, and in them many a child acquired the rudiments of education, and laid the foundations of an honorable career." ----------

Family of Banjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

191 Benjamin[7] Tibbetts (Benjamin,[6] (No. 115), William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, farmer and cooper, born 4 Sept. 1800 at Corinth, Maine, seventeen miles west of Bangor; died 17 Dec. 1879, aged 79 years, at Ocheltree, Kans. He was the third son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married about 1822, in Manchester, Ind., Sarah Heustis, born in 1802, probably in Newburg, N.Y.; died at home of her son near Ocheltree, Kans., in 1886, aged 84 years; buried beside her husband in cemetery near Ocheltree. She was daughter of ----- Heustis whose family moved from Newburg, N.Y. state to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1818. One of her brothers was Oliver Heustis, twice elected to the state legislature of Indiana, in 1852 and in 1844, who was one of the first settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn County, and purchased from the U.S. Government a portion of Sec. 11, in 1818. Another of her brothers was Elias Heustis of Manchester, Ind., who was still living there 22 May 1885. Her sister Hannah Heustis married Rev. Benjamin Plummer of Manchester, Ind., and both were living there 22 May 1885.

Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts lived at Manchester, Ind., for more than fifty years of their married life. About 1873-4 they sold their farm to Peter Vogle (which in 1918 was still owned by Peter Vogle heirs), and moved to Alhambra, Ill., where they lived with their son Charles F.

In 1877 they removed to Ocheltree, Kans., where they spent the remainder of their lives in the home of their son Oliver H.

Children, born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

i. Susanna,[8] b. 1823; m. Daniel Matthews of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., the son of Jonas and Susan (Milliken) Matthews, who removed from Bangor, Maine to Manchester, Ind., and were among the first settlers. Mrs. Susanna (Tibbetts) Matthews spent most of her life in Manchester, survived her husband and d. in 1911, aged 88 years, at the home of her son James Wesley Matthews in Lafayette, Ind.
   Ten children (surname Matthews): 1.Lovina; m. James Rodden of Indianapolis, Ind. 2.Emma Jane. 3.Orrin E. 4.William Henry. 5.James Wesley; m. Jennie Lazenby of Guilford, Ind. They resided in Lafayette, Ind., and had six children, among whom were Polly and William. 6.Ella. 7.Oliver. 8.Lewis; m. Emma Heustis, daughter of Zeph and Granddaughter of Oliver Heustis. 9.Omer. 10.Walter Judd.

270 ii. Charles Farrington[8] Tibbetts, b. 19 Dec. 1825.

271 iii. George[8] Tibbetts, b. about 1827.

272 iv. Oliver Heustis[8] Tibbetts, b. in 1830.

v. Serelda[8] Tibbetts, b. 24 Oct. 1834; m. 10 Nov. 1853, in

Family of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts (cont.

Manchester, Ind., Lewis H. Fielding, b. in 1831. They lived in Argos, Ind. He was a cooper; a member of the Odd Fellows fraternity. He d. in Argos about 1912 or 1913. She d. in Argos in 1913.

Children (surname Fielding):

1. Lindsey; m. Martha Beam.
2. Laura; m. William Flotz.
3. Mary; m. George Powers.
4. Clara; m. Amos Teeple, a railroad engineer. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. They had four children, all of whom d. in infancy. They adopted a daughter, Gladys.

vi. Edward B.[8] Tibbetts, b. about 1836; m. ----- -----; resided in Olathe, Kans. He d. Nov. 1910, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Elizabeth Downey in Pocasset, Okla.

Children:

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth; m. a Mr. Downey and resided in Pocasset, Okla.
3. George.
4. James.
5. Benjamin.

vii. Omer[8] Tibbetts, b. about 1838; d. at his home near Ocheltree, Kans., at the age of 45 or 50 years. He m. Martha Cantrell of Ocheltree, Kans., a sister of the Rachael Cantrell who m. his nephew William Monroe Tibbetts.

Children:

1. Nettie,[9]; m. a Mr. Legall. She d. in early womanhood.
2. Albert Edward,[9]; m. ----- -----. He was residing at Mineral Wells, Texas in 1920.
3. Edna,[9]; m. a Mr. Clinkscale and they were residing in Chattanooga, Okla., in 1920.

viii. Geneva[8] Tibbetts, b. about 1840; is mentioned in "Cotton's Keepsake," p. 472, as having been a pupil of Judge Alfred J. Cotton in the old school in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.

She m. Amos Morris in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. They removed to Ottawa, Kans. She d. there, aged forty years.

Children (surname Morris):

1. Amanda. 2.Edna. 3.Inez.

Family of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Oakland, Oregon,
and Portland, Oregon.

192 Rev. Jonathan Snow[7] Tibbetts (Benjamin[6] (No.115), William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and of Oakland, Oregon, 1852, later of Portland, Oreg., a pioneer Methodist minister, born 17 April 1804, near Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine, 17 miles west of Bangor, died 23 June 1885, in Portland, Oregon (East Portland); buried in Lone Fir Cemetery. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married in 1830, Mary Redding of Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana, born 25 Sept. 1815, in Ohio, died 24 Nov. 1890, in East Portland, Oreg., buried in Lone Fir Cemetery, daughter of Capt. Andrew Redding of Ripley Co., Ind., by his first wife ------- Howell, whose Howell ancestors are said to have been Quakers from Pennsylvania.

(Capt. Andrew Redding fought under William Henry Harrison at the battle of Tippecanoe, 11 Nov. 1811, in Western Indiana (near what is now Crawfordsville). He was an Irishman, a stone-cutter by trade and died at an advanced age at his home in Aurora, Ind., having second wife. In 1804 he and first wife ------- Howell were of Lexington, Ky., removed from there to Ohio and later settled near Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana. He was related to Col. John W. Redding of Indianapolis, Ind.).

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, when about thirty years of age, was ordained at Whitewater, Indiana, by Bishop Cavanaugh of Kentucky, as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. He preached for many years in Manchester, Ind., and occasionally in Aurora, Ripley, Whitewater and Madison, Ind.

To his daughter Sarah (Mrs. Gouldin) we are indebted for the following account:

"In 1851 he removed with his family from Manchester, Indiana, spending a winter in Oquawka, Ill., and, in March, 1852, starting from Ft. Madison, Iowa, he commenced the long, tedious overland journey to Oregon with his wife and eight children. He commanded the wagon train in which the trip was made across the plains. They travelled in a caravan, with ox-teams, enduring many hardships, and being eight months on the way before they reached Portland. Among other travelling companions were the families of John Tucker Scott and Dr. Justin Millard. Crossing the desert they journeyed mostly by night, owing to the intense heat; they never travelled on the Sabbath day; on that day Rev. Jonathan Tibbetts held services morning and evening, and preached to hundreds of pilgrims journeying on the same mission as themselves -- to make a home in the far west. He made many converts on his way across the continent. Upon reaching Snake River, where most of the caravans crosses, his party of 17 wagons and about 25 men, chose a shorter route and by so doing, encountered the village of the Snake River Indians, who were by no means willing to allow them to continue on their way unmolested. There were about eight hundred Indians, men, women and children, and they were determined to rob the travellers of their animals, provisions, etc., and did everything they could

Family of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
Oakland, Oregon and Portland, Oregon. (cont.

to make the little party start a fight. Their Chief understood English, and Rev. Jonathan Tibbetts stood on the wagon-tongue for three hours or more preaching to the Indians and holding them at bay (the Chief translating to his tribe), telling them that they positively refused to have any trouble with them -- that he was a Missionary preacher, and if they gave any trouble the Government would punish them -- that Fort Boise, Idaho Government barracks was only fifty miles away, and was sending out soldiers to meet them -- the courier had passed them the day before with an appeal from the emigrants to the commander of the Fort to send aid of soldiers and provisions. The Indians followed them for miles, taunting them and doing everything they could to hinder their journey, until two or three hours before the appearance of the soldiers, their scouts gave the signal and they disappeared.

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts and family spent a part of the year 1852 in Portland, Oregon, and then moved to the Umpqua valley, settling near Oakland on the Calapooia, Rev. Tibbetts buying the farm from an Indian. Here he took up his missionary work, he being the only minister in fifty miles, the first in the Umpqua Valley Circuit. He had a large district to cover, the population being so scattered; among them were many Indians and French and Half-breeds.

He often rode horseback twenty miles on Sunday morning to preach, returning at night. On these trips he was accompanied by his twelve-year-old daughter, Sarah (who was afterward Mrs. Gouldin), who taught Sabbath school and learned the Chinook jargon in order to teach the Indians. After the Indian war of 1855 the country settled very rapidly and a better class of people came to that locality.

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts was closely associated in southern Oregon with such interesting personages as Rev. Robert Booth, I. D. Driver and Elder Wilbur, with whom he helped to build the first college in that part of the state, called the Wilbur Seminary. He is said to have made more converts than any one in that part of Oregon. He spent the last years of his life in Portland, Oregon, where he died at the age of eighty-one, having been in the work of the ministry forty-five years, and preaching until within two years of his death. His wife was a great help and inspiration to him in his work. She was a woman of strength and good health and great magnetic influence; her home was open house to the weary traveller and she entertained all who came that way.

Children, all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, except the two younger ones:

273 i. Elizabeth Jane[8], b. 16 Dec. 1832; m. David Brower Hamblin.

274 ii. Mary Eliza[8], b. 16 Feb. 1835; m. Andrew Jackson Knott.

275 iii. Francis Marion[8], b. 2 Nov. 1837.

276 iv. Sarah Emily[8], b. 28 Feb. 1840; m. first, John Pickett Ladd;

Family of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
Oakland, Oregon and Portland, Oregon. (cont.

and secondly, John Cobley Gouldin.

277 v. Sophia Ellen[8], b. 16 June 1842; m. James B. McKinney.

vi. Albert Thomas[8], b. 16 Dec. 1844; d. 12 Sept. 1891 in Portland, Oregon. He m. first, Katherine McKissick of Umpqua valley, Oreg. After her death he m. secondly, Eliza Owens, daughter of Thomas Owens who ran a ferry across the Umpqua river. (The Owens family came to Oregon in 1843 and settled on Clatsop Plains; later they moved to southern Oregon, where they lived for some years. Eliza's sister Bethenia m. first a Mr. Hill and secondly Gen. Adair).
Children by first wife:
1. William[9].
2. Cecile[9]; d. young.
3. Rosebud[9]; d. young.

278 vii. Flora Ann[8], b. 23 Oct. 1847; m. Hon. Binger S. Hermann of Roseburg, Oreg.

viii. Lois V.[8], b. 19 Sept. 1850; m. (1) Edward Whittlesey, superintendent of the telegraph line from Portland to California. After his death she m. (2) Louis Craven of New York, son of Admiral Craven, the admiral in charge of battle of Mobile Bay, Civil War. She m. (3) in 1898, Daniel Avery of San Francisco, Calif. She survived him and died, a widow, 30 Jan. 1924, in Alameda, Calif.
Children by first husband (surname Whittlesey):
1. Fanny, b. 19 March 1868; d. young.
2. William Edward; d. in infancy.

279 ix. Oregon Andrew[8], b. 25 Dec. 1853 in Oregon.

x. Jonathan Edward[8], b. 11 Nov. 1856 in Oregon; m. first, Hattie Pease, daughter of Captain Pease, an old-time steamboat captain on the Columbia and Willamette rivers. After her death he m. secondly, Annie Taukenbach who d. 8 March 1937.
Children by first wife:
1. Grace[9].
2. George[9].
Children by second wife:
3. Phillis[9]; married first George Barton and secondly Harry Ryan. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

Early days in Oregon
recalled by pioneers.

The first emigrant train that ever crossed the Rockies was in 1842. The Oregon pioneer association, organized in 1873, is composed of residents who went to Oregon prior to 1859.

"Our Government offered greater inducements to those who would go to Oregon than was offered to those of the so-called Western states; 640 acres of land free to any man with a wife, as a 'donation homestead.'

Family of Gideon and Mary (Fox) Tibbetts
of Portland, Oregon.

193 Gideon[7] Tibbetts (Benjamin[6] (No. 115), William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, farmer, and of Portland, Oreg., 1847, Oregon pioneer, member of the Oregon Legislature, 1877, born 2 Sept. 1809, near Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine, 17 miles west of Bangor, died 5 Aug. 1887, in Portland, Oregon (East Portland). He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts. He married at Rising Sun, Indiana, 12 Sept. 1833, Mary Fox, born 7 May 1815, at Crooked Lake, N.Y., died Feb., 1901, in East Portland, Oreg., daughter of Rudolph and Polly (Slater) Fox.

(The above-named Rudolph Fox was b. 24 Sept. 1776, in New York state. Polly Slater his wife was b. 20 July 1783. They were married about 1806, probably at Crooked Lake, N.Y. They were among the early residents of Rising Sun, Dearborn Co. (now Ohio Co.), Indiana, having removed there in 1823 from Columbus, Ohio, but had previously resided at Crooked Lake, N.Y. (were residing at Crooked Lake 7 May 1815). Rudolph Fox was the son of James Fox, one of the pioneer settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, who purchased from the U.S. Government in 1832, a portion of Sec. 5 in that township (See Hist. Dearborn County). Rudolph and Polly (Slater) Fox had eight children, the dates of their births given in family Bible in possession now (1932) of Mrs. Frances Alwilda (Burnight) Cote of Los Angeles, Calif. (2712 East 5th Street).

Gideon Tibbetts was but seven years of age when he was taken by his parents, in 1816, to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, where he grew to manhood. He made many flat-boat trips to New Orleans with his father, taking boat-loads of hay to be sold in the New Orleans market. These trips were made down the Ohio river to Cairo, Ill., and from there down the Mississippi river. On one of these trips he bought a large conch shell which has been preserved by his descendants; this shell was blown as a horn to call the farm laborers to dinner. About 1842, he removed with his wife from Indiana to Jones Co., Iowa. In 1847 he went to Oregon.

At the fortieth annual reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association held in Portland, June 20, 1912, Robert G. Smith, Mayor of Grant's Pass, delivered the annual address in which he made the following statements: "The first emigrant train that ever crossed the Rockies was in 1842. When the pioneers undertook the great wagon journey across the great American Desert, they knew they would meet a savage foe, that they would be compelled to defend themselves against their attacks, and that many of them would fall by the wayside. It is impossible for the present generation to realize what were the conditions existing in Oregon when the first settlers, or pioneers, started in the work of developing this 'the farthest and most distant and most dangerous portion of our great country'. The most dangerous because our Government had not yet furnished sufficient military protection to the people who had been induced to leave their homes in the East and cross the almost trackless deserts and the great mountain ranges to make homes in far-off Oregon. Our

Family of Gideon and Mary (Fox) Tibbetts
of Portland, Oregon. (cont.

Government offered greater inducements to those who would go to Oregon than was offered to those of the so-called Western states; 640 acres of land to any man with a wife, as a donation homestead."

In an article written for the Portland Oregonian, May 16, 1915, by Mary Agnes Kelly, it is stated: "When Gideon Tibbetts and his little band, Mary Fox his wife, and their six young children left Jones County, Iowa, in the spring of 1847, they did not reckon on spending nine long months on the Oregon Trail, but they did, - not arriving until December. Like hundreds of others they crossed the plains with ox-teams and, on the last stretch of the journey, came by the Dalles, where they camped six weeks to build a flat boat on which to float their goods to Portland. Having accomplished this they again started westward and, upon reaching the Cascades, unloaded their supplies to make the portage, turning the boat adrift. It ran the rapids without mishap and was caught and towed ashore for them by Indians below the lower cascades. The remainder of the journey was completed without incident and, on December 8th, they arrived at the straggling hamlet known as Portland. Some time after reaching Portland, Gideon Tibbetts chanced upon a homestead which originally had been filed upon by a family by the name of Dobbins, who had been lured southward by tales of the gold quest, so the section was taken over and was known thenceforth as the Gideon Tibbetts donation land claim. This land is now part of East Portland. It was bounded on the west by the Willamette River, on the north by the Section Line road (now Division street), on the east by Twenty-sixth, and on the south by Holgate street. It was composed of some high ground and much rich bottom land through which ran a brook later known as Brooklyn Creek. Upon a 40 acre tract of bottom land where the Southern Pacific shops now stand, Gideon Tibbetts raised bumper crops of timothy hay; he also planted an orchard of apples and pear trees, and to the present day a few of the trees survive the inroads of civic growth and street improvements. The first little school building stood on his property (about East Sixteenth and Tibbetts Streets); he built the first painted board house ever constructed on the East Side, if not in the whole of Portland; after his family had outgrown this first house he built the one which stands today at the intersection of Gideon and Mary Streets. Besides these thoroughfares, Tibbetts Street which bisects the Waverly-Richmond district was named for these pioneers. In company with others he built and operated the first flouring mill in East Portland, an important one for its time, which stood on Brooklyn Creek about where Taggert and East Eleventh streets cross at present. It was ultimately destroyed by fire. When, in the vicinity of Portland, land was no longer to be obtained as a gift from the Government, Gideon Tibbetts sold acreage in different portions of his claim. He laid out the townsite of the suburb of Brooklyn. 'Tibbetts Addition', one of the important early day divisions, was also platted by him.

In politics he was a Republican; he was an enterprising citizen and frequently was active in city and state affairs. He was elected to, and served one term in, the Oregon Legislature in 1877.

a letter written by him in 1877 has the following statement: 'I came to Oregon in '47. We have had but four cold winters in all that time. There have been but three winters since I have been here that the thermometer has gone below zero and then only two degrees. Our cold weather does not last over ten days. Our crops have never failed since I have been in this country."

Children:

i. Caroline[8] Tibbetts, b. 20 June 1834 in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 22 June 1863, aged 29 years, in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. in Portland, Oreg., Dr. Dorsey S. Baker, b. 18 Oct. 1823 in Illinois, d. in Walla Walla, Wash. In young manhood Dr. Baker used to take produce on flatboats down the Mississippi to New Orleans where he sold the produce and also the flatboat, making his way back to Illinois. When he was 22 years old he was graduated from the medical department of Jefferson College in Philadelphia. In Des Moines, Iowa, he began the practice of his profession. In the spring of 1848 he went to Oregon. He arrived in Portland on 19 Sept. 1848. He found that practically all of the men in Portland had gone to the newly-discovered gold fields in California. Christmas day, 1848, found only fourteen men in Portland. Dr. Baker started for the gold fields in the early spring of 1849 and stayed in California until Christmas when he returned to Portland with $1800. worth of gold. He became a partner of L. B. Hastings and in the spring of 1850 they opened a store and hotel in Portland. In May, 1851, he settled at Oakland in the Umpqua valley, where he built a mill, ran a store and raised stock. In 1858 he returned to Portland and started a hardware store. In 1860 he went to Walla Walla, Washington, where he started a store. In 1862 he became associated with Capt. Eph. Baughman, Capt. A.P. Ankeny, H.W. Corbett and William Gates, with the object of building or buying boats to run from the mouth of the Deschutes river up the Columbia and the Snake to Lewiston. They planned to run their line of boats in opposition to the Oregon Steam Navigation company. They built the steamer "Spray" and made 14 trips to Lewiston in 1862. They soon had another transportation company to compete with - The People's Transportation Line. Rates were reduced so that Dr. Baker, Capt. Ankeny and their associates sold the Spray in the spring of 1863 to the Oregon Steam Navigation company. Once more they started an opposition line. Their first move was to build a railroad around the Cascades. The Oregon Steam Navigation company had powerful influence at Washington and was able to secure from Congress exclusive right of way around the Cascades. As Dr. Baker and his associates had already laid rails, their only recourse was to secure the right of way from the Oregon Steam Navigation company. This of course was a hopeless undertaking so they sold their road and equipment to this company in the spring of 1864. Finally Dr. Dorsey S. Baker decided to build what is known as the 'Rawhide' railroad, from Walla Walla to Wallula, a distance of thirty-one miles. Eventually he sold this railroad to the

Oregon Steam Navigation company at considerable profit.
Child:
1. D. Frank Baker; is a prominent citizen of Walla Walla, Wash. He married ----- -----.
Their children are:
(1) Edwin Franklin Baker.
(2) Mary Baker; m. a Mr. Moore.
(3) Henry Clay Baker.
(4) William T. Baker.

ii. Emiline[8] Tibbetts; b. 2 Oct. 1836, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 28 Oct. 1838.

iii. Alvira[8] Tibbetts, b. 8 Dec. 1837 in Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 10 Jan. 1863, in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. a Mr. Paine. No children.

iv. Oscar[8] Tibbetts, b. 14 Feb. 1841, in Indiana; d. about 1910 in Oregon; m. Louisa True. They resided for a time in California; were living there in 1877.
Children:
1. Ida[9]; m. a Mr. Allen.
2. Della[9]; m. a Mr. Carr.
3. Edward[9].
4. Arthur[9] (deceased).

v. Harriet[8] Tibbetts, b. 14 Nov. 1843, in Lee Co., Iowa; when four years of age was taken by her parents to Portland, Oreg., in which town she grew up.
She married James K. Kennedy, Territorial Supreme Judge of Washington. He was b. in 1824, near Belfast, Ireland, at Flush Hall, and came to America in 1828. His father was Thomas Kennedy.
One child, as follows:
1. Lincoln Oren Kennedy, civil engineer, b. 21 May 1864 in East Portland, Oreg.; m. Oct., 1888, Mary Estella Ebright. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash.
Children:
(1) Frank Ebright Kennedy, C.E., b. 28 Aug. 1889.
(2) Lincoln Earl Kennedy, b. 7 Jan. 1893.
(3) Hattie Bruice Kennedy, b. 28 Nov. 1895; d. Aug. 1902.

vi. Granville[8] Tibbetts, b. 6 Aug. 1846, in Jones Co., Iowa; d. 2 June 1858, in Portland, Oreg.

vii. Eldridge[8] Tibbetts, b. 20 Dec. 1849, in Polk Co., Oreg.; was drowned 21 Aug. 1863, in Portland, Oreg.

viii. Edward Nelson[8] Tibbetts, b. 6 Feb. 1853, in Clackamas Co., d. 10 May 1859, in Portland, Oreg.

ix. Omer[8] Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1855 in Portland; d. 4 Feb. 1856.

Family of Abner N. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
St. Joseph Co., Ind., and Plymouth, Ind.

194 Abner Napoleon[7] Tibbetts (Benjamin[6] (No. 115), William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer and cooper, born 28 May 1814, in Bangor, Maine, died in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 21 June 1893, aged 79 years; buried in the Leach Cemetery just across the road from his old farm near Lakeville, St. Joseph Co. He was the youngest child of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., Phebe Milliken, born 11 June 1819, in Bangor, Me., died 20 March 1843, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Matthews) Milliken of Bangor who removed to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1817. (Matthew Milliken was son of Jonas and grandson of Elias Milliken, a sea-captain of Bangor, Me. (See Milliken Genealogy).

He married secondly, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1843, a double first cousin of his first wife, widow Mary ("Polly") (Matthews) Noyes, born 23 Sept. 1823, in Bangor, Me., died 7 April 1853, in St. Joseph Co., Ind., daughter of Jonas and Susan (Milliken) Matthews who removed from Bangor, Me., to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., about 1817, and widow of Daniel Noyes who was the son of Israel Noyes who removed from Pownall, Maine, to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in the Fall of 1817 with the Rev. Daniel Plummer colony. She had by her former marriage one child, namely, Hugh Noyes, b. 23 Oct. 1837.

(See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 113, page 95)

Abner N. Tibbetts married third, in St. Joseph Co., Ind., June, 1857, widow Caroline (Poland) Montgomery, born 30 May 1826, on farm about half way between Fredericktown and Hagerstown, Maryland, died 9 Feb. 1918, aged 91 years, at the home of her son Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, in South Bend, Ind. She had by her former marriage two children, namely, Emma Sophia and Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, who was a prominent physician of South Bend. She was daughter of Thomas Poland and his wife Eleanora Duncan, daughter of John and Nancy (McElhatton) Duncan. (Thomas Poland was son of Samuel and Margaret (Ullinger) Poland. Samuel Poland was Revolutionary soldier of seven years' service; was Revolutionary pensioner).

Abner N. Tibbetts was but two years of age when he was taken by his parents to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He lived here until 1847 when he removed to St. Joseph Co., Ind., near South Bend; was justice of the peace for a time in South Bend; later purchased a farm near Lakeville, Ind., where he lived for many years; sometime in the sixties he removed to Warsaw, Ind.; later removed to Plymouth, Ind., where he lived for a number of years. His step-son, Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, pays the following tribute to him:

"Abner Tibbetts was one of the finest men and one of the most intelligent that I ever saw. He was a man of great charity and benevolence, willing to share anything that he had at all times. He was five feet and eleven inches tall, weighing about 165 pounds, active and strong, black hair and eyes, with a massive head measuring 24 inches in circumference, making it very difficult for him to

Family of Abner N. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
St. Joseph Co., Ind., and Plymouth, Ind. (cont.

buy a hat large enough for him to wear. There was a striking resemblance between his face and that of Abraham Lincoln."

Children by first wife, born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

i. Sarah Ann[8], b. 23 Sept. 1837; d. 17 Jan. 1865; m. Andrew J. Christman.
Children (surname Christman): 1. Schuyler, d. young.
2. Alta, d. young.

ii. Robert Russell[8], b. 26 April 1839; m. Melissa Hardy and moved to Lyman Co., Kans., where he and his wife and only child all died within the same year. He d. 31 Oct. 1862; his wife Melissa d. 13 Aug. 1862.

iii. Margaret Jane[8], b. 18 May 1841; m. (1) Lindsey Young; m. (2) Robert Cole; m. (3) a Mr. Watson. She d. a widow, in Pentwater, Mich., in 1915.
Children by first husband (surname Young): 1. William.
2. Charles. 3. Frank. 4. Robert.
Child by second husband (surname Cole): 5. Jessie.

Children of Abner N. Tibbetts by second wife:

iv. Elvira Ellen[8], b. 20 Sept. 1844; m. Simon Van Buskirk. They removed to Kansas. They had ten children of whom those who survived childhood are: John, Nellie, Delbert, Nettie, Hayes, Myron and Pearl.

v. Mary Lucinda[8] (called Lucinda), b. 23 Aug. 1846, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. about 1865, William C. Miller, the son of John and Catherine (Wenger) Miller of Lebanon Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near South Bend, Ind. (R.F.D. #6, Box 151).
Children:
1. Franklin Abner Miller, b. 29 Aug. 1867.
2.
3. Gertrude Elvira Miller, b. 26 June 1876; m. George Shafer.
Children (surname Shafer): (1) Eldon. (2) Florence.
(3) Robert. (4) Allen.

vi. Louisa Lucy[8], b. 10 Feb. 1849, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. William Van Buskirk, a brother of Simon Van Buskirk who married her sister Elvira Ellen Tibbetts. They reside in Bay City, Mich.
They had six children, all of whom died in infancy except one son, namely, Harvey Van Buskirk who resides in Bay City, Mich.

vii. Allen Winfield[8], b. 1 April 1851, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.;

resides Essexville, Mich. (R.F.D. #1).
He m. Lurvilla Rouch. They had six children, one of whom was Cynthia who m. Henry Davis of Elkhart Co., Ind. (See Hist. Elkhart Co., Ind.).
Children:
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

viii. Geneva Eveline[8], b. 29 March 1853, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. 15 Feb. 1870, John Cook. They reside on farm in Baugo township, near Elkhart, Ind. (R.F.D. #4).
Children:
1. Delbert Cook, b. 1871; m. Martha Holdeman; 6 ch.
2. Florence Cook, b. 1872; m. John Dunmier; 4 ch.
3. Flora Cook, b. 1874; m. Timothy Holdeman; 1 child.
4. Dennie Cook, b. 1877; m. Agnes Wenger; no ch.
5. Louella Cook, b. 1879; m. Edward Fields; 3 ch.
6. Grace Cook, b. 1881; m. Peter Moore; 2 ch.; she d.
7. Ode Cook, b. 1884; m. Edwin Hoover; 2 ch.
8. Nellie Cook, b. 1888; m. Rolla Smith; 2 ch.
9. Edna Cook, b. 1892; m. George Heer; no ch.
10. Martha Cook, b. 1895.

Children of Abner N. Tibbetts by third wife:

ix. Charles Byron[8], of Plymouth, Ind., lawyer, b. 20 June 1858, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; d. 2 Nov. 1907, in Ballard, Wash.; m. Eldora Hart, in Plymouth, Ind. He was graduated from the Chicago College of Law in 1883 (in the same class of which William Jennings Bryan was a member). He practiced law in Plymouth, Ind., until 1904 when he gave up a good practice and, influenced by exaggerated reports in regard to the immense profits of navel orange production in Southern California, he went to Escondido, Calif., and purchased land for an orange grove. After three years of hard work, anxiety and disappointment, his health failed and, a short time before his death, he and his wife and child went to the home of his sister in Ballard, Wash., where he died. His body was cremated and his ashes sent to Plymouth, Ind., for interment beside

daughter Carol. Very strikingly he resembled his father in disposition and intelligence.
His widow returned to Indiana; in 1925 she was residing in Joliet, Ill.
Children, born in Plymouth, Ind.:
1. Carol; d. young.
2. Erma.

x. Nellie Josephine[8], b. 22 Aug. 1861, in
She married J. William Hess
b. ----- , the son of and ----- (Gerber) Hess, both of whom were born in Germany and came from Germany to the United States about 1853.
J. William and Nellie Josephine (Tibbetts) Hess resided in Plymouth, Ind., many years; removed to Seattle, Wash., in 1903; reside in Ballard (suburb of Seattle) now, 1932.
Children:
1. Emery Earl Hess, of Seattle, Wash., lawyer, b. 9 Sept. 1883, in Plymouth, Ind.; resides now, 1932, Seattle, Wash., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession and is connected with the legal department of the Puget Sound Light and Power Company. He was admitted to the Washington Bar about 1909, in Seattle.
He m. 29 Aug. 1908, in Crawfordsville, Ind., Shirley Maxwell, b. 4 June 1884, in Crawfordsville, Ind., daughter of Frank O'Neall Maxwell of Crawfordsville, and his wife Minnie V. Wilson, daughter of George Truitt Wilson and his wife Sidner Jane Betts. She was grad. from Crawfordsville High School, attended DePauw Univ. at Greencastle, Ind., one year, and taught in grammar schools five or six years.
Children, born in Seattle, Wash.:
(1) Helen Josephine Hess, b. 4 July 1911.

(2) Marjorie Maxwell Hess, b. 4 May 1913.

2. Roscoe Russell Hess, of Pasadena, Calif., lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (ib., 1916), b. 17 Oct. 1887, in Plymouth, Ind.; resides now, 1932, in Pasadena, Calif.
He m. 25 Dec. 1922, at Santa Ana, Calif., Harriet Andrews of Pasadena, Calif., daughter of Frank Lieper Andrews, from East Liverpool, Ohio, and Nannie Azdell his wife.
Roscoe Russell Hess attended grammar school and high school (2 yrs. only) in Plymouth, Ind.; removed with his parents to Seattle, Wash., in 1903; was grad. from Seattle High School in 1905. He entered Harvard College where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1911. He entered the Harvard Law School and was granted the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1916. During his college course he held high rank as a scholar and was chosen a member of Phi Beta Kappa; received magna cum laude in

in economics before graduation; was an assistant in economics before graduation; won a first and second Bowdoin prize for composition in English. He was admitted to the California Bar in 1917 in Los Angeles, Calif.; was for two or three years employed in law offices of F.G. Cruickshank in Pasadena, Calif. He was asst. city attorney of Pasadena, from 1 March 1921 to 8 Oct. 1926; was city attorney, Pasadena, from 8 Oct. 1926 to about April, 1927. He resides in Pasadena and maintains a law office in Los Angeles, Calif.

In the World War Roscoe Russell Hess enlisted in the Second California Field Artillery (National Guard), July, 1917; service in camp at Tanforan, Calif. until 26 Oct. 1917; regiment transferred to Camp Kearney, Calif., 26 Oct. 1917; name changed to 144th Field Artillery. Acted as secretary to the Colonel until 15 July 1918. Transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky., 15 July 1918. Commissioned Second Lieut., Field Artillery, 16 Oct. 1918, and assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, South Carolina. Discharged as 2nd Lieut. F.A., 15 Jan. 1919. Organization at time of discharge: 4th Brigade Casual Detachment.

Children:

(1) Nina Patricia Hess, b. 17 Dec. 1925 in Pasadena, Calif.
(2) Harriet Andrea Hess, b. 30 Mar. 1927, in Pasadena, Cal.

xi. Evah May[8], b. 4 May 1867 in Warsaw, Ind., youngest child of Abner N. Tibbetts and his third wife Caroline (Poland) Montgomery. She m. 11 Sept. 1893 in Kenosha, Wis., Hubert Jerome Tyrrell, of Bourbon, Ind. He d. in Bourbon in 1924, having been a resident of that town many years. She resides now, a widow, in South Bend, Ind. (1932). She is a member of, and in 1918-19 the Regent of Tippecanoe Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution (Bourbon, Ind.).

Only child:

1. Hubert Jerome Tyrrell,Jr., b. 24 June 1895 in Bourbon, Ind.; resides now (1932) in Elkhart, Ind.; married

Hubert Jerome Tyrrell,Jr. enlisted in the World War 21 Apr. 1917 at Ft. Wayne, Ind., as machinist, 17th Aero Squadron, Lord Maj. Inness-Kerr, Depot Royal Flying Corp, Camp Leaside, Toronto, Canada. Non-commissioned officer. Somme defensive 21 March to 6 Apr. 1918. Montdidier Noyon Sector 9-12 June 1918. Somme offensive 17 Aug.-21 Oct. 1918. Minor operations Flanders Sector 20 June-17 Aug. 1918. Toul Sector 4 Nov.-17 Dec. 1918. Corporal 15 Feb. 1919. Entitled to wear two Gold War Service stripes. Kelly Field 21 Apr. 1917 to 28 May 1917. 17th Aero Squadron 28 May 1917 to date of discharge. Served in France. Left U.S. 9 Jan. 1918. Arrived in U.S. 20 March 1919.

Family of Phillip P. and Abigail (Roberts) Tebbetts of Dover, New Hampshire and Haverhill, Mass.

195 Phillip P.[7] Tebbetts (Philip,[6] (No.118), Ebenezer,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Dover, New Hampshire and Haverhill, Mass., born about 1798, was the son of Phillip and Sarah (Grant) Tebbetts of Wolfborough, New Hampshire.

He married in Dover, N.H., 14 April 1825, Abigail[6] Roberts (Thomas[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Gov. Thomas1), born in Dover, N.H., October, 1798?, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lamos) Roberts of Dover, N.H.; granddaughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitehouse) Roberts, and great-granddaughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Roberts (See N.E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 8, p. 63). She died at the home of her son, Charles Albert Tebbetts, in Muscatine, Iowa (Muscatine County).

Children, all born at Dover Neck, Dover, N.H.:

280 i. Charles Albert[8] Tebbetts, b. 15,2 mo. 1826; alive 4 July 1908; was a member of the Society of Friends.

He m. 19 Jan. 1854, in Dover, N.H., Mary Hill Bean of Rochester, N.H., b. 6 Dec. 1827, at Gilmanton, N.H., d. 8 Dec. 1907, aged 80 years, 2 days, at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Bean of Gilmanton, N.H., and Rochester, N.H. (See records of Dover, N.H. Monthly Meeting in New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 2, p. 30). (See Bean Genealogy). This family retained the old spelling of the name, viz., Tebbetts. See further records on page 660.

Child:

1. Charles Edwin[9] Tebbetts, A.B. (Haverford College, Pa., 1875), Ph.D. (Iowa State Univ., 1877), A.M. (ib., 1880), b. 25 April 1855, in Muscatine, Iowa; d. 11 June 1929, aged 74 years, 1 mo., 17 days, at his home in Whittier, Calif. (501 North Painter Ave.), where he had resided for many years. He was a pastor of the Society of Friends.

   He m. 30 July 1879, in Muscatine, Iowa, Imelda A. Painter. She d. at Whittier, Calif.

   He was educated in district schools and academies until sixteen years old. After finishing his college education he was Prof. of sciences and later of mathematics, Penn. Coll., Iowa, 1877-1887; attending to business interests in Pasadena, Calif., 1887-92 and during same period was one year principal of Pasadena High School; pastor Friends Church, Pasadena, 1892-1903; president Whittier College since 1900 (Cf. "Who's Who in America", 1906-7, p. 1761).

   He resided for a time in Richmond, Indiana.

   Three children.

ii. Joel[8] Tebbetts, b. 5, 1 mo. 1828, in Dover, N.H.; d. 3, 10 mo. 1861, aged 32 years, at Meredith, N.H.

He married, probably at Meredith, N.H. (name of wife not ascertained. Married Mehitable Pickering at Newmarket, NH.?
They had two children, as follows:

1. John J. Tebbetts, b. 24, 4 mo. 1854; resided for a time

at 1839 O Street, Lincoln, Neb.; resides now, 1932, probably in Oscaloosa, Iowa.

2. Abbie R. Tebbetts, b. 30, 9 mo. 185-?
She married Walker Hooper, of Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

(Note: After the death of Joel Tebbetts his children, abovenamed, viz., John J. and Abbie R., were reared in the home of their uncle and aunt, Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts.).

Family of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbets of Rochester, New Hampshire.

196. Judge Noah[7] Tebbets (James[6] (No.122), Henry[5], Ensign Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), A. B. (Bowdoin College, 1822), lawyer, was born in Rochester, New Hampshire, 26 December 1802; died of typhoid fever at his home in Rochester, N. H., 9 September 1844, aged 41 years, 8 mos., 13 days. He was the second son and third child of James Tebbets and his first wife Mary Hutter.

He married at Rochester, New Hampshire, 3 June 1828, Mary Esther Woodman, born 12 January 1808, daughter of Jeremiah Hall and Sarah (Chase) Woodman of Rochester, New Hampshire.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1822 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He afterward studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1825; practiced law in Parsonsfield, Maine, and afterward at Rochester, New Hampshire, and in 1843 was appointed Circuit Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of New Hampshire.

(See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary", Vol. IV, page 300. See also New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. VIII, page 130).

His eldest and his youngest sons both became distinguished, one as a minister of the Unitarian church and the other as a lawyer.

Judge Noah Tebbets was buried Sept. 11th, on the day that his youngest son, Noah, was born.

Children:

281 i. Rev. Theodore[8] Tebbets, born at Parsonsfield, Maine, 1 April 1831.

ii. Sarah Chase[8] Tebbets, born in Parsonsfield, Maine, 7 March 1833; married 5 Oct. 1858 George Chesley Peavey of Strafford, N. H. She, a widow, was residing in Rochester, New Hampshire in 1909, at the age of seventy-six years.

iii. James[8] Tebbets, born ; died 30 December 1842, in infancy or childhood.

iv. Jeremiah W.[8] Tebbets, born

v. Charles[8] Tebbets, born

282 vi. Hon. Noah[7] Tebbets, born in Rochester, New Hampshire 11 September 1844.

Family of John and Margaret (Kenney) Tibbetts.

197 John[7] Tibbetts (Henry[6] (No.123), Henry[5], Ens. Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2] Henry[1]), born
He was the son of Henry and Abigail (Young) Tibbetts.
He married Margaret Kenney.
(See genealogical chart compiled by Leon H. Lempert and Robert R. Wellington, on file in N.E. Hist. Gen. library, #9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.).

Children:

i. Child[8] that d. in infancy.

ii. John[8] Tibbetts.

iii. Sarah[8] Tibbetts.

iv. Jesse[8] Tibbetts, b. in 1835; d. 12 Jan. 1865, aged thirty years; m. Hannah Tibbetts (no relation), of Frankfort, Waldo Co., Me., in 1854. He lived for a time in New Sharon, Maine.
Children, born in Frankfort, Me.:
1. Caroline Matilda[9], b. 3 Feb. 1855; d. in Brockport, Mass., 16 July 1921, aged 66 years, 5 mos., 13 days; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Frank Howard Cousens, in Stockton, Me. Children (surname Cousens): (1) Susie Avelina, b. 28 Jan. 1882; is now (1929) Principal of McKinley school, Brocton, Mass.; resides 25 Newton Street, Brocton. She is unmarried. To her we are indebted for contributing records of her grandfather's family.
(2) Alden Warren, b. 10 June 1886; d. in infancy, 12 Oct. 1886. (3) Beulah Charlotte, b. 13 Nov. 1888; resides Brocton, Mass.; unmarried.
2. Mary Ella[9], b. 26 March 1857; m. 2 Aug. 1877, John H. Bowden in Winterport, Me.
Children, born in Winterport, Me.:
(1) Jesse Willie Bowden, b. 15 Aug. 1878; m. 28 Sept. 1909, Nettie Emma Littlefield, in Orland, Me. Children, b. in Orland, Me.: (a) Gordon Freeman Bowden, b. 17 Jan. 1911. (b) Mary Emma Bowden, b. 16 May 1912.
(2) Minnie Hannah Bowden, b. 11 May 1882; m. 9 June 1900, Thomas Francis Drummond, in Orland, Me. Children, born in Orland, Me.: (a) Nellie Irene Drummond, b. 2 Dec. 1900; m. 7 March 1917, Richard L Bowden, in Orland, Me. Children, born in Orland, Me.: Jean Olive Bowden, b. 22 Oct. 1918; Merle Edward Bowden b. 17 Sept. 1920. (b) Pearle Frances Drummond, b. 20 Feb. 1903; m. 21 March 1923, Manley J. Bean in Cambridge, Mass. Children: Ruth Eleanor Bean, b. 31 Dec. 1923, in Somerville, Mass.; Marjorie Frances Bean, b. 16 Oct. 1925, in Dover, Me. (c) Joseph Malcolm Drummond, b. 11 Oct. 1906; m. Marion Clukey. Child: 1. Eleanor E.

v. Child[8] Tibbetts, d. in infancy.

Family of John and Margaret (Kenney) Tibbetts. (Cont.

vi. Roxcena[8] Tibbetts; m. George Simmons.
Children (surname Simmons):
1. Lillian. 2.Mabel. 3.Lura; m. Walter F. Kimball. Only-child:(surname Kimball): (a) Frances; married Jean Brouillette, 12 March 1923 in Brookline, Mass.

vii. Deborah[8] Tibbetts; m. Willard Page.
Children (surname Page):
1. Lucilla; m. Stephen Ames. Child: (1) Mayland; m. Nina Nickerson and has one daughter, Dorothy.
2. Herbert, died.
3. Mary; m. Edward Leonard.
Children (surname Leonard): (1) Edward. (2) Lucilla; m. Henry Weston. Children(surname Weston): Alice and Henry. (3) Marion; m. Grant Osgood. Children (surname Osgood): (a) Marion. (b) Clayton. (4) Ronald, d. in infancy. (5) Roger. (6) Victor.
4. William.

viii. Ann[8] Tibbetts; m. Stephen Colson.
Children (surname Colson):
1. Frank M.; m. Etta Wells. Children: (a) Helen, died. (b) Beaulah; m. Vivian Drew. Only child: Cleo.
2. Carrie; m. Charles Dutton.
3. Chester; m. Mabel Kessel.

ix. Thankful[8] Tibbetts; m. Watterman Martin.
Children (surname Martin):
1. Myrtle.
2. John.

Family of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts of Sanford, Maine.

198 Simon[7] Tebbetts (Simon[6] (No.125), Jonathan[5], Ens. Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Sanford, Maine, born there 29 May 1814; died there 25 Oct. 1890. He was the son of Simon and Tirzah (Lord) Tebbetts of Sanford.

He married 25 Aug. 1844 Sarah Applebee, born in 1819, died 3 May 1876, daughter of William and Fannie (Welch) Applebee of Sanford.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

i. Theodore Freelinghuysen[8] Tebbetts, b. 7 June 1845; m. (intention recorded at Sanford, Me., 20 Feb. 1869), Ellen Augusta Hurd of Sanford.

ii. Laura Jane[8] Tebbetts, b. 20 March 1847; m. Samuel Francis Felker of Springvale and Sanford, Me.

iii. Millard Fillmore[8] Tebbetts, b. 22 Dec. 1848; m. (1) Hannah Smith of Calais, Maine; m. (2) in North Berwick, Me., 11 June 1881, Alberta F. Spinney of Sanford, Me.; m. (3) in Somersworth, N.H., 19 Jan. 1887, Lizzie E. Clifford of Lewiston, Me., who was b. in Ireland.

iv. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Tebbetts, b. 27 Dec. 1850; m. in Sanford, Me. 17 April 1875, Gilman Beede of Washington, Vermont and Sanford, Me.

v. Simon Winfield Scott[8] Tebbetts, b. 6 Feb. 1853; d. 20 Oct. 1871; unm.

283 vi. Charles Freemont[8] Tebbetts, b. 2 Aug. 1856; m. 2 Aug. 1886 Mary Ellen Higgins of Sanford, Me. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Cora Etta[8] Tebbetts, b. 24 Feb. 1862; m. Charles Howard[9] Tibbetts (Ephraim[8] (No.232), Gideon[7], Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), son of Ephraim and Abby (Foster) Tibbetts of Sanford, Me., and grandson of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts of Buxton and Hollis, Me.

Family of Timothy Hartshorne and Lucy Ann (Wills) Tibbetts of Belgrade, Maine.

B-198. Timothy Hartshorne[7] Tibbetts (Moses[6] (No. 126), Jonathan[5], Ens. Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry1), born 7 May 1818, in Belgrade. Maine (kennebec Co.); died 20 July 1891; buried at Branch Mills, Maine. He was the son of Moses and Hannah (Hartshorne) Tibbetts of Belgrade.

He married in Belgrade, 20 Oct. 1844, Lucy Ann Wills, born 26 Nov. 1818, in Belgrade, Me., died at the home of her son in Beatrice, Nebr., 17 March 1907, aged 88 years, 3 mos.. daughter of James Wills of Belgrade, a patriot of the American Revolution who was born in 1738 and died 12 Oct. 1842 at the advanced age of 104 years. Her grave in Evergreen Cemetery in Beatrice is marked by a Real Daughter's grave marker placed there 4 July 1907 by the Elizabeth Montague Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She was one of seven children of whom only she and her sister Mrs. Rhoda Clark were living in 1906. Her sister was an honored member of the Molly Varnum chapter of Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Tibbetts enjoyed the distinction of being a real daughter of the American Revolution. An account of her life (with photograph) was published in the American Monthly Magazine, D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 30, 1907, February number, p. 106, from which is the following extract: "On the occasion of Mrs. Tibbetts' eighty-eighth birthday the Elizabeth Montague Chapter of Beatrice, Nebraska, held a special meeting at the home of her son, where they were most cordially welcomed by his wife and daughter ..... Mrs. Tibbetts resided in Maine until she was past seventy years of age. Sixteen years ago her husband died and eight years ago her youngest son. After his death she went to live with her daughter in Massachusetts and made her home with her until eighteen months ago death once more entered the family circle and took away the daughter, leaving Mrs. Tibbetts alone. In January last her son Mr. Joseph J. Tibbetts went to Massachusetts and brought her to his Nebraska home. At eighty-seven she left behind her the scenes of her early life and the friends of her youth, womanhood and old age. She is an honored member of the Elizabeth Montague Chapter of Beatrice, Nebraska. At the October meeting, 1906, her presence gave great pleasure to the members who met her for the first time and this venerable lady bore her honors gracefully."

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

i. John[8] Tibbetts, b. about 1846; d. 1 Sept. 1911; resided in .Iowa, Blue Springs, Nebr., Hastings, Nebr., and in Colorado. He m. in Creston, Iowa, Emma, a widow, whose maiden surname was Lair.

Children:

1. May[9], b. 19 April 1874; m. 5 Nov. 1901, Edward Andus in Boulder, Colo. She and her husband reside, 1939in Denver, Colo.; she resided for a few years at the "Arco' in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

(1) Leslie W. Andus, b. 29 June 1905; resides now, 1933, in Denver, Colo.)523 E. 18th Ave.); m. Nadine Vandiver, in Los Angeles, Calif. Children: (a) Leslie Donald Andus, b. 2 July 1930. (b) Susie Andus, b. 20 Jan. 1932.

(2) Orland Andus; died in his 'teens.

2. Isabelle[9], b. 11 Aug. 1888, in Hastings, Nebr.; m. 30 Nov. 1912, William Langston Dent. They reside now, 1933, in Brighton, Colo.
   Only child:
   (1) Herbert Langston Dent, b. 27 Aug. 1913; is a student in school at Ft. Collins, Colo.

ii. Daniel Estey[8] Tibbetts, b. ----- -----; m. Emma -----. They resided at
His middle name, Estey, was given in honor of Aaron Estey who married his aunt Sarah Tibbetts.
Child:
1. Fred[9] Tibbetts; resides #98 Franklin Ave., Hartford, Conn. He m. Lucy -----.
   Children:
   (1) A son[10] who died in infancy.
   (2) Beatrice Elizabeth[10], b. in 1918; was grad. from high school in Hartford in 1931.

284 iii. Joseph Jack[8] Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1848. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Seth[8] Tibbetts, b. about 18--; d., unmarried, in 1897 or 1898; buried at Branch Mills, Maine.

v. Alma[8] Tibbetts, b. ; m. in 1882, Gillman Wright, in Lowell, Mass., at the home of the bride's uncle James Wills. They resided on a farm at Graniteville, Mass. She d. in 1904.
Children (surname Wright):
1. Luella; m. a Mr. Gould. They reside in the old Wright homestead at Graniteville, Mass.
2. Lillian; is a school teacher in Graniteville, Mass.; is unmarried.
3. Carl.
4. Ernest; is married and resides on Long Island, N.Y.

Family of Elliot and Polly (Chadbourne) Tibbe of Sanford, Maine.

199 Elliot[7] Tibbetts (Joshua[6] (No.127), Jonathan[5], Ens. Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 22 Dec. 1800, in Sanford, Me.; died --. He was the son of Joshua and Ruth (Frost) Tibbetts of Sanford, Maine. He married Polly Chadbourne.

Children:

i. William Burnham[8], b. 3 Oct. 1822; m. (1) Hubdah Hobbs; m. (2) Lucy Wade Gilmere of Salisbury, Mass.; m. (3) Harriet Chase of Salisbury.

ii. James L.[8], b. 30 Aug. 1824.

iii. Martha E.[8], b. 17 Nov. 1826; d. young.

iv. Edwin A.[8], b. 10 Dec. 1828.

v. Sarah A.[8], b. 4 April 1831.

vi. Martha E.[8], b. 14 Oct. 1833; m. 21 Sept. 1854, Lorenzo R. Hersom of Berwick, Me., b. 19 Oct. 1831, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lord) Hersom, and a grandson of Wentworth Lord and his wife Joanna[6] Wentworth (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 72). They lived at Berwick, Me., of which Lorenzo R. Hersom was Representative in the Maine legislature of 1876.

They had (besides three who d. young): 1. Alton Everett Hersom, b. 24 April 1858.

vii. Humphrey C.[8], b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. Clarinda Willey. A Humphrey Tibbetts lived in Lyman, Me., about 1880 and had sons Charles and George, both of whom lived in Everett, Mass. George had children.

viii. Hannah F.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1838.

ix. Edwin A., b. 24 April 1840.

Family of Henry and Sally (Ropes) Tibbets of Salem, Mass.

200 Henry[7] Tibbets of Salem, Mass. (Henry,[6] (No.129), Nathaniel,[5] Paul,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 27 Sept. 1785 in Salem, Mass., died there 18 Dec. 1880, aged 95 ywars, 2 mos., 21 days. He was eldest child of Henry and Elizabeth (Abbot) Tibbets of Salem. He served in the War of 1812; was in Dartmoor Prison, England; had been wounded in the arm or wrist and with the blood from his arm he outlined a picture of Dartmoor Prison, which has been preserved and framed by his descendants.

He married Sally Ropes in Salem, Mass., 2 Oct. 1809. They resided on Liberty street, Salem. After his death, his Liberty street house passed out of the family and was burned in the Salem fire of 1915. Sally his wife was born 6 March 1789 in Salem, Mass.; died there 16 March 1857, aged 68 years; buried beside her husband in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem. She was daughter of William and Mary Ropes of Salem, Mass.

Henry and Sally (Ropes) Tibbets had six children, all born in Salem, Mass., as follows:

i. Sarah Henrietta[8] Tibbets, born 12 April 1813; she never married; died in Salem, Mass., 18 April 1873, aged 60 years, 6 Days; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery. She taught a private school in her home on Liberty street.

285 ii. Robert Abbot[8] Tibbets, born 4 July 1816. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Henry Hersey[8] Tibbets, born 2 June 1818; was a painter by occupation; resided in Salem, Mass.; died there 2 July 1890, aged 72 years, 1 mo. He married in Salem, Mass., 8 April 1840 Mary Jane Rust of Salem, who was born 10 Oct. 1820 and died in Salem 5 Aug. 1893, aged 72 years.

They had only one child, namely, Charles Henry[9] Tibbets, born 12 July 1841. He was a sea captain and resided in Salem. He married in Salem, 22 Feb. 1864 Mary Eliza Putnam, born 26 May 1841. He died in Salem 19 Aug. 1895, aged 55 years, 1 mo., 7 days. Mary Eliza his wife died in Salem, 6 Dec. 1921, aged 79 years, 6 mos., 10 days. She was daughter of Perley and Mary Putnam of Salem, Mass.

Charles Henry and Mary Eliza (Putnam) Tibbets had only one child, namely, Lillie Rober, born Nov. 1864, died April 1865, aged one year (See Rust Genealogy, Descendants of Henry Rust, page 133).

iv. Francis Ropes[8] Tibbets, born 22 Jan. 1824; died on board ship Onward, in San Francisco, Calif., 8 Feb. 1850, aged 26 years; unmarried.

v. William Ropes[8] Tibbets, born 14 Nov. 1827; never married; served in Civil War and was wounded; he was never well nor strong afterward. He died 1 Sept. 1897, aged 69 years, 9 mos. 18 days, at the "Togus, Me., Home," but was brought to Salem and buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery.

vi. Charles Carroll[8] Tibbets, b. 22 Oct. 1831, d. in infancy 30, May 1832.

Family of Warren Ransom Tibbetts of Lyman, Maine.

Warren Ransom[7] Tibbetts Josiah[6] (No. 73,viii. See vol. 1, p. 260), Josiah[5], Paul[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 31 Aug. 1833, in Lyman, Maine; died there 6 July 1909. He was the son of Josiah Tibbetts of Lyman, Maine, b. 1787, and his Joanna Roberts (her name also written Joan), who was born in Waterville, Maine.

He was a grandson of Josiah Tibbetts of Somersworth, New Hampshire and his second wife Ruth Lord.

He married first, in Biddeford, Maine, Martha E. Ricker, born in April 1836, died k5 Dec. 1858, aged 22 years.

He married secondly, Mary A. Ricker, born 20 April 1833, died 9 May 1861, aged 28 years.

He married third, in Portland, Maine, 31 May 1863, Mary Ellen Fickettof Cape Elizabeth, Me., born 9 April 1842 at Cape Elizabeth, died 12 Feb. 1911 in Lyman, Maine.

Children:

i. George Warren[8] Tibbetts, born 1 May 1864; married in Limerick, Maine, 7 July 1889, Marcia Louise Moulton, born 16 Feb. 1864. They reside at West Kennebunk, Maine. They have no children.

Mr. George Warren Tibbetts is now, 1939, president of the Tibbetts Family Association, having been elected to that office in August 1931.

ii. Clifford Amos[8] Tibbetts, farmer, resides near Biddeford, Maine. He married Margie P. -----, who died in 1939.

Only child:

1. Jeannette[9] Tibbetts, born about 1923.

8th Generation

___ _____

___ _____

-201 Daniel[8] Tibbetts {No. 133 Nathaniel,[7] Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Woolwich, Maine, born at Woolwich in 1798, died there 20 May 1865. He was the son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Mary Tibbetts of Woolwich. He married at Georgetown, Me., 8 Apr. 1824, Hannah Hall of Georgetown (Register, vol. 80, p. 27), who died 3 Jan. 1866.

Children, born at Woolwich:

i. William Gilmore,[9] b. in 1825; d. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Sarah E. Hall, who d. 15 Nov. 1855.

Only child:

1. Dora,[10] m. ----- Hopkins and lived in South Gardiner, Me.

ii. Almira, d. in infancy 16 June 1844.

iii. Evyline; m. William Wyman.

Children (surname Wyman):

1. Weldon, of Chelsea, Mass.

2. Delphine. 3. Lottie.

iv. Augusta; m. ----- Bisbee.

Children (surname Bisbee):

1. Fred. 2. Jennie.

v. Eliza; m. ----- Hall, of Bath, Maine.

vi. David, of Woolwich; m. Ann -----, who was living, a widow, at Augusta, Me., in 1908.

Children:

1. Flora,[10] m. ----- Day and lived in Leominster, Mass.

2. Wilbur; living at Agusta, Me., in 1908; m. Clara Wright. One son.

3. Carrie; m. James Day. Children (surname Day): (1) Harry. of Woolwich. (2) A daughter who m. Herbert BlonDell and lived in Everett, Mass.

4. Emma; m. William Reed.

vii. James, of Woolwich; m. (1) -----, who d.; m. (2) Martha Sidelinger.

Children by second wife:

1. Scott,[10] of Woolwich.

2. A daughter who m. ----- Miller.

Family of James and Mary Jane (Delano) Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

3-201 James[8] Tibbetts (Nathaniel,[7] (No. 133), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Woolwich, Maine, born at Woolwich 26 Jan. 1817, living there in 1908 at the age of 91 years. He was the son of Nathaniel and Mary Tibbetts of Woolwich. He married at Woolwich 24 Dec. 1840, Mary Jane DelanD, who died at Woolwich 23 Feb. 1896, aged 73 years, 3 months, daughter of John Carleton Delano.

Children, born at Woolwich:

i. Sarah Otis[9] Tibbetts; m. Cleveland B. Wright of Woolwich.

Children (surname Wright):

1. Ida, m. Rufus Pierce of Augusta, Maine.
2. Nellie, m. Fred Hanson of Woolwich.
3. Jotham, living at Woolwich in 1908.

ii. Jotham Delano[9] Tibbetts.

iii. Ellen Maria[9] Tibbetts; m. ----- Lawrence and was living at Arrosic, Maine in 1908.

iv. Nancy Jane[9] Tibbetts; living unm. at Augusta, Me., in 1908.

Family of Lieut. Jacob and Mary Ann (Tibbetts) Merrill of Agusta, Maine

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Maine).

202 Mary Ann[8] Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: (James,[7] (No. 134), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]),.
She was daughter of James and Abigail (Gould) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine, and granddaughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family.
She married Lieut. Jacob Merrill of Augustam Maine, and had five children, as follows:

i. Liza Merrill, born 1826; married D. Johnson.

ii. Silvy Merrill, died in infancy.

iii. Cammilla Merrill, born 1830, married George M. Lancy and had children (surname Lancy), as follows:

1. One son, died in infancy.

2. One son living in New York.

3. One daughter living in San Francisco, Calif.

4. One daughter living in Dorchester, Mass.

5. One daughter, Mrs. F. Sparrow, Boston, Mass. (Mrs. F. Sparrow's first husband was J. B. Badger. She married secondly, A.B. Sparrow; had three sons, two living. Clarence G. lives in San Francisco, Calif.; m. and has a boy, Clarence. William G. lives in Boston; is married and has a daughter.

iv. Marian Merrill, died aged four years.

v. Tabatha Merrill, married Charles Mitchell of Turner.

Family of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Tibbetts) Packard
of Woolwich, Maine.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Maine).

203 Charlotte[8] Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas,[7] (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 6 Aug. 1806, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine. She married Nathaniel Packard. She died in September 1895, aged 89 years.

They had seven children, as follows:

i. George Packard; married a Miss Sawyer.

ii. Frank Packard; married Joann Seaweed and they had three children, as follows:
1. Samuel; m. Mary Coombs; he was killed by train; their one daughter, Miss Frankie Sam. Packard.
2. Walter; drowned in Kennebec River.
3. Clara; m. Parker Spear; address Pearl Street, Bath, Maine, and has two children, Mary and Allen Spear.

iii. Nathaniel Packard; m. Adelaide Sherman. They had four children, as follows:
1. Jennie Packard; m. a Mr. Leighton.
2. Belle Packard; unmarried, resides in Worcester, Mass.
3. Walter Packard; resides in Cumberland, Maine; m. and has two children.
4. Perley Packard; resides Cumberland, Me.; m.; has two ch.

iv. Samuel Packard, M.D.; resides at No. 70 Fessenden Street, Portland, Maine; married Jennie -----.

They havd six children, as follows:
1. Maude E. Packard; m. Irving C. Rice; resides No. 808 Congress Street, Portland, Maine.
2. Herbert Packard, M.D.; resides Portland, Maine.
3. Samuel A. Packard, M.D.; resided Portland, Maine.
4. Reuben A. Packard.
5. Benjamin F. Packard.
6. Florence Packard.

Family of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hilton) Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of west Woolwich, Me., compiled in 1908.

204 Nathaniel[8] Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas,[7] (No. 135), Lieut, Nathaniel,[6] John,5 John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Woolwich, Maine 30 July 1810; died there 19 May 1891, aged 81 years. He was the eldest son and fourth child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.
He married Sarah Hilton of Woolwich. She died 22 Feb. 1865, aged 56 years, 10 mos.

They had four children, all born in Woolwich, Me., as follows:

i. Moses H.,[9] Tibbetts; died 29 Aug. 1868, aged 33 years, 3 mos.

ii. Mara A.[9] Tibbetts; died 23 Feb. 1850, aged 13 years, 5 mos.

iii. James L.[9] Tibbetts; lost at sea 1 Aug. 1864, aged 32 years.
He married Ann S. Blagdon who died 12 Feb. 1901, aged 71 yrs., 5 mos.
They had two children, as follows:
1. Nathaniel R., died 1 May 1863, aged 4 years, 3 mos.
2. James M., died 12 Feb. 1866, aged two years.

iv. Susan[9] Tibbetts; married in Massachusetts, name and address unknown.

Family of James and Mary (Gould) Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me., compiled in 1908).

205 James[8] Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas,[7] (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 28 Dec. 1814; died there 7 June 1841, aged twenty-seven years. He was the second son and fifth child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich. He married Mary Gould of Woolwich.

Children, born at Woolwich:

i. Mark[9] Tibbetts.

ii. Albert[9] Tibbetts, living in 1908 at No. 1364 Washington Street, Bath, Maine. He married Sarah Kennerson.
Children:
1. Mira[10] (deceased).
2. Della,[10] married Henry L. Adams of Damariscotta, Maine.
Children (surname Adams): (1) Mira. (2) Albert T.

Note:
After the death of James Tibbetts, above-named, his widow, Mrs. Mary (Gould) Tibbetts married secondly, her husband's brother Andrew and by him had two children whose records appear under the family of Andrew (No.).

Family of Andrew and Mary (Gould) (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me., compiled in 1908).

206 Andrew[8] Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas,[7] (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 15 March 1817; died there 11 Oct. 1907, aged 90 years. He was the third son and sixth child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Mrs. Mary (Gould) Tibbetts, the widow of his deceased brother James. She lived to a remarkable age and died in October 1906, aged ninety-six years.

They had two children, as follows:

i. Eugenia[9] Tibbetts; m. first, Ed. Rogers; and secondly, Lyman Walker, and resided in Yarmouth, Maine.
Child by first husband (surname Rogers):
1. Merton.

ii. Mary Page[9] Tibbetts; m. Frank H. Clark, and their one daughter, Miss Mary Louise Clark was residing in 1908 at No. 696 Forest Avenue, Woodfords, Maine.

Family of John M. and Julia A. (McKenney) Tibbetts
of San Francisco, California.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me., compiled in 1908).

207 John M.[8] Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas,[7] (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Woolwich, Maine 12 Aug. 1828. He was the sixth son and eleventh child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.
He married about 1850 Julia A. McKenney. They were living in 1908 at No. 28 Cheney Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

i. Flora,[9] died 1 Feb. 1853, aged two years.

ii. John Ed.,[9] died 30 Dec. 1857, aged four years.

iii. Julia,[9] married George Stone. She died 1 May 1891, aged 41 years.
Children (surname Stone):
1. Emma, died 24 June 1876, aged two years.
2. John T., was residing in 1908 in San Francisco and was employed in the Custom House.

iv. Hattie,[9] married David G. Mitchell and they resided at No. 28 Cheney Street, San Francisco.
Child (surname Mitchell):
1. Amelia (deceased).

v. Henry,[9] was residing in 1908 at No. 1222 Treat Ave., San Francisco. He married Lucy Coombs.
Child:
1. a son whose name has not been ascertained.

Family of Samuel Ham Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire.

208 Samuel Ham[8] Tibbetts (John,[7] (No. 136), Ichabod,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 11 Feb. 1807 in Dover, N.H.; died there 23 Sept. 1858. He was the eldest child of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts. He married 7 Dec. 1826, Belinda Cross of Rochester, N.H., born 23 April 1808, died 29 Oct. 1846, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hayes) Cross of Rochester.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Hannah,[9] b. 12 Nov. 1827; d. 13 July 1912; m. Andrew Hodgdon. They lived in Dover. Their daughter Mrs. Ida (Tibbetts) Shorey of Dover contributed data about the family of the above-named Samuel Ham Tibbetts.

286 ii. John Winslow,[9] b. 5 Jan. 1831; lived in East Rochester; m. Clara Blaisdell. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Ira J.[9] (Rev.), b. 18 July 1836; m. Abbie Yeaton. They moved to California. They had children but their names cannot be ascertained.

iv. Deborah,[9] b. 8 Sept. 1838; m. ----- Foss.

v. Esther,[9] b. 9 Nov. 1841; d. unm. in Dover.

---

209 Ichabod[8] Tibbetts (John[7] (No.136), Ichabod[6], John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 26 May 1818, in Dover, N.H.; died in Dover, 5 Nov. 1903, aged 85. He resided for a number of years in Barrington, N.H. He was the son of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts.

He married in South Berwick, Me., 28 March 1842, Lydia T. Watson, born 9 Dec. 1819, in Dover, N.H., died in Dover, 29 Aug. 1900, aged 80 years, 8 mos., 20 days, daughter of Winthrop Watson, Jr. of Rochester, N.H. and Dover, N.H., and his wife Lydia[7] Tibbetts (Vol. 1 (75, vii)), who was daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Dover, N.H. She was descended from Capt. Thomas Baker of Dover, the famous Indian fighter, and his wife Christine Otis of the Dover Otis family.

Children, born in Barrington, N.H.:

i. George Henry[9], b. 27 July 1843; died in April 1885; m. Ellen Elizabeth Young of Barrington, N.H.

ii. Lydia Abbie[9], b. 22 Feb. 1847; died 29 July 1908; m. John Hayes Wiggin of Barrington, N.H. and married secondly, Charles Watson and lived in Dover. first whose name is given in family record as Jacob H. Wiggin

287 iii. John Frank, b. 11 Aug. 1851

Family of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Dolph) Tibbets
of Volga, Indiana.

210 Samuel[8] Tibbets Jr., of Volga, Indiana (genealogical line as follows: (Dr. Samuel[7] (No.137) of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel[6] of Brunswick, Maine, Topsham, Maine, Lisbon, Maine and Lindale, Ohio, Timothy[5] of Brunswick, Maine and Topsham, Maine, John[4] of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas[3] of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah[2] of Dover, New Hampshire, Henry[1] of Dover, New Hampshire).

He was born 17 January 1806 in Lisbon, Maine; died 3 January 1882 in Volga, Indiana. He was son of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets who removed from Lisbon, Maine to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1910; grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets; great-grandson of Timothy and Experience (Hinckley) Tibbets.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets and Calvin, Hatters, in Cincinnati, Ohio; removed in 1840 to Volga, Indiana, where he was a manufacturer of harness and saddles until he retired from active business. He was influential in local politics and served on many important committees. He had the unflinching qualities that were characteristic of many descendants of the Tibbets family. His strong anti-slavery principles were well known.

It was said that the Tibbets families of Cincinnati carried the underground railroad contagion into southern Indiana, and it is certain that he and his brothers, Joshua and John Coombs Tibbets were among the most active in organizing the movement in that part of the state. Reports of their meetings showed that they were auxiliary to the Anti-Slavery Society of Indiana.

He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 1835, Mary Ann Dolph, who was born 4 October 1819, in Pittsburg, Pa. She died in Volga, Indiana, 3 January 1896, aged 77 years, buried in Hopewell cemetery, Volga, Ind. She was a woman of great strength of character and devout piety, and of marked literary ability, well known as a local writer of prose and verse, and a contributor to eastern papers and magazines, particularly religious publications. She was in early life a member of the Methodist church, but became converted to the faith of the Christian Adventists, and contributed largely to the building of the chapel which was near her home in Volga.

She was daughter of Edward Dolph who was from New York state, and Elizabeth Hazeltine his wife, born in Pennsylvania, of Scotch lineage, daughter of Stephen Hazeltine who served in the Revolution at the age of seventeen, and Sibyl Mosely his wife.

Stephen Hazeltine, just mentioned, was son of Silas and Judith (Morse) Hazeltine, and grandson of Col. John and Jane (Wood) Hazeltine. Col. John Hazeltine was of New York state, and was delegate to the first Provincial Congress, New York, and also served in the Revolution as chairman of the Committee of Correspondence in Cumberland County, New York. The town of Townsend, Vermont, was founded by Col. John Hazeltine. (See Vermont "Governor and Council", Vols. 1 and 2. See also Documentary History of New York, Vol. 4, pp. 547-9. See Roberts' New York in the Revolution. See New York Archives, 4 Series, Vol. 12.

Family of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Dolph) Tibbets of Volga, Indiana. (cont.

Samuel and Mary Ann (Dolph) Tibbets had three children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, as follows:

288 i. Eugene Kincaid[9] Tibbets, born 21 February 1836; died in Indianapolis, Ind., 2 January 1915, aged 78 years, 11 mos. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 April 1864, Margaret Stevenson Roller, born 8 November 1845. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Elizabeth[9] Tibbets, born married George Wallace of Volga, Indiana. She now a widow, resides (1919) with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Paris, 1050 Pacific Street, Portland, Oregon.

iii. Edward[9] Tibbets (killed in the Civil War; buried at Mt. Lookout, Chatanooga, Tenn. Unmarried. He was youngest child of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Dolph) Tibbets.

Family of John Coombs Tibbets of Mound Valley, Kansas.

211 John Coombs[8] Tibbets of Mound Valley, Kansas (genealogical line as follows:
Dr. Samuel[7] (No. 137), of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel,[6] of Brunswick, Maine, Topsham, Me., Lisbon, Me., and Lindale, Ohio, Timothy,[5] of Brunswick, Me., and Topsham, Me., John,[4] of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas,[3] of Dover, N.H., Jeremiah,[2] of Dover, N.H., Henry[1] of Dover, N.H.

He was born 27 June 1818 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Mound Valley, Kansas, in 1906, aged 87 years. He was youngest child of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets of Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Sarah Ann Nelson, daughter of James and Lucy Nelson, who removed from one of the eastern states and settled in College Hill, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

John Coombs Tibbets resided in College Hill, Jefferson Co., Ind., until he was about fifty-two years of age. He was a life-long Republican; voted for William Harrison in 1840; was a member of the convention that nominated Oliver P. Morton for Governor of Indiana. He was a strong abolitionist and tireless in his efforts to assist the slaves in escaping to freedom. Fugitives stopped at his home to rest and recuperate, and he never failed to do what lay in his power to aid the cause. He and his father-in-law, James Nelson, kept the first station on the underground railroad between Madison and Vernon, Indiana.

He removed with his wife and family to Mound Valley, Kansas, about 1870.

John Coombs Tibbets and Sarah Ann Nelson his wife, had four children, all born in College Hill, Jefferson Co., Indiana, as follows:

i. James[9] Tibbets; married in Mound Valley, Kans., ----- -----, and has children

ii. Samuel[9] Tibbets, died aged 17 years, in College Hill, Indiana.

iii. Charles[9] Tibbets; married in Mound Valley, Kans., ----- ----- and has three children, as follows:
1. Earl[10] Tibbets.
2. Lillian[10] Tibbets; married a Mr. Cox, a railway employee, and was residing in 1906 in Parsons, Kans., having two children, namely: (1) Earl Cox. (2) Kenneth Francis Cox.
3. Jewel[10] Tibbets, is married and lives in California.

iv. John[9] Tibbets; married ----- -----; was residing in Parsons, Kans., in 1906. Three children.

Family of Ebenezer and Hannah Ellen (Sandborn) Tibbetts of Nekimi, Wisconsin.

212 Ebenezer[8] Tibbetts {(No. 139 Tilley,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Nekimi, Wisconsin, born at Lebanon, Maine 19 July 1828; died at Nekimi in 1860. He married at Great Falls, N.H., in June 1849, Hannah Ellen Sandborn, born at Great Falls in 1828, died in San Jose, Calif., 5 June 1891, daughter of Jonathan R. and Ellen (Goodrich) Sandborn.

He was the son of Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts.

Children, born at Nekimi:

i. Josephine,[9] b. 22 June 1850; d. at Nekimi in March 1879; m. Levi H. Webster of Dupere, Wis. They lived at Nekimi.

Children (surname Webster):

1. Hannah; m. ----- Welch. They reside in San Jose, Calif.
2. Herbert; resides in San Jose.
3. Jennie; m. ----- Dacan.
4. Cynthia; m. ----- Kelley. They reside in San Jose.

ii. Cynthia, b. 2 July 1852; d. at Oakland, Calif., in 1892; m. Alphonso E. Wilder of Humboldt, Iowa. They removed to San Jose and later to Oakland.

Children (surname Wilder):

1. Gertrude; m. ----- Brower of Berkeley, Calif.
2. Mina; m. ----- Potter of San Francisco, Calif.
3. Henrietta; m. ----- Williams of Oakland.

289 iii. Horace Albert, b. 26 June 1854.

Family of Thomas Jefferson and Helen Louisa (Harkness) Tibbetts
of West Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota.

213 Thomas Jefferson[8] Tibbetts (Tilley,[7] (No. 139), Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 19 Nov. 1830 at Lebanon, Maine, the second son of Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourne) Tibbetts. He died at St. Barnabas Hospital in Minneapolis, Minnesota 6 Aug. 1909, aged 78 years, 9 mos., 17 days. As a young man he moved with his parents to Nekimi, Wisconsin. He married at Nekimi, Wis., 19 March 1863, Helen Louisa Harkness, with whom he spent more than fifty-six years of wedded life. They made their home for two and a half years at New Lisbon, and then moved to Markesau, Wis., where they lived for five years - until in 1861, in company with his brother William they made the journey with a team of oxen to the farm in Concord township, which has been his home until in 1893 he moved to West Concord that he might be free from the hard work and worry of the farm and enjoy in his declining years the fruit of his labor.

As a young man he was a school teacher but his life work was farming. A quiet, unassuming man, he never aspired to public office, although he was several times elected to town offices, and served as County Commissioner for three terms. Nearly thirty-five years ago he joined the Baptist Church of this place which was then situated at Concord, and has been a faithful and active member ever since, having served as deacon and trustee and has been church clerk ever since he lived in West Concord.

His funeral services were conducted by Rev. F.F. Anderson of Chicago who had been an intimate friend for many years, assisted by the pastor, Rev. Charles Firth of West Concord.

Children, as follows (seven):

i. Clara E.;

ii. Frances E.; married a Mr. Conklin.

iii. Byron H.;

iv. Alice E,; married a Mr. Taft of Humboldt, Iowa;

v. Helen E,; married a Mr. Grange of Wheaton, Ill.;

vi. Herbert C.; resides in Edgeley, North Dakota.

vii. Gertrude E.; resides in West Concord, Minn.

Family of William Chadbourne Tibbetts of Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota.

214 William Chadbourne[8] Tibbetts (Tilley,[7] (No. 139), Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), farmer, of Concord, Dodge Co., Minn., was born 12 March 1833 at Lebanon, York Co., Maine where he lived during the first years of his boyhood. He died 23d June 1909 in West Concord, Dodge Co., Minn., at the home of his only surviving child, Adelbert. He was the third son of Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourne) Tibbetts. His parents moved from Lebanon, Maine to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. They later removed to Nekimi, Wisconsin in 1849, and still later removed to Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota.

He married at New Lisbon, Wis., 1 Jan. 1855, Lois Amelia Reynolds.

His obituary, printed in the West Concord newspaper at time of his death, contains the following brief record of his life:

"In 1861 William Chadbourne Tibbetts and his wife removed to Concord township, Dodge County, Minnesota, which has ever since been his home. For many years they lived on their farm half a mile west of Concord, but in 1893 they moved into the village where they lived until after the death of his wife a little more than a year ago. He then moved into West Concord to be with his only surviving child, Adelbert. Mr. Tibbetts has been an active, conscientious Christian for the last forty years, having taken part in the work before uniting with the Baptist Church on Feb. 1, 1870. Later he and his wife placed their membership with the Church of Christ near their home and remained members of that church until death. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years and often conducted the church services in the absence of the pastor. He had a conservative nature but was one to whom many went for advice and on whose judgment much reliance was placed."

Four children, as follows:

i. Adelbert L.,[9]; resided in West Concord, Dodge Co., Minn. He died in

ii. Nellie A.,[9]; married a Mr. Woods.

iii. Laura,[9]; married a Mr. Hauge

iv. Frank A.,[9];

Family of George W. and Harriet (Van Dyke) Tibbetts of West Concord, Minnesota.

215 George W.[8] Tibbetts (Tilley,[7] (No. 139), Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Lebanon, Maine, 3 May 1841; resides now (1926) at the age of 85 years in West Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota, where he has lived for many years. He is the son of Tilley and Cynthia (Shadbourn) Tibbetts.

He married Harriet Van Dyke about 1866. He is a veteran of the Civil War. His middle name is Washington although never used except as for the initial W.

Children:

i. Stella Myrtle,[9]; married James Albert Nickerson. They reside in West Concord, Minn.

ii. Nettie Harriet,[9]; married W.J. Folsom. They reside in West Concord, Minn.

Family of Francis James and Lillie Brooke (Gray) Tibbets of Washington, D. C.

A-216 Francis James[8] Tibbets, known as Frank J. (Luther Calvin,[7] (No. 141), James,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4], Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]) of Washington, D.C., merchant, born in Boston, Mass., 30 Dec. 1850; died 4 June 1907; buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Washington. He was son of Luther Calvin Tibbets and his first wife Joanna Twombly.

He married in Washington 13 April 1876, Lillie Brooke Gray, born in Georgetown, D.C., 15 Oct. 1854, died 18 May 1937, in Washington ~~XXXX~~, daughter of George Gray of Georgetown, b. in 1810 at Nottingham, Maryland, d. at Georgetown 28 July 1865, and Mary Athey his wife, b. at Georgetown 19 May 1816, d. in Washington 25 July 1890.

Children, born in Washington, D.C.:

i. Lillie Ethel,[9] b. 6 March 1877; living unm. in Washington in 1937; graduate of Lutherville Seminary, now Maryland College, class of.1895.

ii. Florence White,[9] b. 9 Nov. 1878; graduate of Lutherville Seminary, class of 1895; m. in Washington 29 June 1918 George Harvey Grayson of Washington, assistant director international postal service, b. at Marion, North Carolina 31 July 1877, son of Joseph and ----- (Goforth) Grayson.

Only child (surname Grayson):

1. George Twombly, b. in Washington 17 Feb. 1922.

iii. Anna Frances,[9] b. 1 Sept. 1880; living unm. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1937; engaged in secretarial work.

iv. Francis James,Jr.,[9] of Washington, accountant, b. 5 July 1882; m. 10 March 1913 Florence Marye Kent, b. in Maryland 28 Sept. 1888, d. at Rye, N.Y., 22 Jan. 1919. No children.

v. William Gray,[9] b. 4 June 1884; d. 31 Aug. 1885.

vi. Alice Cox,[9] b. 19 Oct. 1887; living unm. in Washington in 1937.

vii. Lyman Brooke,[9] of Washington, physician, M.D. (George Washington Univ., 1921), b. 3 March 1894; m. at Martinsburg, West Virginia 14 Nov. 1923 Hope Braithwaite, graduate nurse (Sibley Memorial Hospital, Washington, 1921), b. at Inwood, Berkley co., West Virginia, 24 Nov. 1900, daughter of Edmund Smith and Etta Virginia (Webber) Braithwaite of Martinsburg.

Dr. Lyman Brooke Tibbets interned at Sibley Memorial Hospital, 1921-2; angaged in practice of general medicine in Washington, 1922-8; from 1928 to 1930 took post graduate work in otolaryngology in Detroit, Mich., Battle Creek, Mich., and Philadelphia, Pa.; returned to Washington in 1930 and engaged in the practice of medicine, specializing in otolaryngology; member of the American Medical Association, the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, junior surgeon of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; clinical instructor on otolaryngology to the Medical School of George Washington University, visiting surgeon to George Washington Univ. Hospital, the Gallinger Municipal Hospital, the Glendale Tuberculous Hospital

Family of Francis James and Lillie Brooke (Gray) Tibbets
of Washington, D. C.

and the Sibley Memorial Hospital.

Children:

1. John William,[10] b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 25 March 1930.

2. Mary Alice[10], b. in Washington, D. C. 10 Aug. 1937.

Family of William Bartlett Sewall Tibbetts of Somersworth, New Hampshire.

-216 William Bartlett Sewall[8] Tibbetts (Ebenezer Armstrong[7] (No.142), James[6], Ebenezer[5], Moses[4], Capt. Thomas[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Somersworth, New Hampshire, bank treasurer and president, was born 2 March 1854, in Somersworth; died there 28 Nov. 1912. He was the eldest child of Ebenezer Armstrong Tibbetts and Jane Amanda Nason his wife.

He married 23 Dec. 1883, Carrie Russell Perkins, of Somersworth, born 26 Feb. 1864, died 8 July 1893.

He attended the public schools of his native town; was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy at Exeter, New Hampshire, in 1872. From the date of his graduation until 1881 he was a clerk in the hardware firm of Tibbets & Brothers at Somersworth, of which firm his father was the founder. In 1881 he was taken in as a partner by his father under the firm name of E.A. Tibbets & Son. In 1897 he was offered the position of cashier of the Great Falls National Bank but not liking national bank work he declined. In 1898 he was elected treasurer of the Somersworth Savings Bank which office he held continuously until his death. The bank increased in size and strength during his incumbency and was rated as one of the cleanest and very safest savings banks in the state. In 1905 he was elected president of the First National Bank of Somersworth (See Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, p. 196. Pub. 1908†.

Children, born in Somersworth:

i. Albert Perkins[9] Tibbets, M.D. b. 14 Nov. 1884. Lives in Washington, D.C.

ii. Jane Nason[9] Tibbets, b. 16 Dec. 1888.

iii. William Armstrong[9] Tibbets, b. 3 Dec. 1891.

Family of Ephraim Tebbetts
of Belgrade, Me., and Augusta, Me.

217 Ephraim[8] Tebbetts (Ephraim,[7] (No. 144), Capt. Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] Samuel,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born about 1816 in Belgrade, Maine; resided in Belgrade and Augusta, Me. He was the son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts. He married -----.

Children:

i. Ephraim[9] Tebbetts, b. -----; served in the Civil War; died during or shortly after the war; resided in Augusta, Me.; m. Basha Walters, b. in 1843, who survived him and resides now, 1933, at the age of ninety years, in Augusta.
Children:
1. Lida,[10]; m. Edgar Covey, U.S.N., now retired; they reside now, 1933, in Chattanooga, Tenn.
Children (surname Covey):
(1) Spencer; m. -----; had son, Edgar, who d. aged three years.
(2) Victor.
2. Audrey,[10]; m. Leon Maguire. They resided in Helena, Mont. She d. there.
Only child:
(1) Donald Maguire.
3. Clarence,[10]; served in Spanish American War; d. - --- ; killed in railroad wreck.

ii. Nancy[9] Tebbetts, b. -----; m. ----- Safford. She d. -----.
Only child:
1. Gertrude Safford, resides in New York City.

iii. Georgia[9] Tebbetts; resided in Augusta, Me.; d. there; unmarried.

iv. Laura[9] Tebbetts, b. -----; m. Nathan Folsom of Augusta, Me. She d. in Augusta.
Children (surname Folsom):
1. Albert, of Augusta, Me.; is married and has two daughters.
2. Lottie; m. Horace Colburn of Augusta, Me.
Children (surname Colburn):
(1) Stanley.
(2) Mary; married and has one child.

Family of Joseph and Olivean (Tebbetts) Tebbetts of Belgrade, Maine.

218 Joseph[8] Tebbetts (Ephraim,[7] (No.144), Capt. Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] Samuel,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Belgrade, Maine, born 1 Sept. 1820 in Belgrade; died there 23 Dec. 1895; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Belgrade. He was the son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts of Belgrade.

He married his first cousin Olivean[8] Tebbetts (No.145, iii) born 30 June 1826 in Berwick, Maine; died 4 Jan. 1905 in Belgrade, Me.. daughter of James and Eunice (Foye) Tebbetts of Berwick, Me.

Children, born in Belgrade, Me.:

290 i. James[9] Tebbetts, b. 14 Aug. 1854. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Louisa A.[9] Tebbetts, b. 3 Oct. 1856; d. 3 Sept. 1861, aged five years.

Family of Mark and Pauline (Reed) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

219 Mark[8] Tibbetts (John,[7] (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born 6 July 1807 in Boothbay; died there 9 Feb. 1838. He was the son of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts.
He married in 1832, Pauline Reed.

Children:

291 i. Capt. Gardner G.,[9] b. 22 Dec. 1833. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Lucinda A.,[9] b. 22 June 1835; m. Leander Fuller.

iii. Emily J.,[9] b. 12 March 1837.

Family of Artemas and Sarah (Bennett) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine.

220 Artemas[8] Tibbetts (John,[7] (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Linekin, Boothbay, Me., born 10 Feb. 1809 in Boothbay; died in 1844. He was the son of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts.

He married Sarah Bennett. They lived at Linekin, Boothbay, Me.

Children:

i. Sarah A.,[9] , b. 1830.

ii. Elsie J.,[9], b. 1832.

iii. Arletta,[9], b. 1833.

iv. John,[9], b. 1835.

v. Daniel,[9], b. 1838.

vi. Artemas J.,[9], b. 1840

vii. Milton,[9], b. 1842.

viii. Eliza,[9], b. 1845.

Family of Hiram and Sarah (Alley) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine.

221 Hiram[8] Tibbetts (John,[7] (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born 4 Jan. 1822 in Boothbay; died there 20 July 1899.
He was the sixth son and eleventh child of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts.
He married in 1841, Sarah Alley. She died 20 July 1884. They lived at Linekin, Boothbay.

Children:

i. Lydia,[9] b. 5 June 1842; d. 5 Feb. 1854.

ii. Mark,[9] b. 22 Nov. 1843; m. Lois Vanhorn.

iii. Eliphalet,[9] b. 12 March 1847; m. Mary E. Adams, daughter of Andrew Adams.

iv. Alfred,[9] b. 24 Feb. 1855; m. Phebe A. Poor.

v. Gardner,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. Flora Swett.

Family of Ambrose and Hannah N. (Springer) Tibbetts
of Green Bay, Wisconsin.

(From "Tebbetts families in Maine," compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library, Augusta, Me.):

222 Ambrose[8] Tibbetts (Mark,[7] (No. 147), Sergt. Ichabod,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 24 March 1812 in Boothbay, Me.; died in Green Bay, Wisconsin 14 July 1895, aged 83 years. He was the eldest son of Mark and Anne (Giles) Tebbetts. He married 1 Jan. 1845 Hannah N. Springer of Litchfield, Me., born 3 April 1822 in Litchfield; died 16 July 1901 at Green Bay, Wis., daughter of John and Lucy (Merriman) Springer of Litchfield, Me.

In Maine he was a sailor and shipbuilder. After his marriage he resided in Richmond, Me.; removed to Wisconsin after 1856 and before 1863; lived first at Hortonville; then at Red River; settled later at Green Bay. (Greene's Hist. of Boothbay, Me., erroniously gives his christian name as Andrews instead of Ambrose).

Children:

i. Harriet A.[9] Tibbetts, b. 10 Nov. 1845 in Richmond, Me.; resides at Sturgeon Bay, Wis. She m. first, at Hortonville, Wis., 22 Nov. 1862 Joseph E. True who died in the Civil War; m. secondly, 5 May 1868 Lewis A. Soyer.
   Only child by first husband:
   1. Oscar True, b. 21 Sept. 1863.
   Only child by second husband:
   2. Hattie Soyer, b. 10 July 1869; d. 30 Sept. 1878.

ii. Martha Louise[9] Tibbetts, b. in Richmond, Me., 25 Sept. 1847; d. 22 Sept. 1848.

iii. Laura[9] Tibbetts, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 3 March 1888. She m. 28 Feb. 1870 Joseph Gonion of Green Bay, Wis.
   Children:
   1. Oscar Gonion, b. 24 June 1872.
   2. Hattie Gonion, b. 2 March 1875.
   3. Cora Gonion, b. 17 June 1878.
   4. Orvis Gonion, b. 12 Feb. 1880.

iv. Deziah Brown[9] Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1851 in Richmond, Me.; resides Sells, Mich.; has lived in several Wisconsin and Michigan towns. She m. 9 June 1869 Watson Stauber Hall, b. Aroostook Co., Me., 1846, son of Bainbridge and Caroline (Taylor) Hall.
   Children:
   1. Harriet Viola Hall, b. 23 July 1870; m. in 1892 Frank Lucia. They reside in Wausaukee, Wis.
      Children:
      (1) Irma Lucia, b. 1893.
      (2) Florence Lucia, b. 1895.
      (3) Harold Lucia, b. 1899.
      (4) Alice Lucia, b. 1901.
   2. George Hall, b. 12 July 1873; lumber dealer.

Family of Ambrose and Hannah N. (Springer) Tibbetts (cont.

He m. in 1898 Anna Starkel who d. in 1901.
Child:
(1) Edward Leslie Hall, b. 1899.

3. Josephine Hall, b. 1876; d. 1877.
4. Myrtle Hall, b. 1 June 1889.
5. Mabel Hall, b. 1892; d. 1893.

v. Louise[9] Tibbetts, b. at Richmond, Me., 21 April 1856.

vi. George B. McLellan[9] Tibbetts, b. in Hortonville, Wis., 10 Feb. 1863; d. at Red River, Wis., 27 Sept. 1879.

vii. Benjamin Franklin[9] Tibbetts, b. at Red River, Wis., 27 Jan. 1866; resides #1109 Shawano Ave., West Green Bay, Wis.; ship-builder; has lived at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., and Tampa, Florida. He m. 7 June 1893 Sena Hansen, b. 11 Nov. 1872 in Oswego, Wis., daughter of Hans Hansen and Maria C. Jacobson his wife.

Children:

1. George Harold[10] Tibbetts, b. 3 May 1894.
2. Amy Cecilia[10] Tibbetts, b. 19 Sept. 1897.
3. Fay[10] Tibbetts, b. 17 Oct. 1901.

Family of Benjamin R. and Effie (Turner) Tibbetts of Liberty, Maine and Palermo, Maine.

(Compiled from data contributed by Woodbury Tibbetts, Esq. of Palermo, Me. and Fort Kent, Me.).
(See also "Maine Genealogy," vol. 2, p. 956. Pub. 1909).

223 Benjamin Randall[8] Tibbetts (Benjamin[7] (No.148), Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Palermo, Maine, farmer, was born in 1818 in Liberty, Maine; died in Palermo in 1911, aged 93 years, 9 mos., the oldest resident in the town. He was the fifth son of Benjamin and Sarah (Crommett) Tibbetts. He married Effie Turner who was born in 1821 in Palermo and died there in 1901.

He followed the sea as a young man and used to pass his summers in deep sea fishing on the Maine coast. He later settled on the paternal homestead at East Palermo. The last fifty years of his life were spent on the farm. He bought a small farm near his father's in the western part of what is now Liberty where he lived seventeen years. In the winter of 1863 he sold and bought a farm in Palermo.
Children, the first seven born in Liberty and the others in Palermo:

i. Randall[9], b. 17 Dec. 1846; d. in the South while a soldier in the Civil War, in 1864, before he was 18 years old.

ii. Joseph[9], b. 23 April 1848; d. in 1904, aged 56 years; buried in Hannan cemetery at East Palermo. (Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, erroniously states that he died young). He lived at Belfast, Me.; was a granite cutter.

He m. first, in 1878, Anna Ginn of Owl Head, Me., who d. in 1881 in South Thomaston, Me. where they were living at the time. Some years afterward he m. secondly, Louisa Lowell of Islesboro, Me., who survives him.

Only child by first wife:

1. Guy[10], b. in 1878; went to Montana when quite a young man; is still living there.

Children by second wife:

2. Earl[10]; went to Montana when a young man; is married.
3. Howard[10]; lives in Belfast, Me. where he owns a clothing store; served in World War and went overseas; is now married and has one son.
4. Perley[10]; lives in Belfast, Me.; is married but has no children.
5. Eva[10].
6. Charlotte[10] called Lottie.

iii. Hollis[9], b. 30 Sept. 1849; d. 10 Dec. 1938. Lived a few years at Brooks Village, Me.; m. in 1875, Abbie Evans of Monroe, Me. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1864 when he was but 15 years old; was honorably discharged at close of the war. After marriage he and his wife settled on a farm in Monroe, Me. Four children: 1. Sidney L. 2. Effie M. 3. Bessie A. 4. Daisy B., all of whom are married. Sidney has two daughters and two sons, the oldest of whom, Benjamin, is a college graduate and a minister.

292 iv. Woodbury[9], b. 28 April in 1851; m. Cynthia Stearns. (Further records hereafter).

v. Wyman Turner[9], b. 15 Oct. 1854; d. in 1917; buried in Hannan

cemetery at East Palermo. He m. in 1885, Nellie A. Lear of Liberty, Me. who survives him. He learned the trade of granite cutter in 1873; worked at that trade in different places in Maine and New Hampshire; lived on a farm in Waldoboro, Me. a number of years; was one of the selectmen of the town; purchased a small farm in Liberty, Me. No children.

vi. Andrew Jackson[9] (called Jackson), b. 23 June 1857; d. 2 Feb. 1935; buried in Hannan cemetery at East Palermo.
He m. 31 March 1884, Annie B. White of Prince Edward Island who survived him. After his marriage he came home to care for his parents and carried on the farm until failing health forced him to sell, four years before his death.
Children:
1. Forrest[10], of Liberty, Me.; was overseas through the World War; m. Beulah Overlock of Liberty, Me. They have one son, Arthur Jackson[11] Tibbetts.
2. John[10], of Palermo, Me.
3. Mrs. A.R. Leavitt of Winthrop, Me.
4. Mrs. C.L. Parkman of Lynn, Mass.
5. Mrs. S.L. Brown of Jefferson, Me.

vii. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. 27 Oct. 1860; d. in 1933 at Bridgewater, Mass. He was head manager of the cooking department at State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass. He worked there over forty years. He married Sadie McLean. She survives him. They had two sons who are married and have children. These two sons are: 1. Frank[10]. 2. Otto[10].

viii. John Wesley[9], b. 10 April 1863; resides now, 1935, at Montville, Me. He m. in April 1889, Kitty Berry of Montville, daughter of Samuel Berry. He bought a farm adjoining her father's, at Montville.
Children:
1. Gardner B.[10]; is a graduate of Maine State College; resides in Ellsworth, Me. where he is County agent for Hancock County. He is married and has two small children.
2. Wesley[10]; resides in Montville, Me.; is married and has three small children, one daughter and two sons.
3. Esther[10]; is married and lives in Belfast, Me.
No children.

ix. Dana G.[9], b. 12 Feb. 1867; d. in June 1927 at Dorchester, N.H.; was a farmer. He married Caroline Allen who survived him. Children; 1. Effie[10]. 2. Janet[10]. 3. Harold[10] living in 1935 on the home farm at Dorchester.

x. Addie Ellie[9], b. 8 Nov. 1869; died 11 May 1934; m. first, in Nov. 1887, Ansel B. Glidden of Palermo, Me. He d. in July 1904. She m. secondly, 4 July 1906, Eben H. Foster of Palermo, Me. She d. in May 1934; buried in Prescott Burying ground at North Palermo. By first marriage she had one son and one daughter. By second marriage she had one son and two daughters. Her children were Howard A., Estella, Stanley and Cora and a daughter who apparently died young.

Family of Roswell Goodspeed Tibbetts of Bakersfield, California.

224 Roswell Goodspeed[8] Tibbetts (Benjamin[7] (No.148), Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 May 1830 in Liberty, Maine; died in Bakersfield, Kern County, Calif. 1 June 1910, aged 80 years, having been a resident of Kern County for thirty-six years. He was the son of Benjamin Tibbetts of Liberty, Maine and Sarah A. Crommett his wife whose surname was originally Cromwell but had been changed to Crommett and is so given in Greene's History of Boothbay, Maine, and in other printed books.

He married in San Francisco, Calif. Helen Zervah (Branch) Norcross who was born in Augusta, Me. in 1830 and died in Bakersfield, Calif. in 1916, aged 86 years.

He came from Maine to California in 1850 as sea mate on sailing vessel around Cape Horn (See Hist. Kern Co., Calif., pages 917-18).

He followed mining and lived successively in Nevada City, Dutch Flat, Truckee and Sierra Valley until about 1870 when he moved to Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. In 1874 he removed to Bakersfield, Kern Co. where he passed the rest of his life. (See Wallace M. Morgan's History of Kern County, Calif., pages 917-18. Pub. in 1914) (also pages 1474-85)

Children:

293 i. Charles Branch[9] Tkbbetts, b. 29 Jan. 1859 in Alpha, Nevada Co., Calif. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Fred Roswell[9] Tibbetts, b. in 1863; d. in Dec. 1906 in Oakland, Calif. He m. in 1883, Emma Bell Gould who survived him and resides now, a widow, in Oakland, Calif. (4700 Foot Hill Blvd.).

Children:

1. Roswell Vernon[10] (deceased).
2. Birdena[10].
3. Winifred[10]
4. Edith[10]

iii. Will Edmund Tibbetts, b. 1865; d. 1920. Lived at Kernville, Calif. He m. Anna C. Munch. Children: 1. Florence[10]; m. ----- Patterson and has son Robert Patterson. 2. Hazel[10].

iv. Frank Cromwell[9] Tibbetts, b. 2 Sept 1869; died in Bakersfield, Calif. m. in 1896, Lizzie Cross.

Children:

1. Marion Wallace[10] Tibbetts.
2. Maybelle E.[10] Tibbetts.

The above named Frank Cromwell[9] Tibbetts contributed records of family of Benjamin[7] and Sarah A. (Crommett) Tibbetts of Liberty, Maine, giving names of their twelve children, with dates of birth, which were printed in Wallace M. Morgan's History of Kern County, California, page 917-8. Pub. in 1914. Dates of birth correspond with those preserved by descendants in Liberty and Palermo, Maine.

Family of Eli and Ruth (Spaulding) Tibbetts of Camden, Maine.

225 Eli[8] Tibbetts (Nathaniel,[7] (No. 149), Rev. Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 11 Jan. 1813 in Boothbay, Me.; settled in Camden, Me. He died 22 March 1897, aged 84 years. He was the son of Nathaniel[7] Tibbetts who was drowned in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River near Norregewick and New Sharon, Me. (Greene's Hist. Boothbay, pp. 637, 638).
He married first, in 1836, Ruth Spaulding of Lincolnville, Me. She d. in Dec. 1848. He married secondly, Emily Smith of Searsmont, Me.

Children by first wife:

i. Emily H.,[9] b. 1838.

ii. Amanda,[9] b. 1840.

iii. Harriet,[9] b. 1842; d. young.

iv. Eli,[9] b. 1848; died in infancy.

Children by second wife:

v. Ruth,[9] b. 1849.

vi. Roseltha,[9] b. 1850.

vii. Eli,[9] b. 1852.

viii. Samuel,[9] b. 1855.

ix. Harriet,[9] b. 1857.

x. Mabel,[9] b. 1861.

xi. George,[9] b. 1863.

Family of John S. and Sarah Susan (Parker) Tibbetts
of South Brewer, Maine.

A-226 John S.[8] Tibbetts (Nathaniel,[7] (No. A-152), John,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of South Brewer, Maine, farmer, born at South Brewer 2 Sept. 1821, died near Helena, Montana, in May 1910, aged nearly 89 years. He was son of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shedd) Tibbetts of South Brewer. He married about 1850, Sarah or Susan Parker of Bucksport, Maine, who died at South Brewer about 1860-61.

Children, born at South Brewer:

i. Evangeline,[9]; m. Sanford K. Palmer.
Children (surname Palmer):
1. Frederick Sanford. 2.Ada. 3.Hazel Kirk.

ii. William,[9] b. about 1852; d. about 1896; m. -----.
Children:
1. Charles W.,[10]; d. about 1895, aged thirteen years.
2. Edward,[10]

iii. Frederick Edwin,[9] b. and d. about 1853/4.

iv. Frederick Edwin,[9] b. 2 June 1857; d. near Helena, Montana, 9 Oct. 1917; m. at Brewer, Me., 21 Nov. 1883, Jane McClellan Smart, b. at Brewer 14 May 1864, d. at Pacific Grove, Calif., 21 Sept. 1936, daughter of Nathan B. and Julia Evelyn (Foster) Smart. He went to Helena as a single man about 1877.
Children, born at Helena, Mont.:
1. Edith Bernice,[10] b. 10 Oct. 1884; m. at Helena 16 Aug. 1905, John Herbert Farmer, b. in Montgomeryshire, North Wales, 21 Aug. 1855, d. at Helena 1 June 1910.
Children (surname Farmer); b. at Helena:
(1) Edith Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1906; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 16 Aug. 1925, Arlie Bert Hayes, b. 22 March 1888. Children (surname Hayes), b. at Los Angeles: (a) Marjorie Jane, b. 14 May 1926. (b) Bruce McClellan, b. 18 Nov. 1933.
(2) Margaret Foster, b. 6 April 1908; m. at Los Angeles 20 Oct. 1928, Victor Donald Torrillo, who d. about 1930. Child (surname Torrillo): (a) Donald.
2. John Parker,[10] b. 2 Oct. 1889; m. at Seattle, Wash., 17 Feb. 1915, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. at Helena, 27 Apr. 1892, daughter of John Parker Smith and his wife Emma -----.
Children, b. at Seattle:
(1) Mary Jane Lucile,[11] b. 27 May 1920.
(2) Elinor Louise,[11] b. 2 Sept. 1922.
3. Frederick Edwin, Jr.,[10] b. 10 Jan. 1896; d. at Denver, Colorado 1 May 1926; m. at Denver 6 Nov. 1922 Mary Frances Harris. Following his graduation from West Point Military Academy, in Sept. 1917, he was assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, A.E.F. After the Armistice he was stationed on the Rhine and in 1920 was invalided home and was sent to government hospital near Denver. Children, born at Denver: (1) Mary Elizabeth[11] b. 20 Oct. 1923. (2) Frederick Edwin,[11] b. 30 Sept. 1925.

Family of William W. Tibbetts
of Sebastopol and Monterey, Calif.

B-226 William W.[8] Tibbetts (Nathaniel,[7] (No A-15-2), John,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Sebastopol and Monterey, Calif., born at South Brewer, Maine. 3 Nov. 1828, died at Monterey 4 May 1895. He was son of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shedd) Tibbetts of South Brewer.
He married at Petaluma, Calif., 5 Dec. 1860 Carrie E. Mauk.
He went to California in 1852.

Children, the first three born at Sebastopol, Calif.:

i. Mary Josephine,[9] b. 26 Sept. 1862; living, a widow, at Monterey in 1937; m. in Watsonville, Calif., 23 Oct. 1880 John T. Bell.
Children (surname Bell):
1. Gladys A., m. ----- Tuttle.

2. Wilma A., m. ----- Ethridge.

ii. Charles Nathaniel,[9] b. 21 Feb. 1867; living at Palo Alto, Calif. in 1937; m. in 1896 at the Dalles, Oreg., Dollie P. Buchler.
Only child:
1. Norma E.,[10]

iii. Augusta Fannie,[9] b. 7 Dec. 1868; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 5 Dec. 1903 Frank W. Laughlin. No children.

iv. Leroy,[9] b. at Aptos, Calif., 12 Feb. 1879; lived but a few hours.

v. William Wilson,[9] b. at Monterey, Calif., 21 Feb. 1883; living there unm. in 1937; is a post office employee.

Family of Benjamin F. and Martha L. (Decker) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine.

227 Benjamin F.[8] Tibbetts (Giles,Jr.,[7] (No. 154), Giles,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born at Boothbay 14 Jan. 1815; represented the fourth generation of his family on the old homestead at Dover district, Boothbay. He married in 1843, Martha L. Decker. He was son of Giles, Jr. and Jane (Drummett) Tibbetts.

Children:

i. Hartley,[9] ; m. Casilda G. Lewis.

ii. Eliza,[9] ; m. Albion Lewis.

iii. Giles T.,[9]; married and resided in Massachusetts.

iv. Lafayette,[9]; m. Amanda O. Dixon.

v. Abbie A.,[9]; m. William Davis; res. North Collins, N.Y.

vi. Irving J.,[9]; m. Flora Matthews, daughter of Stephen Matthews.

vii. Laburton,[9]; unmarried; res. on homestead.

viii. Nellie C.,[9]; m. Orville E. Page; resided Damariscotta, Me.

ix. Ida B.,[9]; m. William Davis; res. North Collins, N.Y.

x. Alma H.,[9]; m. John H. Welsh,Jr.

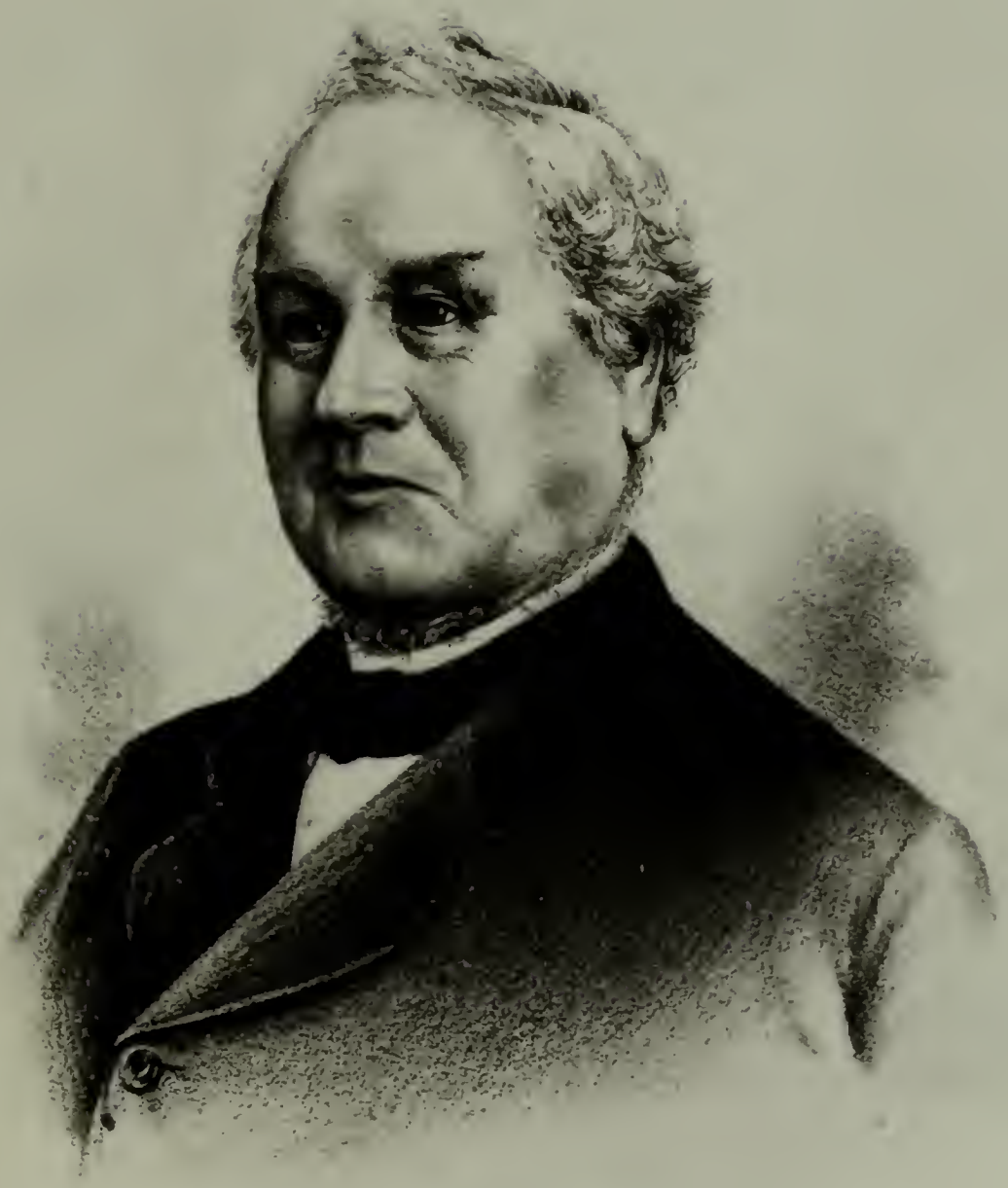
Family of John Wesley and Harriet Thorpe (Tibbetts) Dow
of Los Angeles, California.

228 Harriet Thorpe[8] Tibbetts (James,[7] (No. 155), James,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 19 Dec. 1840 in North Boothbay, Maine; died in LosmAngeles, Calif., 10 Nov. 1911. She married in New York City 30 May 1863, John Wesley Dow of Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada, born at Canterbury, 12 April 1834, died in Los Angeles 23 March 1915. They settled in Los Angeles, Calif., a few years after their marriage.
She was daughter of James and Eunice (Brookings) Tibbetts.
Children:

i. Frank Haynes Dow.

ii. Mary Gertrude Dow, born 7 April 1871; married Ralph Davison Miller, an artist, who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. They resided for many years in Hollywood, Calif., at 1257 Fuller Ave., but sold this property to the Unitarian church in 1922 and removed to Carmel, Calif.
Children (surname Miller):
1. Mary Alice, b. in 1900; m. Rex Cooper Gale of Los Angeles.
2. Carroll Bonte (girl), b. in 1905.
3. Norman Paul, b. in 1907.

iii. Roscoe Hodgden Dow, was residing in Santa Monica, Calif., in 1922; married Nellie K. Gillard who was born in Bad Ax, Michigan (of English parentage).



Yours Truly
E. N. Tibbetts

Ephraim Newton Tibbetts (1818 - 1898)

of Madison, New Hampshire and Cincinnati, Ohio.

Family of Ephraim N. Tibbetts of Cincinnati, Ohio.

229 Ephraim Newton[8] Tibbetts (geneslogical line: (Ephraim[7] (No. 157), Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], , Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 28 Aug. 1818, in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died 11 Dec. 1898, aged 80 years, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts and his first wife Dorcas Holmes.

He married first, Eliza Timberman, in New Jersey, in 1843.

He married secondly, Abbie Tibbetts, in Brownfield, Maine, in 1855.

He was a contractor and builder. He lived in Cincinnati, Springfield and New Marion, Ohio. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886 and bought 47 acres of land in the Southeastern portion of Cincinnati which he still owned at time of his death.

Child by first wife:

i. Jo Ellen[9]; m. Joseph Weldon.
Child (surname Weldon):
1. Mary.

Children by second wife:

ii. Belle[9], b. about 1856-7; m. John F. Meals (Pennsylvania).
Children (surname Meals):
1. Newton (served in Spanish-American War).
2. Ethel.

iii. Daughter[9]; m. Dr. John P. Dugan.

iv. Minnie[9]; m. Frank West.

v. Cassius C.[9], b. about 1862-3; m. ------ Meals (sister of John F. Meals). He was proprietor of grocery store in Cincinnati.
Three children, viz., son Harry and two daughters.

vi. Bertha[9].

Family of Timothy W. and Eleanor (Mansur) Tibbetts
of Lawrence, Mass., and New Marion, Ohio.

230 Timothy W.[8] Tibbetts (genealogical line: Ephraim,[7] (No.157), Samuel,[6] Stephen,[5] Aaron,[4] Ephraim,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died in 1851, in New Marion, Ohio. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts and his second wife ----- Warren. He married Eleanor Mansur in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of James Mansur and ----- Griffin his wife. He lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a clothier; went to Ohio where he became a carpenter and builder; built the first house in,New Marion, Ohio.

Children:

i. Sewell,[9] b. about 1840; was soldier in the Civil War. He was sworn into service on 25 May 1861, the first recruit in Co. A, First Massachusetts Regt.; fought in battles of Bull Run, Antietam and Winchester; was severely wounded; remained a cripple; married after returning from the war; lived in Boston later. No children.

ii. Edward,[9] b. 1845; d. 1899; served throughout the Civil War in 65th Massachusetts Regt. He m. ----- -----.
Their children were:
1. Minnie,[10]
2. Charles,[10]; was a Methodist minister in Lawrence, Mass.

iii. Munro,[9] b. 1847; soldier in the Civil War in regular army and in Gen. Sheridan's Cavalry; fought against Indians in Texas. Married. No children.

iv. Horace,[9] b. 25 May 1850 in Lawrence, Mass.; resides now, 1933, at age of 83 years, in La Mesa, Calif. (suburb of San Diego). He m. Elizabeth Carter, who was b. in New Brunswick, Canada. He has lived in Lawrence, Mass., Cincinnati, Ohio, in Texas and in San Diego, Calif. No children.

Note: The above-named Mr. Horace Tibbetts of La Mesa, Calif., makes the statement that his father had cousins Samuel Tibbetts of Cincinnati, Ohio, Stephen Tibbetts, Dorcas and Ruth, who may be all of one family from Madison, N.H. or Dorchester, N.H.

He also states that in one graveyard near Dorchester or Dover, New Hampshire, there are over three hundred Tebbetts and Tibbetts gravestones.

Family of Samuel and Hannah (Tibbetts) Ridlon
of Hollis, Maine.

231 Hannah[8] Tibbets of Buxton, Me. (Gideon,[7] (No. 158), Ephraim,[6] Stephen,[5] Aaron,[4] Ephraim,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Buxton, Maine, 28 Aug. 1818. She was daughter of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbets of Buxton, Me. She married Samuel Ridlon of Hollis, Maine, and had four children.
(See Ridlon Genealogy, entitled "History of the ancient Ryedales".)

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Tibbets) Ridlon, all born in Hollis, Maine, as follows:

i. Nathaniel T. Ridlon;

ii. Susan E. Ridlon;

iii. Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, born at Hollis, Maine, 1 July 1841; died after 1912 in Portland, Maine. He married 30 Sept. 1860 Lydia Ellen Sawyer, twin daughter of John and Lydia (Ridlon) Sawyer. He was the author of "Saco Valley Families and Settlements," pub. 1895 in Portland, Maine. His article on the Tibbets family on page 1162 of this book is referred to by genealogists; it mentions certain decided characteristics and family traits.
Mr. Ridlon also compiled the Riddell-Ryedales genealogy, published in Manchester, New Hampshire, 1884, entitled "History of the Ancient Ryedales." History of and descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland and America, 860-1884. Genealogy and biography for about 1000 years of families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc., Ports., tinted lithographic views, coat of arms in color. 786 pp. 1884.
Mr. Ridlon's son, Rev. G.T. Ridlon, has also been engaged for many years in writing on historical subjects and was residing during the winter of 1927 at the Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Maine.

iv. Frank Edwin Ridlon, Youngest child of Samuel and Hannah (Tibbets) Ridlon of Hollis, Maine.

Family of Ephraim and Abby (Foster) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

232 Ephraim[8] Tibbetts (Gideon[7] (No.158), Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 18 Sept. 1825 in Hollis, Maine; died in Sanford, Maine. He was the son of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts of Buxton, Me., later of Hollis, Me.

He married first, Abby Foster of Parsonsfield, Maine, daughter of John Foster.

He married secondly, Berthena Dunn, daughter of Charles Dunn.

The following sketch of him appears in Ridlon's "Saco Valley Families," page 1163: "Ephraim Tibbetts followed the sea in early life. He sustained an injury from a fall upon the vessel's deck, returned home and from that time worked at his trade of millwright and machinist; was one of the finest mechanics in the state, who, like his father, took great pride in accurate workmanship. He eliminated 'about right' from his mechanical vocabulary many years ago, and adopted for his motto "just right". He was a man of great physical strength and undaunted courage. He was residing in 1895 in Sanford, Me., where he had charge of the water works and wheels of the Goodale Manufacturing Company."

Children by first wife, as follows:

295 i. Charles Howard[9]; m. Cora Etta[8] Tebbetts, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts of Sanford, Me. (See No.A-198, vii, page 517).

ii.

iii.

iv.

Family of John Colby Tibbetts
of Hollis, Me., and Auburn, Me.

233 John Colby[8] Tibbetts (Gideon[7] (No.138), Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 29 Dec. 1829, in Buxton or Hollis, Me. He was the son of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts.

He married Mary E. Swett. They resided in Hollis, Me., and removed to Auburn, Me.

He was an efficient and successful teacher; much of his life was spent in the school-room.

Children:

i. Eunice[9]

ii. Ida Florence.

iii. Nelson.

iv. Charles Sidney.

v. Lottie D.

Family of Orland Harriman and Lydia Ann (Clark) Tibbetts of Lebanon, Maine.

234 Orland Harriman[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No.159), Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Lebanon, Maine, farmer, born 19 Oct. 1823, in Lebanon; died there 22 March 1870. He was the eldest son of George and Mary (Foss) Tibbetts of Lebanon.

He married at Lebanon, 28 Nov. 1844, Lydia Ann Clark of Rochester, N.H., the Elder Edward Blaisdell officiating. She was born 4 Nov. 1823, at Rochester, died at Lebanon, Me., 10 Feb. 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Place (Richardson) Clark of Rochester (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 197. Pub. 1908(.

His farm at Lebanon was about half a mile north of Blaisdell's corner.

Children:

296 i. Charles Wesley[9] Tibbetts, b. 5 July 1846 (Further records hereafter).

ii. Arvilla[9] Tibbetts, b. 21 Feb. 1863; married but died about a year after marriage. No children.

Family of John C. and Sarah Whipple (Dunnels) Tibbetts of Hamilton, Mass.

-234 John C.[8] Tibbetts (Aaron,[7] (See page 434/B in this vol. 2,) Henry,[6] Aaron,[5] Aaron,[4] Ephraim,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Hamilton, Mass., farmer and cordwainer, born at Lebanon, Maine, 2 or 22 July 1821; died at Hamilton 26 Jan. 1892. He was son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Chase) Tibbetts.

He married 23 Nov. 1844, Sarah Whipple Dunnels, born 16 Nov. 1822, died at Hamilton 24 Dec. 1878, daughter of Ira and Sarah Dunnels.

Children, all except one born at Hamilton, Mass.:

i. Alvah,[9] soldier in the Civil War, b. 28 Sept. 1845, d. unm. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, 3 Aug. 1864.

ii. John Chase,[9] b. at Essex, Mass., in 1846; d. at South Boston, Mass., about 1911.

iii. Aaron Lewis Cass,[9] of South Boston, b. 20 July 1848; d. there 14 March 1905; m. there 7 Sept. 1871, Elsie Reed Gaskill, b. in Boston 27 Aug. 1850, d. at Beverly, Mass., 22 April 1928, daughter of Lyman Cook and Adeline (Johnson) Gaskill.

Children, born at South Boston:

1. Alice Jewett,[10] b. 26 Aug. 1873; d. 19 March 1899; married Joseph Henry Tennihan.

2. Arthur Whitney,[10] b. 31 Dec. 1875; d. 14 April 1876.

3. Willard Lewis,[10] b. 26 March 1878; m. 21 Feb. 1900 Annie Franklin Damon merchant in Boston
Children: (1) Frank Damon, born 6 Dec. 1900; m. Ethel Kirk. Three children, Frank Damon, Jr., Russell b., and Nancy. (2) Willard Lewis Jr., born 26 March 1903; m. Betty Dolliver.

4. Eva Lillian,[10] b. 26 July 1881; m. Ernest O. Oberg.

5. Herbert Lester,[10] b. 13 Aug. 1883; d. 4 Jan. 1885.

6. Walter Irving,[10] of Cambridge, Mass., living at Old Center, Winchendon, Mass., in 1937, insurance agent in Boston, died at Winchendon 7 May 1938
b. 21 June 1888; m. at Cambridge 30 Nov. 1917, Ethel Rogers, b. in Cambridge 29 June 1888, daughter of

Family of John C. and Sarah Whipple (Dunnels) Tibbetts of Hamilton, Mass. (cont

Frederick William and Edith (Soren) Rogers of Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge: (1) Walter Irving,[11] b. 24 April 1919. (2) Frederick Rogers,[11] b. 23 Feb. 1922. (3) Paul Drewes,[11] b. 2 April 1925.

iv. Lucy Elizabeth,[9] b. 20 July 1850; d. at Hamilton.

v. Sarah Abbie,[9] b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. at Beverly, Mass., 22 Dec. 1933.

vi. Edmund[9] (originally Edward C.), b. 9 Feb. 1861; d. at Hamilton 6 Jan. 1904.

vii. Mary,[9] b. 22 Sept. 1862; d. at Hamilton 20 Oct. 1862.

Family of George Sullivan and Olive (Curry) Tebbetts of Northfield, New Hampshire.

235 George Sullivan[8] Tebbetts (Dr. Bradbury[7] (No.162), Henry[6], Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Northfield, New Hampshire, born there 16 April 1807, died there 19 Sept. 1881, aged 74 years. He was the son of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts.

He married 26 Nov. 1835, Olive Curry, born 6 Dec. 1811, daughter of Robert and Olive (Heath) Curry both of whom were born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

Children, born in Northfield, N.H.:

i. Samuel Bradbury[9], b. 31 Aug. 1836; d. 23 Sept. 1836.

ii. Adelaide C.[9], b. 12 June 1838; d. in 1842.

iii. George Walter[9], b. 1 April 1840 (signed his name Walter G. Tebbetts). He m. 10 May 1863, Elizabeth E. Beletin who survived him and was residing, a widow, in San Francisco in 1924. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting from Chicago, Ill.; was severely wounded at Pittsburg Landing and was thereafter a cripple and an invalid. (Above war record is taken from Hist. Northfield, N.H., p. 310).
Only child:
1. Arthur Bradbury[10] Tebbetts, b. 4 Oct. 1866; m. 12 Aug. 1890, Belle Dean. They lived in Chicago for a time and reside now, 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. They have one daughter. Note: Arthur Bradbury Tebbetts died in Los Angeles 1 Dec. 1935, aged 69 years.

iv. Charlotte M.[9], b. 21 Aug. 1842; m. 19 Oct. 1870, Richard Puddy. They resided in Laconia, New Hampshire and in later years in Florida. They had two children both of whom died in infancy.

297 v. John Clough[9] (Rev.), b. 24 Jan. 1849. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Benjamin and Hannah (Tebbetts) Curry
of Northfield, New Hampshire.

236 Hannah[8] Tebbetts of Northfield, N.H. (genealogical line as follows: Bradbury,[7] (No.162), Henry,[6] a Revolutionary soldier, Nathaniel,[5] Henry,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]).

She was born 26 Feb. 1809 in Northfield, New Hampshire, daughter of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts. She married Benjamin Curry of Northfield. He was the son of Robert and Olive (Heath) Curry, both of whom were born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.
She was daughter of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts.

Benjamin and Hannah (Tebbetts) Curry had nine children, as follows, all born, in Northfield, N.H.:

i. Frances Susan Curry, married Dr. George E. Spencer of Chetford, Vermont. He d. before 1900 (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 31, page 315).

ii. Elizabeth Curry; married La Rue Clifford of Tilton, N.H., and had two children, as follows:
1. Helen.
2. Georgia, who married Will Stone of Franklin, N.H., and had three children, namely, Helen, Sarah and Elizabeth Stone.

iii. Sophia Tebbetts Curry; born in 1835; married Charles C. Rogers of Tilton, N.H. She was living in 1922, aged 87 years.
Five children, as follows:
1. Arthur Rogers, died young.
2. Carroll Rogers, died young.
3. John Williams Rogers, resides in Houston, Texas, and has two children, namely, Judith and Lois.
4. George Rogers, married Ethel Stevens, resides in Tilton, N.H., and has two children, namely, Charles Carroll Rogers and Richard Rogers.
5. Herbert Spencer Rogers, resides in Newtonville, Mass.; married Laura McCabe and has two children, namely, Barbara and Virginia Rogers.

iv. Augusta Curry; died young.

v. Georgia Bradley Curry, a twin, died when a young lady, unm.

vi. Josephine Bradbury Curry (twin of preceding), married Joseph Board of Chester, New York. After her death, without issue, he married her sister Hannah Augusta Curry.

vii. Arabella Clough Curry (a twin), born 11 Aug. in 1845; married Enoch George Rogers and resided in Colebrook, N.H. (See D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 69, p. 84). She was living at Tilton, N.H., 11 Aug. 1939, when she celebrated her 94th birthday.

viii. Annette Carroll Curry (twin of preceding), born 11 Aug. in 1845; married first, Samuel B. Noyes of Meredith, N.H.; and secondly, Clinton Staples Mason, b. in 1843, d. in 1915 (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 120, p. 165). She died at age of 85.
Child by first husband (surname Noyes):
1. Harry Lincoln, resides at Niagara Falls; is married and

has four children.
Child by second husband (surname Mason):
2. Frances Bell, b. in Boone, Iowa (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 70, p. 25).

ix. Hannah Augusta Curry; married her brother-in-law, Joseph Board of Chester, New York.
They had five children, as follows:
1. Joseph Arton Board, died young.
2. Benjamin Board, died young.
3. Helen Board, died young.
4. Anna Board; m. Edwin Chamberlain (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. page).
They had two children, Edwin and Joseph Chamberlain.
5. Josephine Board; m. Joseph Johnson and had two children, Louise and Hannah Johnson.

Dr.
Family of Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts
of Northfield, N.H., and Lake Providence, La.

(No. 162

237 Hiram Bradbury[8] Tebbetts (Bradbury,[7] Henry,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Henry,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Northfield, New Hampshire and Lake Providence, Louisiana, physician, M.D., born at Northfield 2 Feb. 1812, died at Concord, New Hampshire in 1890, aged 68 years. He was the fourth son and sixth child of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts of Northfield.

After completing his medical course in New Hampshire he went to the southern states and practiced medicine at Lake Providence, Louisiana and resided on a plantation which was near the town.

He married in 1842, Laura Sophia (Watson) Boone, born in 1816 the daughter of Jeremiah and Anna Maria Watson of Natchez, Mississippi. Her first husband, Mr. Boone, was a great-nephew of Daniel Boone. She had two children by her first marriage, both of whom died young. The Watsons were from Rodney, Mississippi. In the maternal line they were descended from Peter O'Bruin who came from Ireland to America. The O'Bruin family had an ancient coat-of-arms whose motto was: "God and my country in the name of O'Bruin."

Dr. Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts and his wife spent the closing years of their lives in the home of their daughter Mrs. Howard F. Hill at Concord, N.H.

Children, born at Lake Providence:

298 i. Hiram Watson[9] Tebbetts, M.D., b. 12 Dec. 1845.

ii. Laura Sophia[9] Tebbetts, b. 17 Oct. 1847; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Aug. 1928, aged 80 years; m. at Concord, N.H., 17 Oct. 1870, Rev. Howard F. Hill who d. at Concord in Oct. 1923, son of John McClary and Elizabeth (Chase) Hill. They resided for many years at #69 South Main Street, Concord. Rev. Hill was for several years Rector of the Episcopal church at Mt. Pelier, and was for many years secretary of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, state of New Hampshire.

born at Lake Providence, Louisiana

Before her marriage Mrs. Laura Sophia (Tebbetts) Hill attended Mme. Mears' school, a private school for girls, at 224 Madison Ave., New York City.

After the death of her husband she sold her home in Concord, where she had lived for so many years, and removed to Los Angeles, in which city she had several nieces and nephews and many friends. She was prominently identified with the Woman's club in Concord and with the church societies of the Episcopal church, and was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

1. John McClary Hill, 2nd (died in infancy).
2. Maria Dix Hill; m. John A. Campbell. She died in Rio Janeiro. No children.
3. Grace Watson Hill; m. Zoeth Sparrow Freeman, a descendant of the Cape Cod Freeman family. They reside in New York City. Children (surname Freeman): (1) Laura, m. Verne W. Redmond and they reside in Halifax, Nova Scotia. (2) Mary, resides in Concord, N.H., where she is connected with the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

iii. Maria Dix[9] Tebbetts.

iv. William Bradbury[9] Tebbetts of Denver, Colorado, lawyer, d. in Denver in 1918; m. Adalaide Camp of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children:
1. Laura Elizabeth,[10] d. aged four years.
2. Fred Bradbury,[10] d. aged fifteen years.

Family of William and Lucinda (Fox) Tibbetts
of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, and Ellsworth, Kans.

238 William[8] Tibbetts (No. 169 William,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, and of Ellsworth, Kans., farmer, born at Bangor, Maine, 7 June 1810, died at Ellsworth 10 Oct. 1896. He was the son of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts. He married at Manchester, Ind., Lucinda Fox, born in Columbus, Ohio, 14 April 1818, died at Ellsworth 24 July 1907, daughter of Rudolph and Mary (Slater) Fox of Columbus, Ohio, and of Manchester, Ind.

Children, the first four born at Manchester, Ind., the others at Monticello, Iowa:

i. Orlando F.,[9] b. in 1837; d. at Monticello; m. Mary Reinbaugh, who survived him and lived, a widow, in Kansas City, Mo.

Children, born near Monticello, Iowa:

1. Fred W.,[10] b. 3 Sept. 1863; m. in Ellsworth, Carrie Fricker. Children: (1) Fanny,[11] b. in 1889. (2) Fred, b. in 1892. (3) Florence, b. in Texas in 1903.
2. Eva M., b. 8 March 1865; m. George Marring, farmer, and lived near Ellsworth, Kans. Children (surname Marring): (1) Nellie. (2) Lloyd. (3) Aubrey.
3. Edward C., b. 18 Nov. 1867; m. first, Irene Garner; and secondly, Alice Cleson. Children by first wife: (1) Lester, b. in 1894. (2) Irena May, b. in 1896.
4. Nellie May, b. 20 Aug. 1869; m. 26 June 1888 Henry Minor and lived in Kansas City, Mo. Children (surname Minor): (1) Harry. (2) Mildred.
5. Lillie May, b. 7 April 1882; m. Fred Hunter and lived in Newton, Kans. Children (surname Hunter): (1) Charles, b. in 1900. (2) Mildred, b. in 1902. (3) Hazel, b. in 1904. (4) Nellie, b. in 1906. (5) Monie, b. in 1908. (6) Lillie,

b. in 1916.

ii. Flora M., b. 24 July 1839; m. in Ellsworth, John Holden, a native of New York state. She was living, a widow, in Kansas City, Mo., in 1912.

Children (surname Holden), b. at Ellsworth:

1. James; m. Alice (Bullis) Hanna, widow. Lives in Brown Co., Nebr.
2. Mary, d. in infancy.
3. John, lived and d. in Ellsworth; m. Stella Holt. She m. secondly, Edward Wilson of Neodesha, Kans. Children: (1) Harley. (2) Ruth.
4. Florence; m. Frank Stearns, an engineer on Union Pacific Railroad, who d. in 1890. Only child (surname Stearns):
   1. Harley.
5. Elsie; m. Bert Acker and lives at Eureka Springs, Ark. Three children, one of whom served in the Navy in World War, and one of whom, Roland Acker, is telegraph operator on Sou. Pacific Railroad at Exeter, Calif.

iii. Lennora P.; m. William Van Zandt. Four children, all of whom live in Calif.

iv. James Polk (called Polk), b. 8 July 1843; living at Stroud, Okla., in 1920; m. at Ellsworth 28 Aug. 1867 Matilda Parrott. They have children.

v. May, d. young.

vi. Clarissa; m. in 1864 Andrew Norton and lived in Alamena, Kans. Five children.

vii. Robert; d. 1 Oct. 1874; m. 4 May 1871, Hannah Sheen.

---

239 John F.[8] Tibbetts (No. 169 William,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, born at Corinth, Maine, 16 Dec. 1811, died near Monticello 9 March 1851. He He was the son of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts. married Jane Selders, daughter of Dr. Selders of Monticello.

Children, born near Monticello:

i. Hannah,[9] m. Simon Morton. They removed from Monticello to Marion, Iowa. They had children, one of whom, John Morton, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

ii. William Walter, b. 27 Jan. 1844, living at Haigler, Nebr. in 1920; m. in Fairview, Iowa, Ella M. Noble. He served in the Civil War in 87th Indiana Infantry.

Children:

1. Roy A.,[10] b. 4 Dec. 1876; unm. in 1920.
2. Sidney G., b. 25 March 1878.
3. John Herbert, b. 29 Aug. 1881.
4. James E., b. 19 July 1884.
5. Leila, b. 2 March 1890; m. ----- Siebert.

iii. Martha.

iv. Alvaro W.; enlisted from Jones Co., Iowa, 12 Oct. 1861 in 14th Iowa Infantry. He was living in Masonic Home "Donna Martha," in Okla., in 1920.

v. Oliver P., served in the Civil War as a private in 9th Indiana regt. Infantry.

Family of James Patten Tibbetts of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa and Long Beach, California.

240 James Patten[8] Tibbetts (No. 169 William,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Monticello, Iowa, and of Long Beach, Calif., born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 27 May 1823, died in Long Beach 24 Jan. 1917, aged 93 years, 8 months. He was the son of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts. He married (1) in Jones Co., Iowa, 18 Dec. 1845, Sarah Law, who died at Monticello 2 June 1852, daughter of John Law; married (2) at Monticello 24 Aug. 1852, Lois Ann (Hayden) Cooley, born at Huron, Mich., 2 April 1825, died in Long Beach 8 April 1916, aged 91 years, daughter of John Hayden and widow of William Cooley.

In 1845 he went from Manchester to Jones Co., Iowa where he purchased a farm near Monticello; removed in 1903 to Calif. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from Jones County 27 Sept. 1864 as a private in Fifteenth Iowa Infantry.

Children, by first wife, born near Monticello:

299 i. Wilmot Farnsworth,[9] b. 30 Nov. 1846.

ii. Joseph Lemuel, b. 19 May 1848; d. in 1849.

iii. Ansel Beach, b. 25 Feb. 1850; m. 12 May 1881 Alice Felt.

Children:

1. Grace. 2. Earl.

3. James, living at Alamena, Kans. in 1916.

iv. Sarah Law, b. 14 April 1852; d. in Sept. 1852.

Children by second wife, b. near Monticello:

v. Viola C., b. 26 May 1853; m. 12 June 1873 John Adkins.

Only child (surname Adkins):

1. Lois; m. Herbert B. Morris. They were living at Malden, Mo. in 1916.

vi. Charles E., of Pasadena, Calif., b. 30 Dec. 1855; d. at Pasadena

2 Oct. 1896; m. Ella McDaniell.

Children:

1. James Lloyd,10 b. 13 Nov. 1886, living at East Highland, Calif., in 1916. In the World War he enlisted at Camp Kearney, Calif., as corporal, Co. A, 160th Inf., 40th Div., A.E.F.; France; crossed in July, 1918; was in three engagements; wounded twice in last battle; received honorable mention; medal.
2. Jennie, b. 22 Sept. 1888; m. George Stewart. They were living at Highland, Calif., in 1916.

vii. John W., of Pasadena, b. 30 March 1860; m. Orpha Busey.

Children:

1. Frank Leslie,10 of Pasadena, b. at Cripple Creek, Colo., 15 April 1898; is a ship fitter. In the World War he enlisted 17 April 1917 as seaman 1st class; assigned to U.S.S. St. Louis in transport convoy service; about 1 March 1919 transferred to U.S.S. Sierra, a transport.
2. Paul Erwin, of Pasadena, b. at Wilber, Nebr., 27 April 1902; enlisted in merchant marine in Aug. 1918 for service in the World War; on account of influenza was granted an indefinite furlough. On 18 Jan. 1919 enlisted at Arcadia in aviation corps, Company 21.
3. Leigh Lester, of Pasadena, b. at Sierra Madre, Calif., 24 Jan. 1907.

viii. James Lee, b. 3 Oct. 1863; d. in infancy.

ix. Vina Elma, b. 20 March 1865; d. in 1872.

x. Vena Etta, b. 12 Aug. 1869; m. 27 May 1885 Willis Mills. They reside in Brush, Colo.

Children (surname Mills):

1. Merl, b. in 1887.
2. Orie, b. 12 May 1889.
3. Joseph C., b. 15 Aug. 1891.
4. Fay (Rev.), b. 15 Dec. 1893; was grad. from Wesleyan Univ., at Lincoln, Nebr.
5. John, b. in Dec. 1898.
6. May, b. 17 Dec. 1900.
7. Wesley, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
8. Elizabeth, b. 7 April 1911.

Family of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tibbetts) Brown of Exeter, Maine and Flora, Minnesota.

-241 Eliza A.[8] Tibbetts, a twin (Joseph,[7] (No.170), Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 7 Oct. 1814 at Exeter, Maine. She was second child and eldest daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter. She married at Exeter (Rev. A. Pease officiating), 28 Dec. 1836, Samuel Brown, born at Exeter 24 March 1811. (His mother's maiden surname was Eastman). They removed to Minnesota in 1868. She died 16 Nov. 1886 at Flora, Minn. He died 28 Jan. 1896 in Laporte, Indiana, having survived his wife ten years.

They had nine children, all born at Exeter, Maine, as follows:

i. Joseph T. Brown, born 31 March 1838.

ii. Julia M. Brown, born 27 July 1840; married 1 Jan. 1865 Joseph Shaw of Exeter. Their son Leslie Shaw was residing at Exeter in 1926.

iii. Sarah H. Brown, born 10 May 1843.

iv. David Brown, born 25 June 1845.

v. Bembridge J. Brown, born 9 June 1847.

vi. Lovisa T. Brown, born 20 Aug. 1849.

vii. Etta E. Brown, born 20 Nov. 1851; moved to Minnesota in 1868; married at Sacred Heart, Minn., 1 Jan. 1871 Robert W. Mitchell, son of Joseph S. and Lovina (Haseltine) Mitchell, both of whom were born in the state of Maine. (The said Joseph S. Mitchell was the son of Robert Mitchell, born in New Hampshire, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Charlotte Ireland his wife who was also born in New Hampshire).

Robert W. and Etta E. (Brown) Mitchell removed to North Dakota in 1902. She died at their home in Loraine, North Dakota 1 Aug. 1925, aged 73 years, a woman of great nobility of character.

Three children, as follows:

1. Mark Mitchell, b. 4 Feb. 1877; resides in Kevin, Montana; married Dora Wilcox, 20 Jan. 1902. Four children: (1) Mabel, b. 13 April 1903; is a graduate nurse; lives in Minneapolis, Minn. (2) Pearl, b. 11 Jan. 1905. (3) Clara, b. 13 Jan. 1910. (4) Glenn, b. 8 Aug. 1917.
2. Adelia Mitchell, b. 5 Jan. 1882; m. Homer R. Smith, 30 Aug. 1910. No children.
3. Roy W. Mitchell, b. 11 Aug. 1892; resides in Kevin, Montana; m. Netta Ketcham, 24 July 1915. One child: Roscoe Warren Mitchell, b. 25 Oct. 1917.

viii. Louren Brown, born 29 Sept. 1856.

ix. Clara A. Brown, born 20 June 1858.

Family of Abner and Marion (Lewis) Tibbetts
of Lake City, Minnesota and El Paso, Texas.

B-241 Abner[8] Tibbetts (Joseph,[7] (No. 170), Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Lake City, Minnesota and of El Paso, Texas, one of the founders of Lake City, born at Exeter, Penobscot Co., Maine about 1816, died on the train in Old Mexico in 1883/4, of appendicitis, on the way home to El Paso; buried at El Paso. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Grane) Tibbetts of Exeter.

He married at Racine, Wis., in 1853, Marion Lewis, who died at Atkinson, Wis., 10 Feb. 1888 and on 12 Feb. was buried at Lake City, Minn.

In Minnesota history Abner Tibbetts is mentioned as among the first to locate where Lake City now stands. In the spring of 1855 he came up the Mississippi river to what is now Lake City. Here Messrs. Abner Dwelle and Samuel Doughty gave him an interest in the new town-site just being surveyed and platted by them. He was a man of good address and possessed of excellent argumentative qualities, hence very useful in booming a new town. This ability well used, was perhaps the principal consideration received for the share of real estate of which he became the possessor. He filled a few positions of trust to the state and nation (History of Wabasha and Winona counties).

About 1876 he moved to La Mesilla, New Mexico. In 1878 he removed to El Paso, Texas. In 1879 he became Collector of Customs which position he held for the next four or five years. At time of his death he was president of the then Rock Island railroad company which was at that time being organized, and he had taken a trip with the officers of the company, as they were planning a route for their railroad through Old Mexico.

Children:

i. A child that died in infancy.

ii. Jennie May[9] Tibbetts, b. in Lake City 4 Nov. 1855; d. at Dallas, Texas in 1879, aged twenty-four years; buried at Mankato, Minn. She attended boarding school at St. Paul, Minn.; was a fine pianist and also a singer. She married at Mankato in 1874, William Gregory Walz of Mankato and they moved to Dallas, Texas. After her death he married a second wife.
Children (surname Walz), born at Mankato, Minn.:
1. Harry Tibbetts, b. 16 April 1875; living at El Paso, Tex., in 1937.
2. Jennie, b. 27 Feb. 1878; living, a widow, in 1937 and residing part of time in City of Mexico and in Hollywood, Cal.; m. Manly Turner who is now deceased. Children (surname Turner): (1) Marion; m. ----- Pierson and resides in Hollywood, now, 1938. (2) A daughter who resides in the City of Mexico, Mexico.

Family of David Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine and Delhi, Minnesota.

242 David[8] Tibbetts (No. 170 Joseph,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Exeter, Maine and of Delhi, Minnesota, born at Exeter 4 Sept. 1820, died at Delhi. He married (1) at Exeter Nancy Brown, who died in Minnesota in the spring of 1865; married (2) in Minnesota in 1865, Fredreacka Rucker, who died at Delhi 8 Sept. 1894. In the spring of 1857 he moved with his family to Minnesota.

He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts.

Children by first wife, the first two b. at Exeter:

i. Lot,[9] d. in childhood at Zumbra Falls, Minn., in 1863.

ii. Tillson, living at Excelsior, Minn., in 1929; m. 1 July 1880 Ella E. Hallenbeck. who d. in 1926. No children.

iii. William, b. in Minnesota 10 March 1865; d. there 30 Aug. 1909; m. 31 Oct. 1894 Jessie Black.

Children:

1. Chauncey,[10]
2. Dorothy.
3. Ethel.
4. David.

Children by second wife, b. at Delhi:

iv. Sarah J., b. 27 Aug. 1866; d. at Delhi 14 May 1909; m. 9 Sept. 1890 Duncan McCorquodale of Delhi. Four children.

v. Frederick J., of Delhi and of Montevideo, Minn., b. 6 Apr. 1869; m. 25 Oct. 1893 Effie L. Scott, daughter of Elias Evans and Lucia (Erwin) Scott.

Children, b. at Delhi:

1. Mabel Marjorie,[10] b. 25 May 1897; m. Harold Birkett Myers.

Children (surname Myers): (1) Harold Birkett, b. 12 Nov. 1917. (2) Keith Tibbetts, b. 8 April 1919. (3) Mabel Marjorie, b. 23 Oct. 1920.

2. Grace Audrey, b. 13 Oct. 1899; m. at Delhi, Oscar Lagerstrom.

They live in Hollywood, Calif. Child (surname Lagerstrom):
(1) Audrey Joan, b. 31 Dec. 1923.

3. Lola Winnifred, b. 8 Nov. 1904; was graduated from Nurse's Training School at Aucker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn., in 1926; m. in June 1929, ----- -----.

4. Frank Edwin, b. 27 Oct. 1906.

5. Malcolm Scott, b. 28 Oct. 1908.

6. Vivien Hazel, b. 10 Sept. 1910; m. in March 1929, -----.

---

243 William Henry[8] Tibbetts (No.171 Henry,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Exeter, Maine, born at Exeter in 1822; He was the son of Henry and Mary (Brane) Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine. He served in the Civil War in Co. L, 31st Maine Volunteers and died in the service in front of Petersburg, Va., 15 Jan. 1865, aged 43 yrs., 6 months, 12 days; buried at Petersburg. He married (1) at Exeter, Mercy Ann Brown, who died about 1862, daughter of Theophilus and Nancy (Knowles) Brown of Exeter; married (2) about 1863, Mrs. Rachel A (Brown) Patten, a sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife, born at Exeter:

i. Mary Arletta,[9] b. 14 June 1848; m. in 1864 Martin McCard of Exeter.

Children (surname McCard), b. at Exeter:

1. Mercy Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1865; m. Frank E. Day of Corinna, Me.
2. Mary A., b. 26 June 1870; m. Charles R. Bond of Bangor, Me.
3. Minnie A.; m. George A. Cookson of Orono, Me.

ii. William Henry,[9] b. 8 May 1850, living at Duluth, Minn., in 1926; m. in 1880 Emma Hale of Michigan.

Children:

1. Chester,[10] of Duluth, b. in 1881.
2. Myrtle,[10] b. in 1883; lives in Colorado.
3. Howard,[10] of Duluth, b. in 1889.

iii. Ellery,[9] b. 8 May 1854; d. in Michigan in July 1920; m. (1) at Exeter about 1874 Jennie Brown who d. in Michigan about 1882; m. (2) in 1884 Esther Billings. He moved to Michigan in 1876.

Children by second wife:

1. Jennie E.,[10] b. 30 May 1888.
2. Clara,[10] b. in 1891.
3. Harold,[10] b. in 1893.

iv. Frank W.,[9] b. 10 June 1861, living unm. at Lenox, Idaho in 1924.

Child by second wife:

v. George Allen,[9] of Exeter, b. 12 June 1864; m. 20 Oct. 1888 Clara E. Johnson.

Children:

1. Mildred V.,[10] b. 22 Sept. 1895; was for a time a teacher in public schools of New York City; m. at Exeter 2 Aug. 1922 Monie LeForest Tedford, son of Harry J., and Ruby Tedford of Exeter. Child (surname Tedford): (1) Evelyn Lorraine, b. at Brewer, Me., 30 June 1923.
2. Allen H.,[10] b. 30 July 1898; d. in infancy.
3. Rachel C.,[10] b. 2 Aug. 1900; m. 1 Jan. 1921 Manzer Turner of Palmyra, Me. Children (surname Turner): (1) John C., b. 10 Dec. 1921. (2) Virginia Adair, b. 12 Oct. 1922. (3) Marie Mildred, b. 22 June 1925. (4) Ruth Enita, b. 27 Aug. 1926.

Family of Zephaniah and Elmira L. (Tibbetts) Palmer
of Manchester, Indiana and Fort Madison, Iowa.

244 Elmira Lavinia[8] Tibbetts (David[7] (No.173), Abner[6], a soldier in the Revolution, William[5], also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 27 May 1826 at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died 12 Sept. 1864 at Fort Madison, Iowa. She was daughter of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts.

She married in Manchester, Indiana in 1846, Zephaniah Palmer, born 19 April 1824 at Manchester, Ind., died 28 Dec. 1887 at Fort Madison, Iowa. He was a carpenter by occupation and a member of both the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities. He was son of John Palmer b. 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., New York, d. at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Indiana, 20 March 1843, and his wife Sarah[5] ("Sally") Darling whom he married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, who was of genealogical line (Jacob[4], Joseph[3], Benjamin[2], Dennis[1]), daughter of Jacob and Sarah Darling and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.

Children, born at Manchester, Indiana:

i. Milton Alanson Palmer, b. 28 April 1847; occupation carpenter and farmer; member of Masonic order; resided at Fort Madison, Iowa; retired; d. there after 1919; unmarried.

ii. Flora Ann Palmer, b. 10 May 1849; m. first, in Fort Madison, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1869, John Bradley Lewis, farmer, b. 25 May 1847 in Steubenville, Ohio, d. 5 Jan. 1878 at Bluff Creek, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of James M. and Susan (Bradley) Lewis of Steubenville. She m. secondly, in Fort Madison, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1893, Frank P. Whitmarsh. They reside now, 1931, in Denmark, Iowa, in which town they have lived for many years.

Children by first husband, born near Albia, Monrbe Co., Iowa:

1. Clarence Elmer Lewis, b. 22 Nov. 1870; was grad. from Denmark Academy at Denmark, Iowa; m. at Wever, Lee Co., Iowa, 18 May 1898, Georgia Shepard, b. 4 Dec. 1873, daughter of John H. and Harriet (Hunt) Shepard of Wever, Iowa. She was grad. from Denmark Academy in 1893. After a wedding trip spent in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada and in England and Germany they returned to Denmark, Iowa where they have resided continuously since that time. In 1904 Clarence Elmer Lewis was elected a member of the board of trustees of Denmark Academy and has been president of the executive board of Denmark Academy trustees since 1911. He is secretary of the board of directors of Denmark township schools and one of the township trustees. He was one of the five original incorporators of the Denmark Savings Bank and in July, 1915, was elected president of the bank which position he was still holding in 1919. He is a member of the Masonic order andna member of the Congregational church.

Two children, as follows:

(1) John Russell Lewis, b. 27 Nov. 1909.

(2) Janet Lewis, b. 23 Dec. 1914.

Family of Zephaniah and Elmira L. (Tibbetts) Palmer (cont.

2. Harry Edwin Lewis, b. 31 March 1872; d. 26 March 1873.

3. James Herbert Lewis, b. 29 March 1873; d. 7 Feb. 1876.

4. Infant daughter, unnamed, b. and d. 5 May 1876.

5. Russell James Lewis, C.E. (Univ. of Illinois, 1905), b. 15 Nov. 1877; m. 30 Sept. 1911 in Hinsdale, Ill., Bessie Viola Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1884, daughter of Heman and Phebe A. (Babcock) Fox of Hinsdale.
Russell James Lewis was grad. from the Denmark Academy at Denmark, Iowa in 1897; attended Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa from 1898 to 1903; was grad. from Univ. of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill., in 1905 and received from the university the degree of Civil Engineer. He resides in Fort Madison, Iowa. In July, 1914, he was appointed city engineer of Fort Madison which position he was still holding in the year 1919. In April, 1917 he was appointed street commissioner of Fort Madison. He is a member of the Masonic order.
Only child:
(1) Heman Clarence Lewis, b. 11 July 1912 in Hinsdale, Ill.

The Palmer Family.
Family of Sylvanus and Sarah (-----) Palmer
of Columbia Co., New York.

It is supposed that the Palmers of this line are descended from Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehobeth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn.
Sylvanus Palmer was born 20 May 1745; died 20 July 1823; He married Sarah ----- . She was born 15 Sept. 1754 and died 4 Jan. Columbia Co., N.Y.
They had children, born in Columbia Co., N.Y., as follows:

i. William Palmer; had a son Elisha who was a merchant in Jennings Co., Indiana and resided near Vernon, Ind.

ii. Lemuel Palmer; was a contractor on the Wabash and Erie Canal. He had sons Fred W. and Elisha who were among the early settlers of Indianapolis, Ind., and for fifteen years were engaged in the marble and granite business in Indianapolis.

iii. Zephaniah Palmer; had sons, Winter, a lawyer in New York state and John M., a Baptist minister.

iv. John Palmer, b. 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 20 March 1843.

He married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, Sarah[5] ("Sally") Darling (Jacob[4], Joseph[3], Benjamin[2], Dennis[1]), daughter of Jacob and Sarah (-----) Darling and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.

When John Palmer sold his farm in New York state he corresponded with Gen. William Henry Harrison about wanting to move west and purchase a large tract of land and the General advised him to come to him and live in one of his houses and welcome, until he suited himself as to where he would locate.

So he moved to North Bend, Ohio in 1812 or 1814 and from there to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana about 1818. He lived on the state road, Manchester; was a merchant and farmer and was elected probate judge for Dearborn County and for many years was a justice of the peace.

He had children, one of whom was Zephaniah Palmer, probably youngest son, b. 19 April 1824 at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, who married Elmira Lavinia[8] Tibbetts (mentioned above).

v. Zaccheus M. Palmer, b. in Columbia Co., N.Y.; removed from Saratoga Co., N.Y. to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

The History of Dearborn County states that Elder Zaccheus Palmer officiated as a minister in the old log church at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Ind. for many years. He removed in 1828 to Chautauqua Co., N.Y. He had two sons, namely, Robert and Frank W., both born in Indiana, who were in the Government printing office in Washington, D.C. for several years.

vi. Elmira Palmer; married a Mr. Labourn.

(Note: Other Palmer families from New York state removed early to Dearborn Co., Indiana. (See Hist. Dearborn County).

The Darling Family.

Some descendants of Dennis[1] Darling of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.

Dennis[1] Darling was the founder of one branch of the Darling family in America. He was born about 1640. He first appeared in Braintree, Mass. He married in Braintree 3 Nov. 1662, Hannah Francis. He died in Mendon, Mass., 25 Jan. 1717, aged 77 years. He was undoubtedly of immediate Irish origin, although the Darling family originated in Scotland.

A history and genealogy of the Darling family was being compiled by Carlos Parsons Darling of Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. in the year 1919.

The Darling Family. (cont.

Benjamin[2] Darling was born 11 Feb. 1687 in Mendon, Mass.; died there 18 May 1772. He was the son of Dennis[1] and Hannah (Francis) Darling. He married first, in Mendon, Mass., 11 June 1708, Mehitable White, born 22 Jan. 1689 in Mendon, died sometime after 1730. He married secondly, in Mendon 17 April 1760, Susanna (Benson) Thayer White.

Joseph[3] Darling was born 14 April 1716 in Mendon, Mass. He was the son of Benjamin[2] Darling and first wife Mehitable White.
He married in Smithfield, Rhode Island, 6 Jan. 1735, Mary Fish, daughter of John Fish.

Jacob[4] Darling was born 2 Dec. 1751, probably in Mendon, Mass.; died 1 Feb. 1822 at Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y. He was the son of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.
He married in Mendon, Mass., Sarah -----. She was born 26 July 1763 and died 28 Dec. 1846. They removed from Mendon, Mass., to Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.
They had children, as follows:

i. Thomas[5] Darling; was a farmer in Essex, N.Y.; removed to Dearborn Co., Indiana where he purchased in 1816 a portion of Sec. 25 in Manchester township.
He married Sarah Beach. (See Atlas of Dearborn County).

ii. Isaac[5] Darling; died unmarried.

iii. Jacob[5] Darling.

iv. John[5] Darling; married Abigail Gipson in 1828.

v. Sarah[5] Darling; married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, John Palmer (above-mentioned), born 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., N.Y.; died at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 20 March 1843. He was the son of Sylvanus and Sarah Palmer.

vi. Lurena[5] Darling; married Joseph Baker.

vii. Dorcas[5] Darling; married Hiram Fairbanks of Manchester, Ind.

Family of Milton and Emeline J. (Tibbetts) Wright
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and Des Moines, Iowa.

245 Emeline Jane[8] Tibbetts (David[7] (No.173), Abner[6], William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born Jan. 5, 1828, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died March 26, 1915, in Des Moines, Iowa. She was daughter of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts.
She married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1847, Milton Wright, born 1828, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.; died in Lee Co., Iowa, several years before 1915. After his death she resided for a time in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children:

i. Fanny M. Wright, b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. in Lee Co., Iowa, Charles Johnson.
Three children:
1. Maud.
2. Frank; m. Della Goodwin.
3. Ada; m. Clarence E. Bruce.

ii. David C. Wright, b. 1850, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 8, 1910, in Fort Madison, Iowa; m. May 1889, Sarah Virginia Lee, b. June 23, 1857, in Muscatine Co., Iowa; d. Aug. 1, 1912, in Fort Madison, Iowa.
Two children:
1. Beryl Lee, b. Nov. 1889, in Fort Madison, Iowa; m. in San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 10, 1914, Richard Hazen Leeson of Abeline, Texas.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1892; d. in infancy.

iii. Frank M. Wright, b. 1852, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Edith Ransberry. Two children.

iv. Ella J. Wright; d. in infancy.

v. Wayland Wright, b. April 27, 1857, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; lives in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. in Cass Co., Iowa, Lottie Matson, b. Mar. 24, 1856.
Two children:
1. Aden Wayland, b. in Cass Co., Iowa; m. in Des Moines, Iowa, March 22, 1916, Mira Hillary.
2. Viola.

vi. Cora Viola Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 17, 1883, George W. Cochran, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. March 17, 1903.
They had eight children, as follows:
1. Effie May Cochran, b. July 3, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Claude Hansen, b. Feb. 4, 1880, at Varde, Denmark, Europe. One child: (1) Olaf Hansen, b. Dec. 21, 1909, in Austin, Iowa.
2. Nellie Cochran, b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. June 20, 1894.
3. William W. Cochran, b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. Sept. 23, 1888.
4. Verne G. Cochran, b. Dec. 13, 1888; m. May 27, 1909, Eva G. McNeeley, b. June 20, 1892.
Two children:
(1) Dorothy Arlene, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
(2) Cecil Lavergne, b. June 27, 1917.

Family of Milton and Emeline J. (Tibbetts) Wright
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and Des Moines, Iowa. (cont.

5. Earl Cochran, b. Feb. 14, 1891.
6. Viola Hazel Cochran, b. Oct. 22, 1893; m. Sept. 21, 1912, Sydney Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Denmark, Europe; lives in Brayton, Iowa.
   Two children:
   (1) Floyd William Nelson, b. April 29, 1913.
   (2) Eugene Victor Nelson, b. April 28, 1915.
7. Floyd B. Cochran, b. June 23, 1896; d. June 6, 1916.
8. Marguerite Cochran, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

vii. Dallas V. Wright, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. in Cass Co., Iowa, Lettie Atwood; lives in Winterset, Iowa.

Family of Rev. Erasmus Tibbets
of Hillsboro, Lee Co., Iowa.

246 Rev. Erasmus[8] Tibbets (David[7] (No.173), Abner[6], William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 10 Sept. 1830, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died in Fort Madison, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1912, aged 82 years, 2 mos., 20 days. He was the eldest son of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbets.

He married in Fort Madison, Iowa, 25 Oct. 1859, Amanda Rice, born 17 June 1833, in Massachusetts, died 18 Nov. 1912, in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Rev. Erasmus Tibbets went with his parents from Dearborn Co., Ind., to Lee Co., Iowa, in 1851. Four years afterward he was persuaded by Dr. Wooley to enter Oberlin College, Ohio, but after supporting himself in college for some time his health became impaired and he was forced to discontinue his studies. In 1859 he commenced preaching in the Middle Grove church and also in Rochester, Ill., where he was ordained into the Free Baptist ministry, 23 Sept. 1860, and where he organized a church. Six years afterward he returned to Lee Co., Iowa, and was a resident of the vicinity of Fort Madison for nearly half a century. Since impaired health interfered with his gospel work, he was for many years a resident of a comfortable farm in Washington township, Lee Co., near Hillsboro, where he made his living and yet continued, in a quiet yet lovable way, to carry on his gospel work among those with whom he came in contact. To all who knew him he was a kind friend and lovable man, and he and his estimable wife were known together to a host of friends in the vicinity of Fort Madison.

Children:

i. Lew Rice[9] Tibbets, b. 17 June 1863; m. 9 July 1885, Nancy Hopkins, b. 7 July 1866.
Five children, as follows:
1. Lillian[10], b. 28 Sept. 1887; m. Frank P. Smith.
Children (surname Smith):
(1) Robert F., b. 22 Feb. 1911.
(2) Hubert L., b. 21 May 1917.
2. Bertha[10], b. 21 Aug. 1889; m. Daniel Fay. No children.
3. Eulalie[10], b. 25 June 1893; m. Lee Rector.
Child (surname Rector):
(1) William (called Billie), b. 12 Sept. 1915.
4. Margaret[10], b. 24 Aug. 1898.
5. Irene[10], b. 6 Dec. 1903.

ii. David Russel[9] Tibbets, b. 19 May 1873; is a clerk in Post Office at Fort Madison, Iowa.
He married 15 Sept. 1902, Hattie Davey, b. 17 April 1879.
Children, b. in Fort Madison, Iowa:
1. David Delbert[10], b. 6 April 1915.
2. Robert Donald[10], b. 1 Aug. 1916.

247 Capt. G. Washington[8] Tibbetts {No. 173 David,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Fort Madison, Iowa, and Galesburg, Ill., born at Manchester, Indiana 4 Nov. 1832, died in Galesburg 6 Nov. 1912, aged 80 years. He married at Centreville, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1854, Mary Dedikar Rigler, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Sept. 1836, died at Galesburg 18 Feb. 1911, daughter of George Washington and Sophia (Mann) Rigler.

He was the son of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts.

His farm joined that of his father, 3½ miles north of Fort Madison.

During the Civil War he was commissioned captain of the Washington Home Guards, Lee County militia, state of Iowa. In 1885 he removed to Galesburg.

Children, born at Fort Madison:

i. Fannie Sophia,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1855, living, a widow, at Omaha, Nebr. in 1928; m. at Fort Madison 6 Oct. 1875 Quincy Prescott Manning, telegrapher, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 22 July 1854, d. in Iowa 26 Dec. 1895, son of Addison Joel and Maria Clarissa (Blodgett) Manning of Lowell, Mass., and St. Louis.

Children (surname Manning):

No. 323 1. Ernest Tibbetts, of Omaha, Nebr., physician, B.S. (Knox College, 1901), M.D. (Rush Medical School, Chicago. 1904), b. at Middletown, Iowa 11 July 1877; m. at Ocean Park, Calif., 5 July 1905 Lucia Winnifred Pierce, b. at Peoria, Ill., 12 Feb. 1881, daughter of Eugene and Lucia (Briggs) Pierce of Rutland, Vt., and of Peoria. Dr. Ernest Tibbetts Manning is on the staff of two of the leading hospitals in Omaha. By the medical fraternity he is recognized as an authority on some lines of research work. Children: (1) Beverly Pierce, A.B. (Knox, 1929), b. at Prairie City, Ill., 23 Feb. 1907.

(2) Lucia Ruth, A.B. (Knox, 1930), b. at Omaha 25 Dec. 1908. (3) Marcia Ann, b. at Omaha 30 Sept. 1920.

2. Harold Addison, of Moline, Ill., traveling salesman, b. at Fairfield, Iowa 12 Oct. 1879; m. 4 Jan. 1910 Mary Evelyn Gnapp, b. 1 July 1882 at Green Bush, Ill., daughter of John R. and Alma (Yates) Gnapp. They have had no children but in 1925 adopted four little boys, the orphaned nephews of Mrs. Manning (the children of her deceased sister).

ii. Alice Lillian, b. 19 May 1859, living, a widow, in Galesburg, Ill., in 1927; m. at Denmark, Iowa 26 Dec. 1879 James McNeill Lanther, b. at Fort Madison 31 March 1855.

Only child (surname Lanther):

1. Rex McNeill, b. and d. 23 April 1882.

Family of Polk E. Tibbetts
of Ft. Madison, Iowa and Iantha, Barton Co., Mo.

248 Polk E.[8] Tibbetts (No. 173 David,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry, Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Fort Madison, Iowa, and Iantha, Barton Co., Missouri, school teacher and farmer, born at Manchester, Dearborn County, Indiana, 11 May 1842, died at Iantha 10 Sept. 1917. He was the son of David and Fanny (Russell) Jibbetts. He married (1) at Centreville ~~14 Dec. 1848~~, Mich., 12 March 1872 Lovilla Roxana Hazzard, born at Centreville 14 Dec. 1848, died at Fort Madison 30 Aug. 1892, daughter of William and Cassandra (Coan) Hazzard; married (2) 12 Jul 1904 Annie Cambridge, born 17 April 1878, who survived him and resides at Iantha. In the Civil War he enlisted at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 3 Dec. 1861 as a corporal in Fourth Iowa Cavalry, Company G, under Capt. Alex. Rogers; discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., 11 Dec. 1863; re-enlisted as sergeant in the same company 12 Dec. 1863; discharged at Atlanta, Ga., 25 July 1865; severely wounded at battle of Tupela, Miss.

Children by first wife:

i. Zuba Hazzard,[9] b. 9 Dec. 1872; was graduated from Iowa State Normal School in 1903; m. at Lamar, Mo., 30 Dec. 1903, Edward E. Harvey, b. 9 Aug. 1865, son of Abner and Lucy Jane (Beck) Harvey of Cumberland Co., Ky. They reside at Liberal, Mo.

Children (surname Harvey):

1. Raymond Joseph, b. 19 June 1910.
2. Frank Jesse, b. 29 Sept. 1911.
3. Elizabeth Nellie, b. 17 Nov. 1912.
4. Edward Harold, b. 15 June 1917.

ii. Buena Lovilla, b. 20 March 1874; m. in Memphis, Tenn., 9 June 1903 Jesse F. Jeffers, traveling salesman, b. 10 Aug. 1874, son of William Albert and Jeannette Frances (Probat) Jeffers. They

reside in Fort Scott, Kans. She is a writer of short stories and magazine articles. She gave invaluable assistance in compiling records of the descendants of her grandfather David[7] Tibbetts. No children.

Child by second wife:

iii. Frank, Cambridge[10] Tibbetts, b. 15 July 1906; was graduated from A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1931) Teacher's College at Springfield, Mo., in 1928. He is now, 1939, a teacher at Charleston, South Carolina.

He married 31 Aug. 1930 Lois Louise Griffith, born 26 Aug. 1906-
Born at Iantha, Mo., he attended grade school there and was graduated from High School at Lamar, Mo., 14 May 1925. He was graduated from Northwestern Univ., at Evanston (Chicago), Ill., in 1931, having majored in business administration.
Taking post-graduate work at this university in the summers of 1931 to 1934 he attained his degree of Bachelor of Science in this subject. In 1929 he became assistant professor in the Citadel Military School at Charleston, South Carolina, with the rank of Lieutenant. He completed his degree in Public Finance, Taxation and Banking at the University of South Carolina in 1939 and was promoted to the rank of Captain and given full professorship at that time.

Children:

1. Lois Carolyn[10] Tibbetts, born 6 Jan. 1937.

2. Dorothy Susan[10] Tibbetts, born 16 Oct. 1939.

Family of Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, Salem, Iowa, Ogden, Iowa,
Miles, Iowa and Shirland, Illinois.

249 Rev. David Dallas[8] Tibbetts, D.D. (David,[7] (No. 173), Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), a minister of the Congregational church, was born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana 17 April 1844; died at Shirland, Ill., 26 Jan. 1924, aged 80 years. He was always called by his middle name Dallas. He was the fifth son and tenth child of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts who were for many years residents of vicinity of Ft. Madison, Iowa.

He married first, 10 June 1875, Julia E. Benedict of Litchfield, Michigan who died without issue 31,Dec. 1879. He married secondly, 15 Feb. 1883, Ellen Sophronia Brown, born 14 March 1853 in Denmark, Iowa, daughter of William Brown, born 22 May 1807 near Lincoln, Mass. and his wife Lucy Kendall Taylor, born in Vermont, who removed after their marriage to Denmark, Iowa, in 1836.

(William Brown and Lucy Kendall Taylor moved with their respective parents to New Ipswich, New Hampshire while they were small children. There they became acquainted and were eventually married. Lucy Kendall Taylor's mother was Betsy Davis).

Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts was but seven years of age when he was taken by his parents from Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana to Ft. Madison, Iowa, where he grew to manhood on the homestead farm in Washington township, Lee County, 3½ miles north of Ft. Madison.

He was graduated from Hillsdale College at Hillsdale, Mich., in 1870; was graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1873 and received from there the degree of Doctor of Divinity; was ordained in the Congregational church at Ernington, Ill., in 1881 and had pastorates in Cromwell, Iowa, 2 years; in Salem, Iowa, 4 years; in Ogden, Iowa, 4½ years; Miles, Iowa, 5 years; Central City, Iowa, 2 years.

He had a remarkably good baritone voice and was known for his singing, and his voice was well adapted for public speaking.

Several years before his death he retired from active work in the ministry and resided in Shirland, Ill., during the last years of his life.

Children of Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts and Ellen Sophronia Brown his wife, as follows:

i. David William,[9] Tibbetts, born 29 Feb. 1884; died 29 Feb. 1884.

ii. Keim Kendall[9] Tibbetts, B.A. (Oberlin College, 1910), M.A. (Univ. of Chicago, 1931), of Wheaton, Ill., Supt. of Wheaton Public Schools, born in Salem, Iowa, 15 March 1885; married at Elba, Minnesota, 20 Dec. 1913, Winnifred Chinn, daughter of William Philip Chinn, born at Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and Ellen Sloggett his wife who was born in Cornwall, England. Keim Kendall Tibbetts was graduated from Oberlin College in 1910 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In 1926-7 and for several years thereafter he was Supt. of Schools of Independent School District No. 18, Gilbert, Saint Louis County, Minnesota. In 1935 he became Superintendent of

Wheaton Public Schools.

He selected as the subject for his Master thesis "A Study of the Financial Condition of the Public Schools of Wheaton, Illinois." The two school boards were so pleased with the study that they paid the expense of fifty additional copies to be distributed throughout the city as well as sent to several members of the legislature. One copy is also on file in the Library of the National Commissioner of Education in Washington, D.C.

Only child:

1. William Dallas[10] Tibbetts, born 27 May 1915 at Virginia, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

iii. Blanch Elizabeth[9] Tibbetts, born in Salem, Iowa, 7 Oct. 1886; married in Eldon, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1907, Dr. Samuel M. Savage of Salem, Iowa, the son of John Savage, born in England and his wife Lucy who was born in the U.S. They reside in Shirland, Ill.

Four children (surname Savage):

1. William[10], born 20 April 1910; died in 1911. 2. Elizabeth[10] born 19 Jan. 1913; is now (1927) attending High School in Rockford, Ill. 3. Infant, still-born, 25 March 1915. 4. Infant, still-born 23 Sept. 1916.

iv. Mark Hopkins[9] Tibbetts, M.D. (Johns Hopkins University, 1917), of Duluth, Minn., physician, born in Ogden, Iowa 18 Sept. 1889. He was graduated from Parsons College in Fairfield, Iowa in 1911. He was graduated in medicine from Johns Hopkins University in 1917; was assistant in surgery at the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1917-18.

He enlisted for service in the World War 31 Aug. 1918. was commissioned 1st Lieut., and awaited call to the colors, which was delayed from Aug. 31st to indefinite time by request of the hospital officers.

He resides now, 1927, in Duluth, Minnesota (2117 Lake View Drive), where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

He married in Duluth, Minn., 15 Aug. 1923 Mary McGonagle, daughter of William Albert McGonagle, born in Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sargent his wife, who was born in Methuen, Mass. He was made a Fellow in the American College of Surgeons in 1930.

Two children, as follows:

1. Sally Sargent[10] Tibbetts, born in Duluth, Minn., 16 Nov. 1924.
2. Alan David[10] Tibbetts, born in Duluth, Minn., 3 Mar. 1926.

v. Manly Day[9] Tibbetts, B.S. (State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa, 1919), teacher, born in Miles, Iowa 10 Oct. 1896; died from "flu" 20 Sept. 1925, in Maxwell, Iowa, where he was instructor of agriculture in the High School. He was graduated from High School at Gilbert, Minn., in 1914; was graduated from State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa, in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science in Agronomy

He registered for service in the World War in 1918.

He taught one year in St. Paul's College at Tarsus, Turkey;

returned to the United States in 1920 and taught in public schools in Iowa.

He married at Stevens Point, Wisconsin 27 July 1921, Inez Myrtle Jackson, daughter of George A. Jackson and Minnie Laemmrich his wife, of Stevens Point, Wis.

His widow is now a teacher in the public schools of Stevens Point, Wis., and resides with her parents at 305 East Avenue, Stevens Point, Wis.

Two children, as follows:

1. Hazel Grace[10] Tibbetts, born at Osage, Iowa, 21 May 1922.
2. Robert Lawrence[10] Tibbetts, born in Beloit, Wisconsin, 3 Oct. 1923.

Family of Abner Jacob Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

250 (No. 175
Abner Jacob[8] Tibbetts (Stephen,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Dunn and Downsville, Dunn Co., Wisconsin, farmer and bee-keeper, born in Jefferson Co., Pa., 1 May 1837, He was the son of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts.
died at Downsville 11 April 1923, aged 85 years. He married first, 4 Nov. 1858 Katie Stickney Peck, born in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 4th July 1832, died at Downsville 18 July 1869; secondly, 6 Dec. 1871, Sophia Coleman, born 20 Oct. 1845, died at Downsville 19 Feb. 1889, daughter of Henry and Alice (Doughty) Coleman of Maxwell Prairie, Wis.; and thirdly, 13 Sept. 1893, Sylvia Ryma.

He was town clerk of Dunn for thirty years; justice of the peace in Downsville; was postmaster; clerk of school board; one of the county poor commissioners in 1888.

Children by first wife, born at Downsville:

i. Hattie Augusta,[9] b. 15 Sept. 1859; d. at Hayward, Wis., 23 Nov. 1918; m. 26 July 1887 Charles H. Clapperton, who d. 24 July 1888, son of Robert Peterson and Lucy Holmes (Burdett) Clapperton.

Only child (surname Clapperton):

1. Lucy Katie, b. 4 May 1888; graduate of State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo.; m. at Evanston, Ill., 25 Nov. 1920 Harry Frank Snell of Jerseyville, Ill., b. at Jerseyville 10 Oct. 1881, son of Hugh Henry and Mary Arletta (Kirkpatrick) Snell. Children (surname Snell), b. at Jerseyville: (1) Charles Henry, b. 22 Aug. 1925. (2) Hugh Clapperton, b. 1 March 1929.

No. 300 ii. Chauncey Parker,[9] b. 20 Sept. 1861.

iii. Lottie May,[9] b. 9 Jan. 1865; d. 1 Jan. 1892; m. 10 April 1888

George Jason Whinery, b. 20 March 1860, son of George and Mary J. (Pratt) Whinery of York Co., Pa., and Ohio.

Only child (surname Whinery):

1. Clinton Tibbetts, lawyer, b. 10 Jan. 1889; lived in Montana for a few years was graduated from Law School at Chatanooga, Tenn. in 1916; m. 11 Aug. 1915 Lavinia Smith. Child: (1) Marshall, b. 27 June 1916. Other children. living in Minneapolis, in 1938

Children by second wife, born at Downsville:

iv. Jessie Ellen,[9] b. 8 March 1873; m. 16 Aug. 1894 G. Frederick Clapp of Evanston, Ill., son of George Christopher and Marietta (Warner) Clapp. To her we are indebted for much of the information concerning her grandfather's descendants. born 16 Nov. 1867 at Kasota, Minn., to which place his parents had moved from Northampton, Mass. She is a member of Fort Dearborn Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children (surname Clapp):

1.* George Howard, B.S. (Univ. of Wisconsin, 1921), b. 25 March 1896; living unm. at Evanston in 1938. → Oconomomoc, Wis., in 1938. See additional record on page 585.

2. Maurine, b. 14 July 1897; m. at Evanston 29 June 1925 Daniel James Todd, 3rd, b. in London, Eng. They reside at Evanston. Child (surname Todd): 1. Thomas Warner, b. 23 May 1936. → graduate of Northwestern Univ. in 1922 She is a member of Phi Mu Gamma Sorority

3. Carol Mariette, b. 10 June 1904; m. at Evanston 27 Dec. 1927 Howard Boynton Welch. They live at Rochester, Minn. Children (surname Welch): (1) Carol Jean, b. 10 Oct. 1928. (2) Susan Buckminster Danger, born 21 Oct. 1939 at Rochester, Minn.

v. Mary Catherine, b. 27 Feb. 1875; m. 2 July 1903 D.A. Hitchcock. They live in Caruthersville, Mo.

Only child (surname Hitchcock):

1. Willard, b. 2 July 1905; d. 15 Nov. 1910.

vi. Arthur Russell,[9] of Withee, Wis., and Lake Forest, Ill., beekeeper, b. 30 May 1876; d. at Lake Forest 4 Nov. 1932; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., 26 Aug. 1913 Mary Freyer. No children.

vii. Amy Alice,[9] b. 25 Oct. 1877; m. 2 April 1904 Richard S. Kaunzner. She lives at Menomonie, Wis. Downsville, and has been a widow for many years.

Children (surname Kaunzee):

1. Lloyd Verne, b. 31 May 1905; lives at Menomonie, Wis.; is a salesman; m. in 1928 Dona Wood. Two children, (1) Carol Rae. (2) Nancy.
2. Amy Alice, b. 27 May 1912; is a school teacher; unmarried in 1938.

viii. Edna Catherine[9], school teacher, b. 22 Jan. 1879; d. near Los Angeles, Calif., 9 June 1937; m. 26 July 1926 Thomas Stephan. No children.

ix. Henry Coleman[9], of Oakland, Calif., b. 22 Aug. 1880; m. Fern -----. He served in Spanish American War.

Children:

1. Jack, Coleman[10] Tibbetts.
2. Harriet Dawn[10] Tibbetts.

x. Edith Esther[9], b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. 5 May 1901 John Gaston Hull of Washington, D.C., son of William C. and Agnes (Whitaker) Hull. They lived in Bellingham, Wash., several years; living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1938.

Children (surname Hull):

1. Mary, b. 20 April 1902; m. Gertrude Reed.
2. Elizabeth, b. 13 April 1905; m. Bert. Hubbell.
3. Virginia, b. 1 Nov. 1908; m. Dick Hightower.
4. John Gaston, b. 20 Nov. 1909.
5. William Clarke, b. 4 June 1914.

xi. Gertrude[9], b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. Ira Leonard Lee, son of Robert Rhodes and Rhoda (Skinner) Lee. They live at Elk Mound, Wis.

Children (surname Lee):

1. Hugh Leonard, b. 17 June 1903.
2. Marian Sophia, b. 9 April 1905.
3. Rhoda, b. 29 Oct. 1906.
4. Robert, b. 29 April 1908.
5. Sarah Alice, b. 18 Dec. 1909.

6. Edna, b. 1 March 1911.

7. Florence Catherine, b. 4 May 1915.

xii. Frances Willard,[9] b. 31 May 1887; living, a widow, at Evanston, Ill., in 1936; was teacher in public schools of Blytheville, Ark.; m. 6 Aug. 1921 John Lindsay La Font, b. 4 July 1887, d. at Earl, Ark., 17 Dec. 1925. No children.

Family of Abner Jacob Tibbetts (cont.
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

Additional Record.
(See page 582)*
The above named George Howard Clapp, B.S. (University of Wisconsin, 1921), b. 25 March 1896; is an authority on Holstein-Friesian cattle and cattle breeding and has won wide recognition for his scientific experiments. He has charge of the herd of Holsteins of the Pabst Stock Farms of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. Visitors from all over the world come to visit this herd and to inquire into Mr. Clapp's methods. By the University of Wisconsin he is considered a valuable research worker, and as a pioneer in the state in his line of work.

Mr. Clapp is in demand as a speaker at conventions. His recent schedule (winter 1938) included addresses before the National animal breeders annual convention in Chicago, a dairy convention at Purdue University and the Wisconsin state convention of dairymen at Madison. The February 1939 number of the Holstein Friesian World, their national magazine, contained a copy of the last address and also his photograph. The State Agricultural College of Italy asked Mr. Clapp's permission to translate this article into Italian for publication in that country, and it was later reviewed in the college's bulletin for 1939.

Family of Edward and Prissilla (Tibbetts Blank
of Menominie, Wisconsin.

251 Priscilla[8] Tibbetts (Stephen,[7] (No. 175), Abner,[6] a soldier in the Revolution, William,[5] also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 28 Aug. 1841 in Jefferson Co., Pa.; died 20 Aug. 1927, aged 85 years, 11 mos., 25 das., at the home of her daughter in Rusk, Wisconsin. She was ~~buried~~ third child and eldest daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts.

She married near Downsville, Dunn Co., Wis., 7 Sept. 1862, Edward Blank who was born in New York state and who was of German lineage. They resided at Menominie, Wis. He died

After his death his widow, Mrs. Priscilla (Tibbetts) Blank spent her winters in Long Beach, Calif., where she owned a bungalow home.

Children:

i. Nellie Blank, b. 24 March 1865; d. 15 April 1897; was graduated from Menominie High School; taught school; m. Julius Miller. They resided at Menominie, Wis., and later at Cedar Falls, Wis. Mr. Miller is engaged in the lumber business and sells Hanmagan pumps.

Two children, as follows:

1. Carl Miller, A.B. (Univ. of Wiscohsin, at Madison, Wis., 1920), b. 18 Sept. 1893; was principal of school; later engaged in newspaper business. Enlisted in World War 23 Oct. 1918. Army Field Clerk.
2. Neil Miller, b. 17 April 1895; served in World War and had a very fine service record. Enlisted 16 May 1917, in Battery B, 120 Field Artillery. Made 1st Sergeant. Served in France.

ii. Flora Jane Blank; was graduated from High School at Menominie, Wis.; taught school. She m. Earl Grusen of Cornell, New York. She d. a year after marriage. No children.

iii. Minnie Blank, b. 21 Dec. 1868; m. Archie Remington. They reside near Eau Claire, Wis.

Two children, as follows:

1. Lake Blank Remington; married
2. Ruth Remington; m. Bert Cernaghan who was a Captain in World War. Only child (surname Cernaghan): (1) Archie Remington.

iv. Adella Blank, b. 1 Dec. 1872; m. 24 July 1894, Jacob C. Jacobson. They resided in Rusk, Wisconsin. He d. there 22 Sept. 1925. His widow resides there now, 1935.

Two children, as follows:

1. Myrtle Jacobson, b. 5 Dec. 1895; d. 1 Jan. 1935. She m. Otto Ahderson, Jr. of Menominie, Wis., who is engaged in automobile business.

Only child: (1) Norma Priscilla Anderson, b. 20 June 1921.

2. Nellie Jacobson, b. 3 Oct. 1897; m. 20 Oct. 1932, John D. Davies of Tacoma, Wash. No children.

v. James Lake Blank, b. 7 Nov. 1875; resides in Dunn Co., Wis.; spent several years in Long Beach, Calif. He m. Ida Stratton. No children.

Family of Oliver Simon Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

252 Oliver Simon[8] Tibbetts (Stephen[7] (No.175), Abner[6], a Revolutionary soldier, William[5], also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, of Downsville, Wisconsin, was born 4 March 1857 near Downsville, Wis., the fifth son and seventh child of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts. He lives on the farm near Downsville, Wisconsin, which belonged to his father. He died ~~in~~ 13 Nov. 1935.
He married 2 April 1887, Julia Estler in Downsville, Wis.

Children:

i. Raymond Boyd[9] Tibbetts, born 14 March 1888; resides at Downsville, Wis.; married 30 Sept. 1914, to Crystal Biglow, daughter of Judd and Rose (_____) Biglow of Stevens Point, Wis.; three children, as follows:

1. Lorraine Joy[10], born 11 Sept. 1915
2. Jeanette[10], born 17 Nov. 1916
3. Eileen[10], born 16 March 1919;

ii. Russell C.[9] Tibbetts; lives at Downsville, Wisconsin;

iii. Ralph[9] Tibbetts; served in World War; address, Somers, Montana;

iv. Rolland[9] Tibbetts;

v. Rodney Mark[9] Tibbetts; born 20 Oct. 1894; enlisted in World War at Harvey, North Dakota, July 20, 1917, was volunteer 2nd Regt. Co. H. Transferred Oct. 1, 1917 to 147 Machine Gun Battalion Co. C. Sailed for France Dec. 8, 1917. Arrived in France Dec. 31, 1917. Transferred to Division of Construction & Forestry Dec. 28, 1918. Did construction and forestry work all the time he was in France. Discharged Aug. 13, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

vi. Ruth[9] Tibbetts; born 16 May 1899; married Milton Delong, born 24 Aug. 1891; lives at Eau Galle, Wis.; one child, namely:

Russell Rodney Delong[10], born 14 Oct. 1917.

Family of George and Martha Belle (Hill) North
of Kenduskeag, Maine.

253 Martha Belle Hill[8] (maternal genealogical line as follows:

Deborah[7] Tibbetts (No.176), Abner[6], William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4],

Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Exeter, Maine, 13 April 1831.

She was daughter of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill

(She married in 1852 George North born 1825 died 1909 of Exeter, Maine, son of Judge Joseph North of Augusta, Maine. She survived her husband many years and died 26 Aug. 1921, aged 90 years, 4 mos., 13 days, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Martha N. Wentworth in Kenduskeag, Maine, with whom she had resided during the last years of her life. After her marriage to Mr. North, they bought a farm of two hundred acres, in Kenduskeag, Maine. One corner of their farm was always called the "Thom's lot".

Children:

i. Hattie North[9], born 6 Nov. 1843; died 15 April 1879. Unmarried.

ii. Gershom North[9], born 6 Oct. 1845; died in Colorado in 1906

iii. Hannah North[9], born 1 Nov. 1847; died 13 April 1881. Unmarried.

iv. Charles L. North[9], born 6 March 1849; died at his home #1703 Nilan Ave., South Pasadena, Calif., 16 Dec. 1922, aged 73 years, 8 mos., 10 days; buried in Mountain View cemetery, Pasadena. He married 20 March 1878, Clara Eugenie Lalor of New York City, who was of the eighth generation of Lalors in New York City, daughter of Daniel and Adeline (Kelly) Lalor of New York City, the Lalor family having been prominent in church and civic life during many generations.
Children:

1. Agnes Martha North[10], A.B. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1923), born 29 Sept. 1899, in the City of Mexico, Mexico. She received her preliminary education in the public schools of Pasadena, Calif; entered Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1923; removed with her mother from Pasadena in 1924 to

2. Francis Leonard North[10], A.B. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., 1923), born 23 Oct. 1900, in City of Mexico, Mexico. He attended the public schools of Pasadena, Calif.; entered the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif. in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1923. He removed with his mother and sister in 1924 from Pasadena to

v. Clara North[9], born 1 June 1863; was residing in 1920 in Portland, Oregon; unmarried.

vi. Martha Hill North[9], born 10 April 1866; died in Kenduskeag, Maine, 12 Nov. 1923. She married in Bradford, Me.,

Family of George F. and Martha Belle (Hill) North
of Kenduskeag, Maine. (cont.

10 Nov. 1894, Thomas Roscoe Wentworth of Bradford, Me., who died 29 Jan. 1899, the son of Thomas and Abbie (Wheeler) Wentworth of Bradford, Me.

Only child:

1. June Wentworth; married Leon Page of Franklin, Me., who died in 1922. She resides now, 1934, a widow, in Denver, Colo.

Only child:

(1) Frances Wentworth Page, b. 14 Jan. 1919.

q vii. Laura North[9], born in Kenduskeag, Me., 12 Dec. 1868; married in Denver, Colo., 15 June 1898, Edward Myron Sabin of Denver, lawyer. They reside in Denver (1225 Emerson Street).

Mrs. Sabin is a member of Denver Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution (See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 103, p. 29-30).

Only child:

1. James North Sabin, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1921), LL.B., Denver Univ., 1924), born 11 March 1899; resides now, 1934, in Denver; unm.

(Note: The above-named George Flagg North, b. 1825, d. 1909, was son of John North, b. 1 Nov. 1767, d. 1842, and grandson of Judge Joseph North of Augusta, Me.).

Bangor, Maine, Daily News
Bangor Daily Nov. 3, 1927

Melvan Tibbetts

Well Known Veteran of the Grand Army Passes Away

Died 2 Nov. 1927

MELVAN TIBBETTS

The death of Melvan Tibbetts, well known veteran of the Civil War, occurred Wednesday at his home, 154 Court street. Mr. Tibbetts was born in Exeter, July 19, 1844 and his younger days were spent on his father's farm. When President Lincoln issued his first call for volunteers, Mr. Tibbetts enlisted in Company H, 15th Maine Volunteers when he was only 17 years of age, and his record of service which was an enviable one, dated from November 7, 1861 to January 18, 1865.

He participated in 15 major engagements and was wounded in the Red River campaign, remaining in the base hospital to which he had been sent, for only a short time, and after a journey of 40 miles through enemy territory accompanied by Jasper Fisher, who died in Bangor last year, Mr. Tibbetts rejoined his company. The trip was accomplished after much hardship, the men traveling by night and sleeping in hiding places by day.

After campaigning through the country along the lower Mississippi, Mr. Tibbetts was transferred to the department of the Shenandoah and was at Cedar Creek at the time of General Sheridan's famous ride from Winchester.

After his discharge from the service he returned to his home in Exeter, where he was married in 1867 to Sadie A. Pease of that town. He engaged in business as carpenter and contractor for many years. Later he removed to Seal Harbor where he was prominently identified with the business of that town and where he founded the now famous Jordan Pond house. He also held office for many years as fish and game warden.

Coming to Bangor Mr. Tibbetts engaged in business as contractor and builder, and under the regime of Mayor Beal was appointed building inspector, holding office for many terms.

Mr. Tibbetts was prominently identified with the affairs of the G. A. R., being a past commander of B. H. Beale post and serving for many years as chaplain of the organization. He was also an active worker in the Maine Department of the Grand Army holding the offices of junior and senior vice commander and also minor offices.

He was a good citizen as well as a brave soldier, and was held in the highest esteem by his fellowmen. In August of the present year he and his wife, who survives him, celebrated their sixtieth anniversary.

For a brief period, following his marriage, Mr. Tibbetts was in the wholesale beef business in Iowa, with the exception of that short time and his war service, his life was spent in his native state.

Mr. Tibbetts came of pioneer stock. His grandfather, Abner Tibbetts, came to Bangor shortly after the Revolution, he and his brothers having participated in many battles. For years Abner conducted the only saw mill in this city, he later going to Corinth of which he was an early settler.

The name of Tibbetts is one well known and respected in the history of Penobscot County.

Surviving besides his wife, Sadie A. is one son, Edward B. Tibbetts of Stoneham, Mass.; two daughters, Mrs. Lena M. Dodge of Seal Harbor and Mrs. Elsie T. Stover of Bangor; three brothers, Dayton G. and Clarence of Exeter and Corydon of Levant; and a sister, Mrs. Mary F. Pease of Dover-Foxcroft.

Funeral arrangements will be announced.

Mary F. Pease

Mrs. Mary F Pease entered into rest the afternoon of Monday, Aug. 15, after a severe illness of three days at the home of a friend in Dover-Foxcroft where she had lived the past year. Her age was 85 years, 7 months and 11 days, she having been born Dec. 4, 1846, in Exeter. Her parents were Elisha C. and Christiana (Ulmer) Tibbetts, and she was one of a family of two daughters and seven sons, all born at the homestead now occupied by a brother and his family.

She was married to John Lanson Pease of Exeter Nov. 26, 1868, and nearly all of their life together was passed on a farm there. He died Aug. 17, 1916, and their beloved adopted daughter, Edna, had died some time before. Being so lonely, Mrs. Pease sold the farm and moved to Corinna, later living in Dover-Foxcroft where she had many dear friends, and there the last ten years were passed.

Mrs. Pease was fond of flowers and of good books. Her sweet alto voice when heard in hymns and songs was a joy to all. Her kind hands were often employed making little neat dresses for the children at Montlawn, Augusta and other Children's homes. She had made and given several hundred dresses. In her active years as a homemaker she was noted for efficiency, hospitality and kind deeds.

Mrs. Pease is survived by three brothers, Corydon B. Tibbetts, now of Rolla, B. C., Canada; Clarence E. of Exeter and Dayton G. of Bangor; also by many nieces and nephews.

Those of her kindred present at the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Tibbetts, Mrs. Sadie Tibbetts, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Stover, Edgar and Charles Tibbetts, all of Bangor; Mrs. Lena Dodge, Seal Harbor; Mrs. Arthur Tibbetts, Hampden; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Freese, Levant; Miss Celia and Miss Margaret Tibbetts, Exeter; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Smith, Corinna.

To the relatives and old time friends whom Mrs. Pease visited this summer in Exeter, Corinna and Bangor, returning only two weeks ago, her death comes as a swift ending to her long life, as she seemed in usual health and spirits although not as strong as last year. It was indeed a farewell visit.

E. T.

Family of Melvan Tibbetts
of Bangor, Maine.

254 Melvan[8] Tibbetts (Elisha Crane[7] (No. 180), Abner[6], a Revolutionary soldier, William[5], also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), a contractor and builder of Bangor, Maine, was born 19 July 1844, in Exeter, Maine, the son of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife.

He married at Exeter, Maine, 25 August 1867, Sadie A. (Appleby) Pease of Exeter, Maine. Her surname was Appleby and her foster-parents named Pease. She was the daughter of Capt. David and Barbara (Chamberlin) Appleby of Eastport, Maine.

He has resided for many years in Bangor, Maine (154 Court Str) where he has been a successful contractor and builder, now retired. He is affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows - has "been through the Camp".

He had an interesting and important service during the Civil War. In recent years, he has been actively identified with the Grand Army of the Republic. In 1911 he was elected Junior Vice Commander of Maine G. A. R., and Aid-de-camp on the staff of the National Commander Gilman. He is now (1926) serving on the official staff as Inspector, Maine department G. A. R.

Of his work he writes as follows: "I have been very busy this past winter inspecting all the G. A. R. Posts in Maine. I found 56 Posts in good standing out of 168 -- all others had surrendered charter -- which tells us we will soon be something of the past". He has written many short sketches of experiences and incidents connected with the Civil War, which have been printed in the National Tribune and in the Daily News of Bangor.

Note: He died 2 Nov. 1927, aged 83 years, 6 months, 13 days.

Record of Service in the Civil War.

Melvan Tibbetts.

Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861, at the age of 17, in Company H, 15 Maine Volunteer Infantry. Mustered into the United States Army at Augusta, Me., sailing in the ship "Great Republic" from Portland, Me. to Ship Island, Miss.

Served in the Army of the Gulf under Generals Butler, Ransom. and Banks as follows:

1. At Pensacola, Fla. and vicinity with engagements at Fifteen-mile House, Bagdad and Miltown.
2. With Admiral Farragut in his siege and capture of the forts of the Mississippi River and the city of New Orleans, and battles of La Fourche and Thibodeaux Station.
3. In the capture of the coast of Texas from the Rio Grande River to Galveston, with battles at Fort Sems, Mustang Island; Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island; and Decrow's Point.
4. In the Red River Campaign, a march of 950 miles through Louisiana with many engagements, including severe battles at Sabine Cross-roads, Pleasant Hill, Mansura Plains, Cane River Crossing, and Morganzia Bend.

In July 1864 was sent to Fortress Monroe and Washington and transferred to the Army of the Potomac, serving in the battle of Cedar Creek (Sheridan's Ride), under General Sheridan, and for several months in the Shenandoah Valley.

Was mustered out of the service at Stevenson Station, Va. on January 19, 1865. Was wounded in the battle of Pleasant Hills La., the bullet never having been removed from the hip.

Family of Melvan Tibbetts
of Bangor, Maine. (cont.

Children, all excepting the youngest one born in Exeter, Maine:

i. Edward Billings[9] Tibbetts, born 2 November 1868; resides in Bangor, Maine, and is an expert book-keeper in employ of J. M. Pierce Co., a large lumbering company. He is affiliated with St. Andrews Lodge No 83, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and has taken the 32nd degree. {He is a member of Anah Temple, Mystic Shrine, Bangor
He married at Bangor, Maine, 15 September 1896, Katherine Perkins of Bangor, Maine, the daughter of Nathan L. Perkins who was born in Dexter, Maine, and Lucy Ann Bridges his wife who was born in Topsham, Maine.
Three children, as follows:

1. Marguerite Josephine, born 26 July 1897; is an accomplished young musician.
2. Frederick, born 19 April 1899 (died in infancy).
3. Edward Raymond, born 6 August 1901; a student (1924) in the Gilman Business College, Bangor.

ii. Lena May[9] Tibbetts, born 18 October 1871; married in Bangor, Maine, 2 October 1891, Capt. Edwin Dodge. They reside in Seal Harbor, Maine.
Seven children, as follows:

1. Albert Lyman Dodge (married);
2. Percival Thurston Dodge;
3. Katheryn Virginia Dodge;
4. Lincoln Henderson Dodge (married);
5. Helen Mansfield Dodge; married Frederick Solari;
6. Robert Rhodes Dodge;
7. Richard Edward Dodge.

iii. Gertrude[9] Tibbetts, born 27 January 1874, died 19 May 1884, aged ten years.

iv. Elsie Dorothea[9] Tibbetts, born 30 September 1890, in Seal Harbor, Maine; married in Bangor, Maine, 12 September 1916, George Vernon Stover. They reside with her parents in Bangor, Maine (154 Court Street). She is an accomplished musician and a writer of much merit; a member of the Universalist church. No children.

Family of Corydon Bryant Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine, Carpio, North Dakota, and Rolla, British Columbia.

255 Corydon Bryant[8] Tibbetts (Elisha Crane,[7] (No. 180), Abner,[6] a soldier in the Revolution, William,[5] also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Exeter, Maine, Carpio, N. Dakota and Rolla, British Columbia, Canada, farmer, born at Exeter 19 Jan. 1852, returned there in July 1934 and died there 20 Sept. 1934, aged 81 years, 8 months. He was the fifth son and seventh child of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and his wife Christiana Mary Ulmer of Exeter, Maine.

He married first, at Exeter 1 Jan. 1874 Levina Colbath of Exeter, who died in Feb. 1877; married secondly, at Exeter, Susie Knowles of Exeter; married third, at Onalaska, Wisconsin, Mary "Polly" Prentice, who died in March 1923.

Children by first wife, born at Exeter:

i. Mary,[9] m. Bert Freese. They live at Levant, Maine.

ii. Arthur; m. Alice -----. They live at Hampden Highlands (suburb of Bangor), Maine.

Child by second wife:

iii. Laura; m. Mort Smith. They live at Troy, Maine.

Children by third wife, born at Carpio, N. Dakota:

iv. George Elisha, b. 5 June 1891; served in the World War and was killed in France 9 Oct. 1918. Unmarried.

v. Clarence Bryant, of Carpio, N. Dak., and of Rolla, B.C., b. 8 June 1895; living at Rolla in 1938; m. first, Melva Thea Johnson, who d. 25 Oct. 1936; and secondly, 16 Feb. 1938 Edna Lavena MacKenzie. Children by first wife, b. at Carpio: (1) Rose Garnet,[10] b. 15 Jan. 1922. (2) Blake Esmond, b. 18 Oct. 1923.

-255 Clarence Eldon[8] Tibbetts (Elisha Crane[7] (No.180), Abner[6], William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer and fruit-grower, was born in Exeter, Penobscot County, Maine, 24 Nov. 1856. He is the sixth son and eighth child of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife, early settlers of Exeter.

He married in Exeter, Maine, 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth A. Laird who was born in Sidney, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1860, daughter of Benjamin Rush Laird, born in Pennsylvania, and Cornelia E. Butters his wife who was born in Exeter, Maine.

He resides on the old homestead farm cleared by his father and grandfather. The homestead is about three miles southeast of the village of Exeter, and is composed of parts of Lots No. 2 and No. 3 in the Fourth Range of lots in the town of Exeter. It is passed by what was originally one of the county roads, the one that lead from Kenduskeag to Corinna. This locality is generally known as East Exeter, but the postoffice is at Exeter. The homestead is on a sloping hill-side, with a valley meadow and brooklet; young orchards on the hill, old orchards back of the house; running spring water in house and yard shed.

Mr. Tibbetts owns large apple orchards and during some years has had charge of the packing of the apples for an association of fruit-growers in his vicinity.

In addition to his varied duties he is sexton of the "Tibbetts Cemetery", as was his father before him. This cemetery is on the opposite side of the road, a little way up the hill from his own house. Within recent years it has been made a township cemetery, but in town reports it is always referred to as the "Tibbetts Cemetery".
Note: Mr. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts died at Exeter 28 Oct. 1935, aged 78 years, 11 mos., 4 days.
Children:

i. Celia Florence[9], born 15 Nov. 1891; was graduated from Bangor High School in 1910. She was supervisor of music in 1924 of a school union in Maine. She is a teacher of piano and voice and has classes in Newport, Corinna and Dexter, Maine.

ii. Margaret Alice[9], born 4 Dec. 1896; was graduated from Exeter High School in 1914; was graduated from Eastern State Normal School at Castine, Maine in 1917; was graduated from University of Maine in June, 1923, with degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy. In 1924 she was a teacher of the training course for teachers at Ricker Classical School, in Houlton, Maine. She is now (1927) teaching third grade in the Stearns school, at Newton Centre, Mass., a suburb of Boston.

Note: To Mrs. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts the compiler is indebted for much assistance in compiling records of the Abner Tibbetts branch. She has corresponded with and interviewed various descendants, has copied gravestone inscriptions from the Tibbetts Cemetery, and has contributed authentic dates of birth from the old framed "Family Register" originally possessed by Abner Tibbetts.

1595 Clarence Elmer Tibbetts (Elias Crane[7] (No.1580), Ebenr[6], William[5], Ezra, Nathaniel[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer and road-commissioner, was born in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine, 14 Nov. 1856. He is the eighth [illegible] child of Elias Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary [illegible] his wife, early settlers of Dexter.

He married in Dexter, Maine, 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth A. Laird who was born in [illegible], 4 March 1862, daughter of Benjamin [illegible] Laird, born in Pennsylvania, and Cornelia E. [illegible] his wife who was born in Dexter, Maine.

He resided on the old homestead farm cleared by his father and grandfather. The homestead is about three miles southeast of the village of Dexter, and is composed of parts of lots No. 1 and No. 2 in the Seventh Range of lots in the town of Dexter. It is crossed by what was originally one of the county roads, the one that lead from [illegible] to Corinna. This locality is generally known as East Dexter, but the postoffice is at Dexter. The homestead is on a side-hill-slope, with a valley meadow and upland; young orchards on the hill, old orchards east of the house; [illegible] spring water in house and yard also.

Mr. Tibbetts grows large [illegible] and [illegible] and had charge of the spraying of the apples for [illegible] organization of fruit-growers in his vicinity.

In addition to his farmed duties he is sexton of the "Tibbetts Cemetery", as was his father before him. This cemetery is on the opposite side of the road, a little way up the hill from his own house. Within recent years it has been made a community cemetery, but in town reports it is always referred to as the "Tibbetts Cemetery".
[illegible handwritten line]

Children:

i. Stella Florence[9], born 11 Jan. 1891; was graduated from Dexter High School in 1910. She was [illegible] University of Maine in 1914 [illegible] school [illegible]. She is a teacher of piano and voice and has [illegible] in Newport, Portland and Dexter, Maine.

ii. Margaret Alice[9], born 4 Dec. 1894; was graduated from Dexter High School in 1914; was graduated from Eastern State Normal School at Castine, Maine in 1917; was graduated from University of Maine in June, 1933, with degree of Bachelor of [illegible]. In [illegible] she was a teacher of [illegible] Classical School, in [illegible], Maine. She is now (1937) teaching third grade in the [illegible] school, at Newton Centre, Mass., a suburb of Boston.

Note: To Mrs. Clarence Elmer Tibbetts the compiler is indebted for much assistance in compiling records of the Elmer Tibbetts branch. She has corresponded with and interviewed various descendants, has copied gravestone inscriptions from the Tibbetts Cemetery, and has contributed authentic dates of birth from the old [illegible] family Register originally possessed by Elmer Tibbetts.

Family of John Clifford Tibbets
of What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa,
and Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas.

256 John Clifford[8] Tibbetts (No. 183 Samuel,[7] George,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and Mankato, Jewell Co., Kans., farmer, born near Greenfield, Indiana 24 Oct. 1931, died at Mankato 27 March 1887. He married in Mahaska Co., Iowa, 18 Jan. 1855, Martha White Snodgrass, born near Greenfield, Ind. 13 Oct. 1828, died at Mankato 22 Oct. 1905, daughter of Eleasar and Sarah (Pope) Snodgrass.

He was the son of Samuel and Frances (Power) Tibbetts.

He lived on a farm near What Cheer thirty-one years; removed to Kans. in 1886.

Children, born near What Cheer:

i. Louisa Jane,[9] b. 22 Nov. 1855; m. in Keokuk Co., Iowa, 25 Feb. 1875 James W. Thomas; they live at Superior, Nebr.

Children (surname Thomas):

1. William Cass, of Superior, b. 9 Jan. 1876; m. Effie Yerton. Four children.
2. Iva Myrtle, b. 12 Sept. 1878; m. Dr. J.S. Johnson. They live in Manhattan, Kans. No children.
3. Madison W., b. 2 Oct. 1880; d. in 1881.
4. Samuel W., of Superior, b. 13 Oct. 1882; m. Nina Campbell. Five children.
5. Albert N., of Oakland, Calif., b. 23 Nov. 1884; m. Lula Purrington. Three children.
6. James C., of Superior, b. 4 Jan. 1886; m. Lavina Williams. Six children.
7. Scott Y., of Kansas City, Kans., b. 3 Dec. 1890; m. Elsie Shafer. Six children.
8. Rue Dennit, b. 4 March 1892; d. in 1895.
9. Glenn A., of Boone, Iowa, b. 24 April 1893; m. Helen Chandler Two children.
10. Sylvia A., b. 24 Feb. 1898; m. Floyd Smalley of Superior. Three children.

ii. Alva Curtis, of Norton Co., Kans., and of Orange, Calif., b. 11 Nov. 1857; m. at Bloomington, Nebr., 23 Nov. 1885 Estelle J.

Baker, b. in Douglas Co., Nebr., daughter of Seth M. and Ellen A. (Fox) Baker.

Children, born in Norton Co., Kans.:

1. Infant, d. 14 July 1887.
2. Harry Dean,[10] b. 15 Aug. 1888; d. 5 March 1898.
3. Ray Jefferson, of Orange, b. 23 July 1891; m. (1) at Speed, Kans., 4 July 1916 Mary Gertrude Cregg; m. (2) at Alamosa, Colo., Rowena B. Groves. Children by first wife: (1) Virgil,[11] b. 27 Nov. 1917. (2) Raymond, b. 12 May 1923.
4. Seth Baker, of Orange, b. 2 July 1896; m. 2 Aug. 1916 Anna Alice Sallman. Four children.

iii. Sarah L., b. 7 Sept. 1859; m. in Jewell Co., Kans., 21 May 1878 Nathan Wesley Headrick, b. in May 1853. They live in Superior, Nebr. Children (surname Headrick):

1. Bertha, b. in April 1879; d. 4 July 1881.
2. Martha Evelyn, b. in Sept. 1881; m. in June 1904 William Green. They live near Webber, Kans. Three children.
3. Benjamin Wesley, of Manhattan, Kans., b. in June 1883; m. in June 1904 Dollie Bosin. One child.
4. Ina Mable, b. in Sept. 1885; m. in May 1909 Clarence Warren. They live at Mankato. Two children.
5. Harlan Gilbert, of Berkeley, Calif., b. in Oct. 1887; m. in May 1909 Grace Renfro.
6. Clyde Edward, of Superior, b. in Aug. 1890; m. in July 1914 Ethel Warren. Five children.
7. Ralph Clifford, of San Francisco, Calif., b. in Feb. 1893; m. in 1921 Blanch McDonald.
8. Louis Dewey, of Richmond, Calif., b. in Feb. 1896; m. in Oct. 1916 Helen -----. Two children.

iv. Frances Ellen, b. 20 Nov. 1862; m. in 1898 Con. E. Ritz, of Morell, Kans. No children.

v. Thomas J., of Athens, Alabama, b. 27 March 1866; m. in Jewell Co., Kans., 20 March 1895 Pearl Elizabeth Jacobs, b. in Macon Co., Mo., 2 Aug. 1872, daughter of Gilbert M. and Margaret J. (Gualt) Jacobs.

Children:

1. Ruby May,[10] b. 15 April 1896; m. 13 Oct. 1920 Richard Greer Clenn. They live at Athens. Children (surname Clenn): (1) Elizabeth Kirk, b. in July 1921; d. 22 Aug. 1922. (2) Margaret Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1922. (3) Richard Greer, b. 12 Aug. 1924.
2. Lola Luella, b. 19 Dec. 1897; m. 7 Sept. 1925 Allen Beasley. They live at Athens.
3. Kirk Motere, of Brigham, Ala., b. 10 Sept. 1900; m. 16 Aug. 1925 Irene Elizabeth Gordon.
4. Pansy Lynn, b. 1 June 1902; m. 7 June 1922 Clifton Buress Reid. Child (surname Reid): (1) Pansy Lynn, b. 1 May 1923.

vi. Martha A., b. 8 Oct. 1869; m. at Rubens, Kans. 16 Dec. 1890 Frank Crone, b. at Green Bay, Wis., son of William and Helen (Haight) Crone. They live at Bend, Oreg.

Children (surname Crone):

1. Lloyd E., b. 20 March 1892.
2. Maude, b. 28 Dec. 1894.
3. William E., b. 5 Dec. 1898.
4. Norman, b. 12 Oct. 1901.
5. Esther, b. 11 May 1905.
6. Ruth, b. 10 March 1909.

vii. John Frank, of Orange, b. 1 Feb. 1872; m. in Norton Co., Kans.,

in March 1896 Belle Hines, daughter of James Madison and Margaret Jane (Hazlett) Hines. No children.

viii. Minnie O., b. 22 Sept. 1875; d. in 1879.

ix. Pearl E., b. 30 June 1879; d. in 1889.

FAMILY OF JAMES MADISON TIBBETTS OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

→ He was the son of Samuel and Frances (Power) Tibbetts

No 257 James Madison[8] Tibbetts (Samuel[7] (No 183), George[6], William[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1840, near Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana; removed with his parents to Des Moines Co., Iowa, in 1852; attended the country schools in Indiana and Iowa; learned from his father the trade of carpenter and joiner, married Sept. 19, 1862, Joan McNeil, dau. of* N.B. McNeil of Pleasant Grove, Iowa. N.B. McNeil b. in Ohio, of Scotch parentage; his wife Nancy Ann Foster a native of Kentucky. Joan McNeil was born Sept. 2, 1845, in Adams Co., Ohio.

* The above named Nelson Baldridge McNeil b. 6 Nov. 1815 in Ohio

Upon the breaking out of the Civil War, James Madison Tibbetts enlisted (April 23, 1861, age 20, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,) in Co. F. 1st Iowa Infantry, at the first call for troops in the three month's service, and was in the battle of Wilson Creek. Discharged Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Aug. 21, 1862 in Co. K 25th Iowa Infantry. Made 1st to 2nd Lieut. June 10, 1863, 1st Lieut. Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged June 6, 1865, close of war. He was with Gen. Sherman in his attack on Vicksburg in Nov. 1862; at the battle of Arkansas Post Jan. 11, 1863; and at Raymond where the Captain of his company was taken prisoner; he was promoted to Second Lieutenancy; was at Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and through the siege of Vicksburg where he was promoted to First Lieut. He was in numerous battles and raids and was taken sick in crossing the country and sent to the hospital at Paducah for a short time, this being his only sickness during his service. He joined his regiment at Chattanooga, and in crossing the river, owing to a break in the pontoon bridge, his regiment was thrown with Hooker, and he served under him at the battle of Lookout Mountain; was in a number of battles and in the siege and capture of Atlanta. After the siege he was one of the lucky ones to draw a furlough; Was with Shermann in his memorable march to the sea; at the capture of Savannah; in the march across South Carolina, and being on the skirmish line his regiment was the first to enter Columbia. After the surrender of the city Lieut. Tibbetts was placed in command of the Arsenal. He was at the battle of Bentonville, the last battle of the war; then to Raleigh, Richmond and Washington, receiving his preliminary discharge in Washington June 6, 1865 (See p. 1003, Vol. 3, R.I.V.) After the war he returned to Iowa and engaged in farming and other business ventures there until 1873, when he and his wife and child went to California, arriving in Marysville the first of Oct. He settled in Gridley, Butte Co., Cal., where he engaged in building and was very successful for a time. In march, 1881, leaving his wife and daughter at Gridley, he went to work for the So. Pac. R.R. Co., at Deming, New Mexico, where he helped to build the depot, round house and machine shops; from there to El Paso, Texas, where he helped build the wooden R.R. bridge over the Rio Grande river. Poor water, poor food and poor accommodations generally, made him ill, and he returned to California, where he soon recovered, and sending for his wife and

daughter, settled permanently in Los Angeles, where he still (1918) resides. The Los Angeles "boom" having started, he found plenty of employment in the building line, and, the boom continuing, he branched out as a general contractor. During the "boom" in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1890-92, he spent two years in successful building operations in that city, since which time he has lived continuously in Los Angeles, engaged in the business of building contracting until 1907, when he retired. He is a member of the East Gate Lodge #290, Free and Accepted Masons of Los Angeles, Cal. (See History of Los Angeles County, Cal. 1889 edition).

James Madison[8] and Joan (McNeil) Tibbetts had three children, born in Des Moines Co., Iowa, as follows:

i. Samuel McNeil[9], b. July 5, 1866, d. at birth.

301 ii.* Nancy Lucretia[9], b. June 19, 1867; m. June 19, 1888 in Los Angeles, Cal., Frank J. Cooper, son of John J. Cooper, b. in Tennessee, and his wife Mary Agnes Roche, (pronounced Roshay) b. in Ireland, ~~xxxx xxxxx~~. Mr. and Mrs. John J. Cooper were married in Virginia City, Nevada, and removed from there to Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Eugene Nelson[9], b. June 30, 1871, d. Aug. 25, 1872.

(Nancy Lucretia[9], above mentioned, graduated from Los Angeles High School 1876, and Woodbury's business College. Lives 1915 California St., San Francisco, Cal. They have 2 ch. b. in San Francisco, as follows:

1. Dorothy Joan[10] Cooper, b. Dec. 5, 1893; grad. from Leland Stanford Univ. 1915; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 8, 1917, Gloscester Willis; b. Aug. 20, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal., son of Frank Hershell Willis, b. 1861, in London, England, (son of Richard and Katherine I. (Jameson) and his wife Helen M. Reynolds, b. in San Francisco, Cal., dau. of George A. and Emily A. (Farish) Reynolds.

2. Harold J. Cooper, b. grad. from Leland Stanford University, medical course. Enrolled in medical reserve corps for service in World War. (Now, 1919, taking post graduate course.)

* See further records on page 693

Family of Fred Alphonso and Mary Wilder (Tibbetts) Thayer
of Charleston, Maine.

258 Mary Wilder[8] Tibbetts (Hiram,[7] (No. 187), William,[6] William,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born at Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine, 2 June 1843, died there 1 Jan. 1913, daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Stockman) Tibbetts. She married at Charleston 31 Dec. 1867, Fred Alphonso Thayer, born at Wrentham, Mass., 2 March 1843, living at Charleston in 1920, son of Orrin and Mary Jane (Brown) Thayer. He was a Civil War veteran, having served as a member of the signal corps from Rhode Island the last two years of the war.

Children, born at Charleston, Me.:

i. Fred Alphonso Thayer,Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1869; d. young.

ii. William Bertrand Thayer, b. 25 April 1871; m. at Lowell, Mass., in 1895 Lilla Norris. They were living at Columbus, Ga., in 1920. No children.

iii. Arthur Linwood Thayer of Bangor, Maine, lawyer, LL.B. (Harvard, 1902), b. 6 Dec. 1875, living at Bangor in 1938; m. 9 Nov. 1910 Maud Louise Kuschke, A.B. (Cornell, 1904), daughter of Christian B. Kuschke who came from Germany to Pennsylvania in 1852, residing at Plymouth, Pa., in 1920, and Margaret Llewellyn his wife who was born in Wales and came to America in 1870. He was admitted to the bar in Bangor in Feb., 1912. He was a member of the National Guard, Bangor, Maine 2nd company, which went to the Mexican border in 1916; was appointed 10 Oct. 1917, judge advocate of the National Guard of the state of Maine, with rank of Major, which office he was still holding in 1920. He was appointed sheriff of Penobscot County by Gov. Milliken 20 June 1918 and served as such until 1 Jan. 1919.
Children, born at Bangor: 1. Arthur Linwood Thayer,Jr., b. in 1915. 2.Margaret Llewellyn Thayer, b. in 1916.

iv. Edith Marion Thayer, b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. Dr. Frank Simonton of Thompsonville, Conn. They are living at Thompsonville in 1938. Dr. Simonton was commissioned Capt. in the medical department of the regular army the last three months of the World War.
Children (surname Simonton): 1.Mary Hariett, b. in 1908. 2.Edith Marion, b. in 1909. 3.John Thayer, b. in 1916.

v. Bessie Mabel Thayer, b. 27 Jan. 1882; m. Ralph Lawry. They reside at Ayer Brook, Maine. No children.

Family of Henry Llewellyn Tibbetts of Lowell, Mass.

259 Henry Llewellyn[8] Tibbetts (Hiram[7] (No.187), William[6], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah Henry[1]), of Lowell, Mass. (always called by his middle name, Llewellyn), was born 20 Dec. 1847 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine; died in Lowell, Mass., 21 March 1908, aged 60 years, 3 mos., 1 day, after a residence in that city of 43 years; buried in cemetery in Lowell. He was fourth son and eighth child of Hiram Tibbetts of Charleston, Maine, and his wife Eliza Stockman, daughter of David Stockman of Charleston, Me. and his wife Isabel Cushing who was daughter of Loring Cushing a Revolutionary soldier who died in the service.

He married first, in Lowell, Mass., 17 July 1882, Charlotte Anne Chase, born 28 Dec. 1847 in Lowell, Mass., died there 3 Aug. 1888, granddaughter of Simon Chase of Orford, New Hampshire.

He married secondly, in Lowell, Mass., 28 Feb. 1892, Cecile Adele Norris, born 23 May 1855, daughter of George W. and Sally (Freese) Norris of Deerfield, New Hampshire. She survived him seventeen years and resided during the last years of her life in Winchester, Mass., where she died 26 Nov. 1925, aged 70 years.

He went to Lowell in 1865 when he was eighteen years of age and worked in a saw-mill during the daytime and attended night school. He started from the bottom and learned the lumber business thoroughly, and at time of his death had been for many years general manager and treasurer of the large firm of Whitney, Skillings and Barnes Lumber Company of Boston. Prior to his connection with this company he had been a member of the firm of Whitney and Tibbetts of Lowell, Mass.

He was a man of remarkable ability and of high standing in his community, and his death was a great loss to the city of Lowell.

He was a member of the First Baptist church in Lowell, superintendent of the Sunday school for over twenty-five years, and a member of the Baptist Foreign Missionary Board; a generous contributor to many worthy objects; a man greatly beloved for his extreme honesty, uprightness and kindness. He was affiliated with the Ancient York Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. In politics he was a Republican.

Children by first wife, born in Lowell, Mass.:

i. Henry Llewellyn[9] Tibbetts Jr., b. 28 June 1886; d. in infancy.

ii. Charlotte Anne[9] Tibbetts, A.B. (Vassar College, 1911) born 28 July 1888; was graduated from Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass., in 1907, and from Vassar College in 1911, where she received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

She m. first in Lowell, Mass., 26 June 1911, George Everett Tompkinson who was b. in England.

She m. secondly, in Albany, N.Y., 23 July 1924, John Neal Fort Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa. She is a member of Philadelphia College Club, of Oak Lane Review Club, Quaker City Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and of Oak Lane Baptist church, Philadelphia. Mr. John Neal Fort, Jr. is president of Liberty Title and Trust Company of Philadelphia: he is son of John Neal Fort of Philadelphia and his wife

Jane L. Vickers.
Children by first husband (surname Tompkinson):
1. Henry Llewellyn[10], b. 28 Dec. 1913 in Brattleboro, Vt.
2. Charlotte Ann[10], b. 1 March 1918 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Henry Llewellyn Tibbetts by second wife:

iii. Norris Lowell[9] Tibbetts, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), B.D. (Union Theologiwal Seminary, 1918), of Chicago, Illinois, clergyman, born 4 June 1893 in Lowell, Mass.; married in New Rochelle, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1917, Mary Whitney Powell of New York City, daughter of Joseph Powell who was born in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, and his wife Louise Mason who was born in New York City.

Rev. Norris Lowell Tibbetts attended the public schools of Lowell, Mass.; entered Harvard in the fall of 1911 and received from that university the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1915. He then studied theology in Union Theological Seminary and was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 1918. He was ordained a minister of the Baptist church, 23 May 1918 in New York City and is now (1935) pastor of Hyde Park Baptist Church, 5600 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago.

During the World War he served as a chaplain in the U.S. Navy from July 1918 to June 1919. He is a member of D. U. Club, Quadrangle Club, Flosmoor Country Club, and City Club of Chicago.

Children:
1. Louise Mason[10] Tibbetts, b. 5 Dec. 1918 in Boston, Mass.
2. Norris Lowell[10] Tibbetts Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1921 in Boston, Mass.
3. Eleanor[10] Tibbetts, b. 25 Oct. 1925 in Chicago, Ill.

iv. Howard Llewellyn[9] Tibbetts, of Worcester, Mass., born 29 Mar. 1897 in Lowell, Mass.; married in Winchester, Mass., 15 Oct. 1919, Julie Sherman, daughter of Roland Henry Sherman of Winchester.

He was educated in the public schools of his native city and attended the Hill School at Pottstown, Pa. During the World War he served as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy. He is a mechanical engineer and resides in Worcester, having removed thence from West Newton, Mass.

Children:
1. Sherman Llewellyn[10], b. 3 Jan. 1922.
2. Julie Jean[10], b. in March 1923.

Family of George A. and Louisa E. (Littlefield) Tibbetts of Bangor, Maine.

260 George Albert[8] Tibbetts ({189 George,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Bangor, Maine, born at Corinth, Maine, 13 June 1851, died in Bangor after 1923. He married (1) 2 March 1873, Louisa Ellen Littlefield, born in Garland, Maine, 21 June 1850, died in Bangor 5 Dec. 1890, daughter of ----- and Susan (Trundy) Littlefield of Gilford and Garland; married (2), as her second husband, 22 June 1905, Huldah C. Bullard, widow, of Presque Isle, Maine. He was constable of Bangor for several years.

He was the son of George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts.

Only child by first wife:

1. Charles Henry,[9] of Boston, Mass., b. in Bangor, 23 June 1874; m. 4 March 1900 Elizabeth E. MacCurtain, who was b. on the Isle of Man, England. In the year 1923 he had been a clerk in the Boston post office twenty-five years.

Children, born in Boston:

1. Charles Douglass,[10] b. 12 March 1901.
2. Theodore Odell, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
3. Louisa Littlefield, b. 12 April 1907.

---

261 Wesley[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No.190), Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Acton, Indiana, Waverly, Iowa and Oswego, Kans., farmer, born 2 May 1825 in Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind., near what is now the town of Acton; died in Oswego, Kans., 29 June 1889, aged 64 years. He was the eldest son of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Acton, Marion Co., Ind., in 1843, Mary Ann[4] Messinger (John H.[3], Abraham[2], Michael[1]), born 6 Nov. 1825, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind.; died in Oswego, Kans., 27 Dec. 1873, aged 48 years, 1 mo., 21 days, daughter of John Hill Messinger and Mary Martha Miller his wife, who were early settlers of Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind., near what is now the town of Acton and who, after twenty-three years' residence there, removed in 1845 to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa.

He married secondly, in Oswego, Kans., in 1874, Sarah (Jones) Higgins, daughter of John Jones and widow of ----- Higgins, who had one child by her former marriage, namely, Mary Higgins.

After his marriage Wesley Tibbetts and his first wife lived two years in Acton, Ind.; removed from Acton in 1845 to Iowa, spent the first winter in Linn County and, in the early spring of 1846, settled in Sec. 15, Jefferson township, Bremer County, five miles east of what is now the town of Waverly, where they lived for twenty-one years; removed in 1867 to Oswego, Kans. He was justice of the peace in Oswego in 1878 (town records). A few years before his death he sold his farm south of Oswego and moved into town.

Children by first wife, all born in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, near Waverly, except the eldest:

i. Lewis Charles[9], b. 3 May 1844 in Acton, Ind.; d. 6 Sept. 1916, in Waverly, Iowa; was buried on a Sunday afternoon and the next day his wife fell dead of heart failure.
He m. in 1866, in Waverly, Iowa, Sophia Breckner who was b. in Pa., of "Pennsylvania German" ancestry.
Children, born in Waverly, Iowa:
1. Esther[10], b. 1867; m. first, Frank Seward. He died. She m. secondly, ----- Betsinger. She d. Aug. 192[illegible], in Waverly.
Children by first husband (surname Seward): (1) Cora. (2) Sylvia, d. young. (3) Ira, d. young.
2. Luther[10], b. 1869; resided in Waverly, Iowa; d. there Oct. 1928. He m. Jennie Gibson. She d. May, 1929. No children.
3. Viola[10], b. 1871; m. Anton Brunz. They have eight children, as follows: Nettie; May; Florence; Albert; Louis; Carlis; Robert; Wendle.
4. Florence[10], b. 1873; m. in April 1898, in Waverly, Scott Hyatt, an Adventist preacher. Both were drowned, together with her sister Mae, in the Cedar river, 12 Sept. 1898, while crossing the river in a boat.
5. Mae[10], b. 1875; drowned in Cedar river, 12 Sept. 1898; unmarried.

ii. Martitia[9], b. 5 March 1846; m. Lewis Westervelt, farmer, the son of William Westervelt of vicinity of Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa, whose ancestors came from Holland. Lewis Westervelt served in the Civil War in the 14th Iowa Infantry and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea. He and wife Martitia removed in 1867 from Bremer Co., Iowa, to Cherokee Co., Kans. She d. there about 1888-9. He m. for his second wife, Ann Bovard of Waverly, Iowa. He d. in Cherokee Co., Kans. about 1924, leaving a large estate.

Children (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Lennie Westervelt; m. Mattie Hall; three children, namely: Hugh, Rose and Carl.
2. Nellie Westervelt; m. John Hall and had four children, namely: Anna, Mabel, Ernest and Ray.
3. Minnie Westervelt; (died aged sixteen years).
4. Cora Westervelt; m. Fred Smith and has six children.
5. Asa Westefvelt; m. Sarah Peters; no children.
6. Clayton Westervelt; m. and has two children, namely: Pearl and Verna.
7. Fred Westervelt; m. Mattie Holiday and has three children, namely, Flora, Fern and Evelyn.
8. Arthur Westervelt; m. Urvilla Holt and has four children. namely: Glen, Ruth, Esther and Edna.
9. Simon Westervelt; m. Lena McNulta and has two children, namely, Verna May and Harris Westervelt.

iii. Talitha Lucinda[9] (called Lou), b. 6 Jan. 1848; m. first, in Waverly, Iowa, John Breckner, a brother of the wife of her brother Lewis Tibbetts. She m. secondly, in Oswego, Kans., Arthur Jennings.

Child by first husband (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Bertha Breckner; m. George Mills. Children (surname Mills): (1) John. (2) Edith. (3) Hazel.

iv. Nancy Ann[9], b. 30 Jan. 1850; d. in Shellrock, Iowa, about 1917. She m. about 1868, in Bremer Co., Iowa, Stephen Dicken, who had brothers Warren, Frank and John. They were sons of Aaron and Mariah (Farris) Dicken of Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa. (The above-named Aaron Dicken was a first cousin of Charles Dickens, the celebrated English novelist.).

Stephen Dicken died at his home farm near Shellrock, Iowa, in 1914. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served with the 14th Iowa Infantry and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea.

Children:

1. Edith Dicken; m. Levi Moore of Waverly, Iowa; he d.-----. She resides, a widow, in Waverly. Children (surname Moore): Vernal, Oren, Glen, Carrie and Lorena.

2. Effie Dicken; m. Ernest Johnson. No children.
3. Maud Dicken; m. Harry Curl. No children.
4. Florence Dicken; m. Arthur Lehman. They resided in Mason City, Iowa. She d. there. Only child: (1) Roger Lehman.
5. Alta Dicken; resides in Waterloo, Iowa. She is unmarried.

v. Elizabeth[9] (twin), b. 23 May 1852; m. James McCormick, near Waverly, Iowa. She d. in early womanhood, leaving one child, namely: Evert McCormick who m. Lena Leak and has four children.

vi. Cynthia[9](twin), b. 23 May 1852; m. Robert Topping. She d. in early womanhood; had three children all of whom d. young.

vii. Cerilda C.[9] (called Tillie), b. 9 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Aug. 1877, in Waverly, Iowa, Jasper Buckmaster, b. 18 Dec. 1854, the son of Alexander and Emily (Sparling) Buckmaster of Waverly, Iowa, who moved there from Ohio.
Jasper and Tillie (Tibbetts) Buckmaster reside now, 1933, in Aredale, Iowa, where they have lived since 1916. They lived for many years on a farm one mile southwest of Aredale (Butler County).
Children:
1. Lee Merrill Buckmaster, b. 30 Oct. 1883; resides #126 Church Street, San Francisco, Calif., now, 1933. He resided in Aredale, Iowa, for several years where he was a druggist and owned a drug store; removed to San Francisco in 1928. He m. Marie Becker. They have 7 children, as follows:
   (1) Helen, b.6 Nov. 1907;was grad. from high school at Dumont, Iowa, in 1926; a student in college in San Francisco, Calif., in 1930.
   (2) Lee, b. 21 Sept. 1909.
   (3) Harry, b. 21 Sept. 1910.
   (4) Verna May, b. 29 Aug. 1912.
   (5) Dorothy, b. 24 Feb. 1914.
   (6) Neal, b. 29 July 1918.
   (7) Vaughn, b. 13 April 1923.
2. Clyde Buckmaster, b. 3 May 1885; is a farmer; resides at New York Mills, Minn. He m. 17 Sept. 1906, Maud Miller. No children.

Family of Wesley Tibbetts
of Oswego, Kansas. (cont.

3. Verne Buckmaster, b. 18 Jan. 1889; resides now, 1930, in Seattle, Wash. (#8224 14th Ave., N.E.), removing thence from Toledo, Wash.; is an insurance salesman.
He m. 30 May 1912, Ruby Tollman, in Aredale, Iowa.
Only child:
(1) Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1916.

viii. Flora[9], b. 20 Dec. 1856; m. Albert J. Beede in 1876. They resided in Tabor, Iowa. She d. there in 1885.
Children (surname Beede):
1. Susan. 2. Elbert.

ix. Sarah A.[9], b. 1 May 1858; m. 10 Dec. 1880, John Q.A. Roberts, farmer and for many years county commissioner of Labette Co., Kansas. They resided on farm five miles south of Oswego, Kans. She d. there 16 Jan. 1920; buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery; a member of the Methodist church and always a most faithful worker. In all her life she was never too busy to go and help those that were in need, in sickness and many other ways. He resides now (1928) with his son Benjamin in Parsons, Kans.
Children:
1. Maud Roberts; m. Lester Long. Only child (surname Long): (1) Elsie Marie.
2. Alma Roberts; m. Charles Kiddoo. They lived in Vinita, Oklahoma and later in Oswego, Kans. She d. 1927.
Only child: (1) Lucile.
3. Benjamin Roberts; m. in 1913
resides in Parsons, Kans.

x. Eva[9], b. 16 April 1860; m. Andrew Jackson Green; resided in Parsons, Kans. She d. 30 May 1913.
Children (surname Green):
1. Bessie.
2. Lula.
3. Earl.
4. Samuel
5. Herbert.

302 xi. Emma[9], b. 6 March 1862; m. first, Gordon Love Jones. They

Family of Wesley Tibbetts
of Oswego, Kansas. (cont.

resided in Parsons, Kan. He died -----.
She m. secondly, Elisha Andrew Stansbury. They removed to Los Angeles, Calif. She d. 4 April 1916, in Los Angeles.
(Further records hereafter).

Children of Wesley Tibbetts by his second wife, all born in Oswego, Kansas:

xii. William Warren Tibbetts, b. 28 Jan. 1870; resided at Monette, Mo.; d. there 14 Jan. 1929, aged 59 years.
He m. Callie Helen Rogers.
Only child:
1. Richard Watson Tibbetts, b. 4 July 1896; resides now, 1933, in Hutchinson, Kans.
He m. Eldora Gilletts.
Child:
(1) Carol Sue Tibbetts, b. 15 Dec. 1932.

xiii. Etta Tibbetts, b. 25 Dec. 1873; d. 10 April 1930, aged 56 yrs., in Los Angeles, Calif. She m. John Marion Breece, the son of Dave Breece who was b. in Illinois, and Elizabeth his wife.
Only child (surname Breece):
1. Eula May, b. 10 Jan. 1890.

xiv. Gertrude Tibbetts, b. 24 Aug. 1882; d. 6 March 1928, near Hollywood, Calif. She m. Frank M. Rowden, the son of Thomas Rowden.
Only child (surname Rowden):
1. Helen May, b. 1 July 1910.

xv. Rolla Lee Tibbetts, b. 10 Sept. 1887; resides in Los Angeles, Calif. now, 1933.
He m. 7 Sept. 1932. Blanch Vorhees.
In the World War he enlisted at Cassville, Mo., 17 May 1918. Served in Co. G, 57th Infantry, 7th Div. in U.S. Served in Co. E. 47th Infantry, 4th Div. in France. Was seriously wounded. Two citations, St. Mehiel, defensive sector; Meuse Argonne, offensive sector. Discharged 5 Aug. 1920, from Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C.

Family of Henry C. Tibbetts
of San Diego Co., California.

262 Henry Charles[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No.190), Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2] Henry[1]), farmer and fruit-grower, born 26 Nov. 1826, near what is now Acton, Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, thirteen miles southeast of Indianapolis; died in San Diego, California 23 May 1902, aged 76 years, 5 mos., 27 days; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lot 32, Division 3, Section 9 (gravestone). He was the second son and third child of George Tibbetts and his wife Mary Burnight, daughter of Jeremiah and Phoebe (Worrall) Burnight.

He married (1) in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, 5 Jan. 1845, Catherine[4] Messinger (John H.[3], Abraham[2], Michael[1]), born 3 Jan. 1827, near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 17 Dec. 1861, near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; buried in the old cemetery just south of Jefferson (now the village of Denver), Bremer Co.; she was daughter of John Hill Messinger and his wife Mary Martha Miller (daughter of Rudio and Abigail Miller), the Messinger family being, in 1822, among the early settlers of Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind., and later, in 1846, were among the first settlers of Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa.

He married (2) in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, 14 Apr. 1863, Sarah Ellen[5] Messinger (Amos[4], John H.[3], Abraham[2], Michael[1]), a niece of his first wife, born 11 Sept. 1844, near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 20 Feb. 1880, aged 35 years, 5 mos., 9 days, in Oswego, Kans.; buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Oswego (gravestone); she was daughter of Amos and Hannah Jolly (Dilliner) Messinger, and granddaughter of John Hill and Mary Martha (Miller) Messinger.

He married (3) in College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio, in April 1881, Ellen V. Spillard, born in 1836, died in San Diego Co., Calif., in 1889, aged 53 years.

He married (4) in San Diego, Calif., in 1897, Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers who survived him one year.

Henry C. Tibbetts grew to manhood in Marion Co., Indiana. In the spring of 1845 he moved to Iowa, stayed during the first winter in Linn Co., and, in the early spring of 1846, settled in Sec. 16, Jefferson township, Bremer Co., five miles east of what is now the town of Waverly, where he purchased from the U.S.Government, 160 acres of prairie land for his home farm, on the north side of a strip of timber known as the "big woods", skirting the Cedar river. Later he purchased many acres of timber land. The "big woods", now a thing of the past, was a strip of immense forest trees, ten miles long and seven miles wide. The trees were cut down and the land cleared many years ago.

With tremendous energy he carried on farming and took a public-spirited interest in the development of that new country. During his twenty-three years residence in the township, he was known as one of Bremer County's most prominent citizens; was a Free Mason, a member of the Lodge in Waverly.

At the opening of the Civil War, he went to Dubuque and took

the examination for enlistment but was exempt from service on account of an injury which he had received, so he did his part by helping the soldiers' families in his neighborhood, furnishing them foodstuff and fire-wood, and by assisting in every way possible the families of his sisters, whose husbands were serving in the war.

He was a school trustee and several early terms of school were taught in the old shop building at the rear of his home.

In October, 1869, he removed with his family to Oswego, Kans., where he resided thirteen years. He built his home on the southwest corner of Sixth Ave. and Kansas street, and his farm extended south from town about one mile. He planted the first orchards in or near Oswego. His great love of trees was remembered by all who knew him.

In politics he was a Republican, but ~~he~~ had no desire to hold public office. In 1873 he was nominated for Representative in the State legislature, but withdrew from the nomination.

In 1880 he divided a part of his land into town lots and opened up the streets, and gave between seven and eight acres of his farm south of town for a cemetery, known as Mt. Carmel cemetery, situated in the southeast corner of Section Twenty-one (town records). (See Oswego Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1866-1916, pp. 37-8-9).

In the Fall of 1882 he sold his home in Oswego to Rev. Josiah Davis and removed with his family to San Diego Co., California, where he spent the remainder of his life. He had made a trip to Calif. a few months previous and purchased valley land for a ranch. This had been known as the Baugh ranch.

23 Feb. 1882 Deed from "W.A. Baugh" to "Henry C. Tibbetts" conveys "N.½ of S.E.¼ and S.W.¼ of S.E.¼ of Sec. 34, Township 18 South, Range 2 West, containing 120 acres." Purchase price, $3000.oo (now in Highland School District). (San Diego County Deeds, Book 41, page 84).

He purchased other property as shown by the following abstract:

18 March 1882 Deed from "Emily O. and N.G.O. Dranga" to "Henry C Tibbetts" covering property in Tia Juana Valley described as follows:

"South half of S.W. quarter of Sec. 27 and North half of N.W. quarter of Sec. 34, all in Township 18, South of Range 2, West of San Bernardino base and meridian, containing one hundred and sixty acres." Recorded 30 March 1882. (San Diego County Deeds, Book 42, page 160).

His home was near Nestor P.O. and about three miles from the head of San Diego Bay. The old National City and Otay R.R. (later called the San Diego and Southeastern R.R.) ran through his ranch on the route of the old Yuma stage-coach road, with the station called Nestor. The post-office still remains at Nestor but the railroad was discontinued many years ago. However, the right-of-way for the present San Diego and Arizona R.R. covers much the same ground between National City and Tia Juana, whereas the county highway, a paved throughfare, follows exactly the same line through his Nestor property as did the former National City and Otay R.R.

In 1891 he subdivided a part of his land into a forty-acre tract known as "Tibbetts Tract," being a sub-division of S½ of S¼ of Sec. 27, and N½ of N.W.¼ of Sec. 34, Township 18 S., Range 2 W." as per a "licensed surveyor's map," filed in Map Book 14, page 659, County Recorder's office. Filed 23 March 1891. "Said Tract consists of lots 1 to 14."

He planted fig and pear orchards, orange, lemon, apricot, peach and many other trees. He also engaged in rose culture and set out many rose bushes of the French Manetta stock, which were sent from France. It is the wild rose of France. Onto these were budded the finest varieties of California roses, the bushes and buds being obtained from the Botanical Gardens at Coronado.

His house, built in 1889 on lot 14 of the above-mentioned tract, stands on a high elevation near the main highway and commands a view of the valley road and of the Pacific Ocean.
A few months before his death he sold his home to a Mr. Frisby but it has changed ownership several times since. It is owned now, 1932, by Alfred Curtin Burtner who has six acres of the land.

He was a man of untiring industry and of the strictest integrity, of generous spirit, a good neighbor, always ready to lend neighborly assistance wherever needed. He was always a great reader, especially of history and biography and matters of geographic importance. Many interesting experiences were connected with his long and useful life.

Children by first wife (besides two who died in infancy), all born near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa:

303 i. Robert Nelson[9], b. 29 Feb. 1848.

304 ii. Cyrus Jeffrey[9], b. 15 March 1850.

305 iii. Mary Jane[9], b. 30 April 1852; m. 6 Aug. 1871, James Monroe Hartley.

306 iv. Adelia Caroline[9], b. 9 May 1854; m. 15 May 1876, Maurice Hopson Strong.

307 v. John Henry Worthington[9], b. 4 Feb. 1857.

308 vi. Jeremiah Wellington[9], b. 11 Feb. 1859.

Children by second wife:

309 vii. May,[9] b. near Waverly 21 Feb. 1864.

310 viii. Olive R.,[9] b. near Waverly 24 Oct. 1867.

ix. George,[9] b. in Oswego in 1870; d. in infancy.

x. Arthur Leon, of Willard, Wash., farmer and poultry keeper, b. in Oswego 15 Dec. 1873; d. at his home near Willard 3 Dec. 1935; m. at San Diego 22 Aug. 1903 Jane Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of John and Mary J. (Thompson) Marshall of Harvard, Ill. No children.

xi. Jessie Pearl,[9] b. in Oswego 8 March 1876; living, a widow, in San Diego in 1939; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 3 Jan. 1905, Mark Richards Lamb, mining engineer (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley), b. in Beloit, Kans., 12 July 1873, son of Thomas Benton and Evelyn Melissa (Hemming) Lamb of Beloit, later of San Diego.
Children (surname Lamb):
1. Dorothy Virginia, b. in San Francisco 19 Jan. 1906; m. at Santa Ana, Calif., 4 May 1928, Oliver Henry Seely, b. in Pueblo Co., Colo., 21 Aug. 1906, son of Oliver Cook and Alice Louise (Bridges) Seely. Children (surname Seely: (1) Pollyana Jean, b. 26 Dec. 1929. (2) Dorothy Virginia, b. 15 Sept. 1931. (3) Oliver, b. 30 March 1939.
2. Thomas Richard, b. in San Diego 16 April 1907.
3. Arthur Jesse, b. 3 April 1915; d. when three years old.

———

Family of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady of Acton, Marion Co., Indiana and Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa.

263 Emily Jane[8] Tibbetts (George,[7] (No. 190), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 27 Sept. 1828 in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View, and near what is now the village of Acton, the second daughter and fourth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. She was always called by her middle name Jane. She died 12 March 1899, aged 70 years, at the home of her son Chaplain Charles H. Frady, in Neligh, Nebraska.

She married first, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, 4 June 1844, Calvin Frady, son of Charles and Nancy Frady, farmer, who later became a minister in the United Brethren Church. He was born 22 Sept. 1826 in Ashville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina; died with smallpox 23 Apr. 1855, at Marysville, Benton Co., Iowa; buried there. (Gravestone). Marysville is about six miles from Vinton, on the east side of the Cedar River. He was a circuit rider and preached at Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa (near Mt. Vernon), at Center Point, Marysville, and various other points. He preached part of the time in German and had a German Bible.

She married secondly, at Dakota, Winona Co., Minnesota, 22 Mar. 1856, Duane Reynolds, born at Berlin, Huron Co., Ohio, died in Ft. Scott, Kans., in 1884 or 1886, son of Marvin Waite Reynolds, carpenter and builder, born 9 March 1800 at Norwich Landing or Griswold, New London Co., Connecticut, who removed from Broome Co., N.Y. in 1856 to Winona Co., Minn., abdd his wife Eunice Carpenter, born at Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., 15 Jan. 1808 (whom he married at De Ruyter, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1824), fourth daughter of Alsop Carpenter of Hudson, who later lived and died at Horseheads, near Elmira, N.Y., and his wife Elizabeth Bunker (whom he married about 1800), daughter of Francis and Eunice (Macy) Bunker who were married at Hudson, N.Y., about 1770.

She married third, in 1886, Hiram Bennett; they removed to San Diego, Calif. She was a widow for many years, and a short time before her death went to live with her son in Neligh, Nebr.

She was an earnest Christian, a woman of keen intellect, great intelligence and energetic temperament.

To her the compiler of these records is indebted for preserving and contributing genealogical data which made it possible to connect our Tibbetts brahcnes with the early New England lines.

Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady had six children, the oldest one born in Marion Co., Indiana, ii., iii., iv. and v. born near what is now Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa, the youngest born in Bremer Co., Iowa, as follows:

i. William T. Frady, born 22 June 1845; died 4 Oct. 1849.

311 ii. Charles Henry Frady, born 24 July 1847. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Mary A. Frady, born 3 Aug. 1849; died 28 Aug. 1854.

iv. Alfred Frady, born 28 April 1851; died 7 May 1851.

Family of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady (cont

v. Emily E. Frady, born 22 July 1852; died 10 May 1855.

3/2 vi. George Robert Frady, born 15 Sept. 1854. (Further records hereafter).

Children of Mrs. Emily Jane (Tibbetts) (Frady) Reynolds and her second husband, Duane Reynolds, all born in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, as follows:

1. Olive B. Reynolds, born 5 Sept. 1857; died 22 March 1858.

2. Oscar L. Reynolds, born 6 Aug. 1859 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died in Creighton, Nebraska, 16 April 1887, four years after his marriage. He married in Creighton, Nebr., in 1883, Laura Bennett, daughter of Hiram Bennett, by his first wife.
   Only child:
   (1) Olive Reynolds, born -----; was graduated from college

3. Nathan A. Reynolds, born 10 May 1862 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died 18 July 1916, at his home in Creighton, Neb., his death due to an accident. He married first, Lucy he married secondly
   Three children by first wife:
   (1) Grace Reynolds, b.
   (2) Stella Reynolds, b.
   (3) Ada Reynolds, b.
   Two sons by second wife, whose names have not been ascertained.

4. John Reynolds, born 5 Oct. 1866; died 15 Dec. 1867.

5. Helen Reynolds, born 1 Sept. 1869; died 17 Sept. 1869.

The Frady Family.

The above-named Rev. Calvin Frady was the son of Charles Frady, born 22 Jan. 1787, and Nancy his wife (whom he married about 1820). who moved from Buncombe Co., North Carolina, to Johnson Co., Ind., about 1842.

They, Charles and Nancy Frady, are buried at Edinburgh, Indiana. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in Asheville, North Carolina. This Charles Crady's parents were Moravians and were of German ancestry, and probably also of French ancestry. A colony of Moravians settled at Salem, North Carolina about 1735. One of Charles Frady's uncles went with Daniel Boone into Kentucky about the time of the Revolution.

The above-named Charles Frady had a brother William. They lived in Kentucky, what is Kentucky now - it was then Virginia.

A Mrs. Newman, who resides at Garden Grove, Calif., (not far from Santa Ana), was a granddaughter of William Frady. Her father spoke German and this Mrs. Newman never spoke anything but German until she was eighteen.

Among the children of Charles Frady and his wife Nancy, all of whom were born at Asheville, North Carolina, were Alfred (among whose descendants are Mrs. Cora Johnston of Greensburg, Indiana, C.C. Frady, an attorney of Indianapolis, Ind., and others residing in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Waterloo, Iowa, and Portland, Oregon); Mary, who married a Mr. Adams and lived in Indiana; Caroline, who married a Mr. Whitnack and resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Eliza, who married a Mr. Browning and lived in Prairie Co., Ark., east of Little Rock; and Sarah, who married a Mr. Todd and lived in Prairie Co., Ark., who had lived in Sac City, Iowa, in 1870, and went from there to Arkansas (and who, tradition says, was a brother of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln), besides the above-named Rec. Calvin Frady, who married Emily Jane Tibbetts. (The Adams's lived near Franklin, Indiana, and members of these families are buried at Franklin. Some of them went to Linn Co., Iowa but returned to Franklin, Ind.).

Rev. Calvim and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady had six children, the oldest one born in Marion Co., Indiana, ii., iii., iv and v. born near what is now Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa, the youngest one born in Bremer Co., Iowa, as follows:

i. William T. Frady, born 22 June 1845; died 4 Oct. 1849.

ii. Charles Henry Frady, born 24 July 1847. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Mary A. Frady, born 3 Aug. 1849; died 28 Aug. 1854.

iv. Alfred Frady, born 28 April 1851; died 7 May 1851.

v. Emily E. Frady, born 22 July 1852; died 10 May 1855.

vi. George Robert Frady, born 15 Sept. 1854. (Further records hereafter).

Children of Mrs. Emily Jane (Tibbetts) (Frady) Reynolds and her

Family of Jeremiah Whitfield and Isabel (Menard) Tibbetts
of Winona County, Minnesota.

264 Jeremiah Whitfield[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No.190), Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, of Winona County, Minnesota, was born 11 July 1830 near Acton, Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana; died in Minnesota 11 Jan. 1899, aged 69 years, 6 mos., buried at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; a deply religious man, of sterling qualities; a member of the Methodist church. He was third son and fifth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

He married at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 21 March 1853, Catherine Isabel Menard (always called by her middle name), born 21 April 1833 at Bre Town, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, died 29 March 1903, buried beside her husband. She was of French-Canadian ancestry, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Roi) Menard. The Menard family came to Canada from France early in the seventeenth century. The ancestors of Sophia Roi left France at the time Louis XV was executed. Soon after their marriage, they went to Iowa, where they lived for a time in Mt. Vernon, and then in Davenport, and later in Jefferson township, Bremer County, five miles east of Waverly. About 1864 they returned to Winona Co., Minnesota, where they lived for many years.

Children (ten):

i. Oliver Whitfield[9] Tibbetts, born 28 Dec. 1853 in Mt. Vernon, Iowa; has resided for many years in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., where he is justice of the peace.
He married in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 27 Dec. 1874, Mary Alice Wilson; she died 24 Sept. 1885.
Four children, as follows:
1. Ethel May[10]; born 9 Oct. 1875; married Charles A. Jones. She is a musician and a teacher of piano in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where she and her husband reside; one child, namely, Philip Oliver Jones.
2. Edith Cecile[10], born 12 Dec. 1877; married William Stanton and resides in Lamoille, Minnesota; two children (surname Stanton):
(1) Donald, born
(2) Welford, born
3. George Whitfield[10], born 18 Oct. 1879; resides in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; married Sultana Mills; six children, as follows: (1) Russell. (2) Helen. (3) George. (4) Vera. (5) Jeremiah. (6) Henry.
4. Alice Mabel[10], born 24 March 1885; died 5 Nov. 1885.

ii. George Albert[9] Tibbetts, born 10 March 1856 in Davenport, Iowa; a farmer; resided for several years in Keddleston, Saskatchewan, Canada; resides now (1927) at Regina Beach, Saskatchewan.
He married Sarah Bartel, daughter of James and Sarah Bartel, both of whom were born in Ireland.
Five children, as follows:
1. William George[10]; married Nellie

resides in Minneapolis, Minn.; one daughter, namely Merna.

2. Henry[10]; married Winnifred Francis; resides in Regina, Canada; one daughter, Jean.
3. Minal0; (died young).
4. Helen[10]; married James Jourdin of French lineage. She died leaving one son, namely, Vimy Jourdin.
5. Adolph[10]; (died young).

313 iii. Henry Bramwell[9] Tibbetts, born 7 Aug. 1858 in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly; has resided for many years in Pomona, Calif., where he is an employe of the Pacific Electric Co., and was for several years Supt. of their shops in Pomona. Note: He is living now, 1940 in Los Angeles, Calif.
He married in Hamline, Minn., 24 July 1898, Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher, born 27 Aug. 1864 in Le Sueur, Minn., widow of John Boettcher and daughter of John D. Oliver, born in Hamburg, Germany, came to America in young manhood, and his wife Mary Wilkins, born in Louisville, Kentucky, who was daughter of Rev. Peter Wilkins, a pioneer Methodist minister, and Anna Otten his wife, both of whom were of German descent.
(Note: Rev. Peter Wilkins, one of the early circuit riders of the Methodist church lived to the age of ninety-two. Anna (Otten) Wilkins his wife lived to the age of seventy-five. He occasionally preached in German whenever there was a congregation that understood this language better than English. He and his wife lived in Louisville, Ky., during the first years of their married life; removed to Brownton, Minnesota; both died there. Rev. Peter Wilkins was greatly beloved by all. He preached his last sermon at Brownton, Minn., when ninety-one years old. The church was not large enough to hold all the people who wanted to hear him. They stood outside in the churchyard, and up and down the street and joined in the singing of the hymns).
Henry Bramwell Tibbetts and Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher his wife have two children, as follows:
(1) Thelma Doris[10] Tibbetts, born 5 April 1900 at Lamar, Colorado; married in Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Daniel Luman More, born 26 March 1898 in Chicago, Ill., the son pf Daniel Dayton Tomkins More, born in Albany, N.Y., and Alice Eugene Dodge his wife, who was born in Bradford, Mass. They resided for a time in Alhambra, Calif., but reside now (1930) in San Diego, Calif. Mr. More is engaged in telephone engineering for the Telephone Company. He is a member of the More family association of which his aunt, Miss Carrie Evelyn More of Roxbury, N.Y., is secretary, and which association includes many of the More and Gould families in this country.
Two children (surname More):
(a) Betty Jeanne, b. 23 Feb. 1925 in Pomona, Calif.
(b) Richard Eugene, b. 23 Jan. 1928 in Alhambra, Calif.
(2) Harry[10] Tibbetts, born 19 Oct. 1901 at Santa Cruz, Calif.; resides now (1930) in Pomona, Calif., where he is in the employ of the Pacific Electric Co. He resides, 1940, at Terra Bella, Calif
He married at Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Thelma Clark

who was born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, daughter of William A. Clark of Lebanon.
Two children:
(a) Harry Clark Tibbetts (called Clark), b. 25 Feb. 1925 in Pomona, Calif.
(b) David Tibbetts, b. 12 Jan. 1928 in Pomona, Calif.

iv. Phoebe Adella[9] Tibbetts, born 23 Sept. 1860; married in 1877 Thomas Shay. She died in 1885.
Two children (surname Shay):
(1) Lillian (died young).
(2) Daisy Isabel; married in 1906, David Coughlin of Humboldt, Iowa. Four children (surname Coughlin).

v. Adolph Caughey[9] Tibbetts, M.A. (Univ. of Minnesota, 1909), born 14 Dec. 1862, near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; is now (1930) Supt. of Schools in Mound, Minnesota, having formerly been Supt. of Schools in Pipestone, Minn., for several years and prior to that time was connected with the schools at Blue Earth, Minn. He conducts Chautauquas during summer vacations and is considered a fine public speaker.
He married 1 Nov. 1885, Clara Bartlett, born 5 Dec. 1867, daughter of Elmer and Alice (Huff) Bartlett. She is a descendant of Josiah Bartlett, one of the New Hampshire signers of the Declaration of Independence.
Four children, as follows:
(1) Harold Irwin[10] Tibbetts, born 18 Oct. 1892; is a teacher in Collegiate Business Institute at Minneapolis, Minn.
He married Ruth Blanch Raymond, daughter of Mark and Luella (Showalter) Raymond.
Two children:
(a) Dorothy Bartlett, born 29 May 1915.
(b) Raymond Adolph, born 19 Feb. 1918.

(2) Donald Bartlett[10] Tibbetts, D.D.S., born 25 July 1896; is a dentist and resides in St. Paul, Minn., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.
He married 25 July 1921, Marie Schmidt, in Denver, Colo..

(3) Alice Claribel[10] Tibbetts, born 22 Jan. 1903; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Jan. 1921, Forest Preston Nason, son of Orville Preston Nason, of Pipestone, Minn. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.
Children: (a) Carolyn Alice Nason, born 17 Sept. 1923.
(b) Forest Preston Nason, Jr., born Oct. 1927.
(c) Dorothy Joan Nason, born March 1929.

(4) Dorothy June[10] Tibbetts, A.B. (Hamline Univ., 1927), born 8 June 1905; after finishing High School course in Pipestone, Minn., entered Hamline Univ. at St. Paul, Minn., in fall of 1923 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1927; is now a teacher in the state of Michigan.

Family of Jeremiah Whitfield and Isabel (Menard) Tibbetts
of Winona County, Minnesota. (cont

vi. Joesph Menard[9] Tibbetts (Rev.), Ph.D. (Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, 1888), born 20 March 1866 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minnesota; was in the work of the ministry of the Methodist church for eighteen years; has been pastor of the Wesleyan M.E. Church at Sioux City, Iowa; of the First M.E. Church at Wessington Springs, South Dakota; of the First M.E. Church at Yankton, South Dakota. He later became Chautauqua manager and had charge of the New England circuit of the Community Chautauqua system of New York City. In January 1918, he became campaign manager of the National Reform Society of Pittsburch, Pa., and is now engaged in the same line of work. His residence is near Reading, Pennsylvania.
He married in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1889, Adaline Mostiller, daughter of George and Sarah (Smith) Mostiller.
Three children, as follows:-
(1) Gertrude Lucile[10] Tibbetts, born ; married at Yankton, South, Dakota, Clifford C. Bice, a farmer; resides near Hamill, South Dakota.
Three children.

(2) Walter[10] Tibbetts; enlisted in the World War as a rated trumpeter, in the U.S. Marines, and trained at North Island, San Diego, Calif.
He married

(3) Paul[10] Tibbetts; married in North Dakota, Elsie Pryor; resides in Reading, Pa., and is First Assistant General Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Reading.

vii. Jeremiah Winfield[9] Tibbetts, born 15 June 1868; was at one time Supt. of Worthington Flouring Mills at Worthington, Minn.; died from an injury, 13 Feb. 1900.
He married 3 Sept. 1899, Nettie May Woodruff, daughter of William and Mary (Moore) Woodruff.
Only child, namely, Lowell B., born 15 July 1900; died 1 Aug. 1909, aged nine years.

viii. Horace Walter[9] Tibbetts, born 13 Feb. 1871; died young.

ix. Lucia Isabel[9] Tibbetts, born 1 April 1874 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minn.; died in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1930. She was for many years a teacher of English in the public schools of Minneapolis and had established an enviable reputation as one of the best instructors in the state. She was graduated from State Normal School in Winona, Minn., in 1894; studied for two years in Univ. of Minn. She had traveled extensively in European countries as well as in our own country.
She was a member of Keewaydin Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, of which chapter she was elected Regent in 1918. She never married. (See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 107, page 1).

Family of Jeremiah Whitfield and Isabel (Menard) Tibbetts
of Winona County, Minnesota. (cont.

x. Roi B.[9] Tibbetts (Rev.), born 12 July 1878 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minn.; attended Dakota Wesleyan College at Mitchell, South Dakota; has been pastor of Methodist Episcopal church in Preston, Minn., 1909-10; of M.E.Church at Letcher, South Dakota; of Holman M.E. Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1916; of M.E. Church at Owatonna, Minn., 1917-18.
He received commission as First Lieut. in the World War and went to Camp Dodge, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1918, as Chaplain of 1st Battalion, 163d Depot Brigade.
He married 3 Nov. 1903, Sarah Berry Lewis, of Worthington, Minn., born 4 May 1878, daughter of Wilson Seeley and Martha Crawford (Berry) Lewis.
Only child, namely, Lewis Menard[10] Tibbetts, born 22 Jan. 1906.

Family of Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts
of Winona Co., Minnesota and Toledo,
Tama County, Iowa.

265 Rev. Martin Luther[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No. 190), Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 30 May 1833 in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View and near what is now the town of Acton. He died 14 Jan. 1916, aged 82 years, in Puente, Calif. He was the fourth son and sixth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. He was always called by his middle name, Luther.

He married first, in Winona Co., Minnesota, 19 Aug. 1855, Eliza M. Warren, born 29 March 1839 in Clinton Co., New York. She died in Sherburne, Minn., 10 Oct. 1908, aged 69 years, 6 mos., 12 days; buried in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. She was daughter of Alphonzo and Mary Warren who removed with their family to Minnesota and settled in the village of Dresbach, Winona County in 1854. She was a sister of the Warhum Weldon Warren who married her husband's sister Martha Tibbetts.

He married secondly, in Sherburne, Minn., 12 Oct. 1909, Mrs. Henrietta Dunn who survived him.

Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts was a well-known minister of the United Brethren church, a member of the Minnesota Conference for thirty-nine years, prominent in all its councils, excelled by none in the hardships endured and the services rendered. He was honoured seven quadrenniums with membership in the General Conference, where he ably and faithfully served his people and where his deliberation, business acumen and leadership were recognized by all. He was a member of the Minnesota Legislature in 1872-1873.

He spent his boyhood on his father's farm in Marion Co., Indiana; at the age of twelve years was taken by his parents to Iowa and a few years later to Minnesota. At the age of seventeen he was employed by the Indian traders and went with them to the Winnebago agency, then located at Long Prairie, one hundred and fifty miles northwest from St. Paul, Minn.

After his marriage he bought 240 acres of land in Winona Co., Minn., and opened up a farm. Two years later he rented his farm and entered upon the work of the ministry of the United Brethren church. He was ordained in the Fall of 1857 at the quarterly conference held by Presiding Elder J.W. Fulkerson. He spent the winter in revival work in Iowa, assisting Revs. Murphy, Scott and Shaffer in their respective fields of labor.

"Our Heroes or United Brethren Home Missionaries," vol. ii, issued 1911 by the U.B. Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio has the following:

"At the annual conference held at Preston, Minn., Aug. 1858, Bishop Davis presided and Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts was appointed to Pine Creek Mission. The new field embraced quite a number of appointments scattered across a section of southern Minnesota, seventy miles in extent. The next year he was appointed to Richland Circuit where he was cordially received and where he spent two years as pastor. A constant revival prevailed at nearly all of his appointments and over one hundred accessions were reported.

Family of Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts (continued)

In Sept.,1863 he was made Presiding Elder and continued five years in the office. He had charge of the entire conference district which embraced a territory three hundred miles square. These great distances were travelled on horse-back as there were no railroads in the state. At times he was absent from his family eight weeks, hearing but little, if anything, from them. Twice he was lost in the storms and had his face and his feet frozen. But he kept on with his work. God's man is always invincible. Though he may be hindered for awhile, he is never defeated.

In 1868 he took charge of Eyota Circuit and remained its pastor three years and here his financial support was better. The first year he spent one hundred and five days in revivals. About two hundred were converted and one hundred and sixty united with the church.

As a temperance advocate and reformer Rev. Luther Tibbetts was strong and courageous and won the confidence and sympathy of the best people of the country. His courage and ability as a platform speaker led the people to nominate him for the Legislature in 1872. He was elected,so consequently for a time he served in a special w way his country and his church."

For thirty years he was in the active ministry in the Minnesota conference, serving as pastor seventeen years and as Presiding Elder eighteen years. He was chosen a delegate to the General Conference seven quadrenniums and attended all of the sessions from 1865 to 1897, with the exception of the one held at Dayton in 1893.

At different periods he and his family resided in the following places: In 1857, at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; in 1859, in Quincy township, Olmsted Co., Minn.; in 1861, in Waukakee, Fillmore Co., Minn.; in 1876, at Western, Linn Co., Iowa; in 1879, and for a few years thereafter, at Elmira, Olmsted Co., Minn.

In 1891 he transferred to Iowa conference and removed with his family to Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, to give his children the benefit of better educational advantages, and he served as pastor of the church in Toledo for ten years.

In 1904 he retired from active work of the ministry and removed with his wife to Whittier, Calif., where they lived four years, when his wife's health failed and they returned to Minnesota where she died soon after. She was buried in Toledo, Iowa, where she had been for many years a quiet, faithful worker in the church and devoted to all things that pertain to a Christian home.

Children by first wife: (Five)

i. Alice Eliza[9] Tibbetts, b. 7 May 1857, in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; was grad. from State Normal School at Winona, Minn., in 1875; taught school one year; m. 20 July 1876, at Western, Iowa, Charles H. Harnden, son of Joshua Sleeter Harnden and grandson of Joshua Harnden of Sherburne, Minn. They resided on a farm near Sherburne, Minn. for many years; removed in 1910 to Merced, Calif.; returned in a few years to Minnesote

and reside now (1925) on a farm near Fairmont, Minn.

Children (surname Harnden):

1. Luella; m. Edward A. Chambers, farmer, of Sherburne, Minn.; removed to Eugene, Ore., where they have lived for many years. Children (surname Chambers);
(1) Myrtle; m. a Mr. Porter; res. Salem, Ore.
(2) Ruth; married and lives near Eugene, Ore.
(3) Marion. (4) Arther. (5) Elmer. (6) Helen.
(7) A child whose name was not obtained.

2. Hattie; m. Harold Johnson; resided at Fairmont, Minn.; He d. about 1920. Children (surname Johnson):
(1) Floyd. (2) Eunice. (3) Howard.

3. Elbert; is a farmer; went to Montana about 1909 and "Homesteaded"; taught school during winter months and made that his home for about ten years, then returned to Fairmont, Minn., where he now resides. He m. Pearl Parliament. Three children, one of whom is Georgia Alice.

4. Esther; m. C. E. Ridgeway, a successful farmer; res. near Sherburne, Minn. Children (surname Ridgeway):
(1) Homer. (2) Florence. (3) Edith.

5. Sidney, farmer of Fairmont, Minn. He was in the U. S. Navy three or four years before the World War and served in the Navy during the war. He is married.

6. Lois; m. Earl Mayo, a farmer and they res. near Welcome, Martin Co., Minn.

7. Nellie; m. John C. Simon in Merced, Calif. He d. some years ago; she resides, a widow, in Fairmont, Minn. Two ch., a son named Jack, and a daughter.

8. Chester; is a farmer near Sherburne, Minn.; served in the World War in the U. S. Army.; married in 1924

314 ii. George Henry[9] Tibbetts (called Henry), b. 14 May 1859.

iii. Etta May[9] Tibbetts, b. 11 June 1876, at Western, Linn Co., I Iowa; m. 10 Feb. 1898, at Toledo, Iowa, Charles William Berger, the son of G. M. Berger of Toledo, Iowa. Since their marriage they have resided on a farm near Wheatland, Wyoming, in Lorimer Valley, "amid the Rockies". Charles William Berger of Wheatland, Wyo., was b. 18 May 1872, in Toledo, Iowa, the son of George Miller Berger of Toledo, and his wife Sarah Johnston, both of whom were from Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.
Charles William and Etta May (Tibbetts) Berger have two children, as follows:
1. Clyde Venard[10] Berger, b. 8 Dec. 1898; is an expert

accountant. He m. 15 March 1921, in Wheatland, Wyoming, Mildred Aline Schnebelin, b. 11 May 1902, in Walker, Missouri, daughter of Charles Eugene Schnebelin who was b. in Illinois, and his wife Anna Bess Poindexter who was b. in Missouri.

Children:

(1) Joyce Norsen Berger, b. 26 Dec. 1921, in Wheatland, Wyo.
(2) Hubert Eugene Berger, b. 28 Oct. 1923, in Denver, Colo.
(3) Charles Elvan Berger, b. 13 June 1925, in Denver, Colo.

2. Nilva Irene Berger, b. 22 Feb. 1903; attended Grinnell College at Grinnell, Iowa; m. 25 Nov. 1926, at Nevada, Iowa, George Edwin Brockman, B.A. (Iowa State Teachers College, 1925), b. 4 Dec. 1902, in Clarksville, Iowa, the son of Frank Henry and Anna Maria (Meyer) Brockman, both of whom were b. in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Mr. George Edwin Brockman is Principal of Senior High School in Iowa.

Children (surname Brockman):

(1) Edwin Gene, b. 1 Sept. 1927.
(2) Martin Joe, b. 3 Oct. 1932.

315 iv. Charles Luther[9] Tibbetts, b. 1 Jan. 1879.

v. Nellie Bell[9] Tibbetts, b. 19 Dec. 1880, at Elmira, Minn.; m. 2 Feb. 1898, at Toledo, Iowa, Harvey S. Brush of Marshalltown, Iowa. She d. 30 Aug. 1909, at Marshalltown; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown. Her husband survived her and resides now, 1934, at Marshalltown.

She had two children, both of whom were reared by their grandparents Brush in Marshalltown.

Children(surname Brush), born in Marshalltown, Iowa:

1. Mildred, b. 3 March 1901; m. (1) Leonard Swift, who d. in 1925; m. (2) Bert Purdy who survived her. She died 19 May 1931. She had five children, a girl and a boy by her first husband and three Purdy boys by her second husband.
2. Richard, b. 17 Jan. 1906; resides now, 1934, in Marshalltown, Iowa. He is married and has one son.

Family of John F. and Phebe (Tibbetts) Messinger
of Waterloo, Iowa.

266 Phebe[8] Tibbetts (George,[7] (No.190), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 6 Aug. 1835 near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 3 Oct. 1905, aged 70 years, while visiting her husband's nephew in Medical Lake, Wash.; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Iowa. She was third daughter and seventh child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

She married in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, 26 Oct. 1851, John Franklin Messinger, born 8 March 1832 near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 4 Nov. 1906 in Waterloo, Iowa; buried beside his wife.

John Franklin Messinger served in the Civil War in 14th Iowa Infantry; enlisted 25 Aug. 1862; mustered out 16 Nov. 1864 at Davenport, Iowa; his residence at time of enlistment, Jefferson, Bremer County, his age 31, his name given as John F. (1st) (Roster of Iowa Volunteers). He was the son of John Hill Messinger who served in War of 1812, enlisting from Allegheny Co., Pa., and his wife Mary Martha Miller; grandson of Abraham Messinger who served in the Revolution, in militia of Northampton Co., Pa.; great-grandson of Michael Messinger,Sr., who was a member of the Committee of Safety in Northampton Co., Pa., during the Revolution.

John F. and Phebe (Tibbetts) Messinger were the first white couple to be married in Bremer County, Iowa. He was a farmer during the first years of their married life, but later travelled for a firm selling school supplies. They removed from Jefferson township, Bremer Co., to Waterloo, Iowa in 1870, and lived for many years on a farm two miles north of Waterloo. In 1895 they removed to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where they resided for a few years.

Children, all born near Waverly, Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa:

i. Martitia Messinger (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1852; d. at her home near Clarksville, Iowa 14 April 1908. She m. 4 Sept. 1870 in Waterloo, Iowa, John William Calease, b. 20 Sept. 1840, the son of William Calease of Minnesota, of German parentage. John William Calease was a Civil War veteran; enlisted 18th Sept. 1861 at St. Charles, Ill., in Co. B, 8th Illinois Cavalry; was with the Army of the Potomac and served until July, 1865, taking part in many hard-fought battles, escaping without injury.

Children:

1. Sarah Olive Calease, b. 28 Oct. 1871; m. Joat Deeming of Clarksville, Iowa, a hardware merchant.

Children:

(1) Gerald W. Deeming, b. 29 April 1898; enlisted for service in the World War 12 Oct. 1917, at Waterloo, Iowa; sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 17 Oct. 1917, in the aviation section Signal Corps; sent to Kelly Field No. 1, San Antonio, Texas, for assignment. Assigned to 246 Aero Sqdn. Signal Corps, 10 Nov. 1917. Transferred to McCook Field 12 Nov. 1917; transferred to 10th Detachment with machine gun armor in air service Aircraft Production. Promoted to Private 1st Class 1 July 1918; then to Corporal 1 Aug. 1918;

Promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, 11 Dec. 1918; transferred from McCook Field to Camp Dodge for discharge on 4 April 1919; Discharged at Camp Dodge 7 Apr. 1919.
(2)
(3)
(4)

2. Lydia May Calease, b. 2 Sept. 1873; m. 10 Aug. 1900, John St. John, in Cedar Falls, Iowa, the son of Moses Wood St. John, born in Yates Co., N.Y., and his wife Harriet Emeline Godfrey, born in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y., who moved from New York state soon after their marriage in 1862 to Blackhawk Co., Iowa. John and Lydia May (Calease) St. John were residing in 1924 in Milwaukee, Oreg. (a suburb of Portland).
Two children, as follows:
(1) Dorothy Ethel St. John, b. 27 May 1906 in Latourell Falls, Multnomah Co., Oreg.
(2) Vural Edna St. John, b. 19 Aug. 1909 in Latourell Falls.

3. Bertha Adella Calease, b. 22 Oct. 1875; m. Fred Grapp, a farmer, the son of Carl Grapp, born in Germany, and his wife Gusta Preipkie, born in Germany, whom he married 20 May 1867 in Germany, and in 1869 came from Germany to America, settling near Clarksville, Iowa. Fred and Bertha A. (Calease) Grapp reside on the ancestral Grapp farm near Clarksville, Iowa, now, 1931.
Children, all born near Clarksville, Iowa:
(1) Glen Grapp, b. 23 Feb. 1896; m. 18 June 1918 Marjorie Pearl Van Slyke, daughter of Joel and May (Skinner) Van Slyke. He enlisted for service in the World War 23 July 1918; assigned to Company D, 3rd Div. Battalion, 162 Depot Brigade, Infantry. Was sent to Camp Pike, Ark. Underwent an operation and was in hospital for some time, then did mail service work until discharged 18 Dec. 1918. He m. 18 June 1918, Marjorie Pearl Van Slyke, daughter of Joel and May (Skinner) Van Slyke.
Children: (a) Beatrice Pauline, b. 15 Nov. 1918.
(b) Burr Glen, b. 6 June 1920.
(2) Della Irene Grapp, b. 28 Aug. 1897.
(3) Harold Raymond Grapp, b. 12 Nov. 1900.
(4) Vera Helen Martitia Grapp, b. 10 Nov. 1909.
(5) Dale Victor Grapp, b. 29 June 1911.

4. William Harley Calease, b. 28 Aug. 1877; resides in Portland, Oreg.; m. Mrs. Susanna Roley. No children.

5. Phebe Isabella Calease, b. 21 March 1881; m. Ora Moore; they reside in Austin, Minn.; have two children, Archibald and Claude and an adopted daughter, named Helen.

6. Ethel Amelia Calease, b. 11 Sept. 1883; m. Verne Connor; they reside in Shellrock, Iowa.
Only child:
(1) Betty Maxine.

7. Howard Otto Calease, b. 24 March 1889; resides in Rockford,

Family of John F. and Phebe (Tibbetts) Messinger (cont.

Iowa. He m. in June, 1913, Grayce McElroy.
Children:
(1) Roger, b. 27 Nov. 1914.
(2) Lawrence, b. 5 Feb. 1917.
(3) Cecil Geraldine, b. 23 April 1920.

8. John Buren Calease, (called Buren), b. 16 Oct. 1892; resides near Clarksville, Iowa; m. 12 June 1920 Phebe Winnifred Connoly. In the World War he enlisted at Waterloo, Iowa, as Private, 12 Dec. 1917; sworn in 14 Dec. 1917 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to 1st Company C.A.C. Mine Planting Detachment Coast Defense at Pensacola, Fla.. 24 Jan. 1918. Transferred to Battery D, 36th Artillery C.A.C., Ft. Barancas, Fla., 24 Sept. 1918. Promoted to Sergeant 20 Oct. 1918, 35th regt. C.A.C., Battery D. Transferred to Battery C, 34th C.A.C., Camp Eustis, Va., 1 Nov. 1918. Regiment equipped for overseas service with orders to sail from Newport News, 23 Nov. 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1918.

ii. Melissa Messinger (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1852; m. first, 9 May 1867 Frank Mayo; m. secondly, 2 July 1872, Henry Arthur Dunham, b. 11 July 1841 in Tioga Co., N.Y., the son of Luther and Mary Ione (Beard) Dunham, both of whom were born in New York state where they spent their entire lives. Henry Arthur Dunham was a Civil War veteran; served in Co. K, Sixth Missouri Infantry, First Brigade, Second Div., 15th Army Corps.
Henry A. and Melissa (Messinger) (Mayo) Dunham resided in Manly, Iowa. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1922. He d. after 1924. She d. after 1924.
Child by first husband (surname Mayo):

1. Clara Etta, b. 10 Feb. 1868; m. March, 1885, Charles Stickley; he died in 1917; she resides now, a widow, in Chicago with her son (1931). Note: She died in Los Angeles, Calif., 30 Dec. 1939.
Two children, as follows:
(1) Mabel Stickley; m. in June 1913, Al. Baumhover of Dubuque, Iowa, merchant, who owns a department store in Dubuque. Only child: Mary June Baumhover, b. in 1918.
(2) Arch. Stickley; resides Chicago, Ill., where he is passenger agent for the Northern Pacific R.R. He is unmarried.

Children of Mrs. Melissa (Messinger) (Mayo) Dunham by second husband:

1. John Arthur Dunham, b. 23 Sept. 1873 in Waterloo, Iowa; resides in Manly, Iowa; m. Angeline Horig. He served in the World War in U.S. Army, enlisting 2 April 1917; served in Co. B, 133d Infantry at Deming, N.M., doing border patrol until 8 July 1918 when he went overseas. Fought last six weeks of war in all heavy battles; remained in army of occupation, returning with Gen. Pershing 4 Sept. 1919; was cited for bravery in action 28 Oct. 1918; was promoted to Sergeant 2 Sept. 1919.
2. Clarence Irving Dunham, b. 27 Dec. 1874; resides in Manly, Iowa; m. Tracy Randall.
Only child:
(1) Margaret, b. 1918.

Family of John F. and Phebe (Tibbetts) Messinger (cont.

3. Robert Edgar Dunham, b. 18 Feb. 1876; is a farmer; lives near Osage, Iowa. He m. Elizabeth Welch.
   They have five sons, as follows:
   (1) Robert Earl, b. 1903.
   (2) Karl Ralph, b. 1905; is now (1924) in college.
   (3) Walter, b. 1907.
   (4)
   (5)
4. Marquis Henry Dunham, (called Mark), b. 28 Aug. 1878; resides in Hampton, Iowa. He m. Mabel Rosalie Long.
   Children:
   (1) Harold, b. 1902.
   (2) Wava (girl), b. 1910.
   (3) Marquis Russell, b. 1913.
5. Frank Elaine Dunham, b. 15 Sept. 1884; resides in New York state where he owns a dairy farm of 400 acres and markets his milk and butter in New York City. He m. Genevieve Allen.
   Children:
   (1) Wayne, b. 31 Oct. 1904.
   (2) Kathryn, b. 9 May 1906.
   (3) Elaine, b. 28 Feb. 1908.
   (4) Genevieve Helen, b. 19 Aug. 1919.

iii. Loren G. Messinger, b. 17 Oct. 1854; d. 19 Dec. 1855.

iv. Drusilla L. Messinger, b. Feb. 1856; d. 10 May 1871.

v. Mary Isabella Messinger, b. 1 April 1858; d. 19 April 1904. She m. 23 Oct. 1889 Cyrus Emerson Hall. They resided on a farm near Waterloo, Iowa; they had no children but adopted two. Cyrus E. Hall never remarried and died in 1918.

vi. John Marquis Messinger, b. 25 May 1860; d. in Redlands, Cal., 15 Oct. 1910, where he had been for several years in the real estate business. He m. 14 Nov. 1883 Estella J. Burden, in Waterloo, Iowa. She was b. Sept. 1861, in Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of William and Susan Burden, both of whom were born in England, came to America before their marriage, and, several years after their marriage removed from Dubuque, Iowa to Waterloo, Iowa. She died, a widow, in Long Beach, Calif. about 1934.
   Children (besides three who died in infancy):
   1. George E. Messinger, b. 20 Dec. 1890; is a travelling salesman; resides in Long Beach, Calif. He m. 16 June 1920, Marjory Wells, in Long Beach, Calif. No children.
   2. Edna May Messinger, b. 20 May 1906; was graduated from High School and from Business College in Long Beach and is now stenographer in a bank; resides, unmarried in Long Beach, Calif.

vii. Sarah Ann Messinger, b. 12 Jan. 1862; d. 16 March 1863.

viii. Netta Augusta Messinger, b. 17 March 1868; d. 5 Nov. 1930 in Los Angeles, Calif. She was graduated from High School in East Waterloo, Iowa in 1885; taught in East Waterloo public schools until 1890; m. 2 April 1890 Charles Milton Sherman in Waterloo. They moved to Tacoma, Wash., where she continued teaching. She taught in Snohomish, Wash., and in Tacoma public schools for many years. In 1914 she went to Los Angeles, Calif., where she took supplementary studies and was graduated from Los Angeles State Normal School in June 1915, and taught in public schools of Los Angeles for several years. She was a member of Los Angeles City Teachers' Club, and of the Verse Writers Club of Sou. California, and of Tierra Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

To her we are indebted for much of the data relative to the Messinger family which appears herein and also data of many other branches which made it possible to compile the Messinger Genealogy. At various times while on visits to relatives in Iowa and elsewhere she copied with painstaking care the dates of birth, marriage and death from family Bibles or other family records and was deeply interested in Messinger family history. She had no children but adopted a daughter, Leila.

Charles Milton Sherman is the son of James Sherman of Ohio (but originally from Vermont), and Emily Jacobs his wife, also of Ohio. He is a descendant of Roger Sherman of Revolutionary fame. He was graduated from Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, in 1894 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Later he took post-graduate work and received the degree of Ph.D. from Univ. of Puget Sound at Tacoma, Wash. He was for many years principal of Lowell Grammar School in Tacoma, and is now (1931) a teacher in the schools of Los Angeles, Calif.

ix. Hattie Messinger (twin), b. 25 Sept. 1869; m. 15 Aug. 1894 Ernest C. Richards in Waterloo, Iowa. They removed soon afterward to Tacoma, Wash., where they have resided until the present time (1939). She is a member of Mary Ball Chapter D.A.R. Ernest C. Richards is a native of Virginia, whose parents and grandparents were slave-owners before the Civil War. Richards' family reunions are held in Baltimore and other cities from time to time. He and his wife's cousin, the late E. Floyd Messinger Esq., became associated in Tacoma in 1906 as partners at the head of the firm of Hunt & Mottet Hardware Company, of which firm Mr. Messinger was president until his death in 1921, and was succeeded in this office by Mr. Richards. This company is the fourth largest firm dealing in general and heavy hardware and mill supplies on the Pacific Coast.

Children, born in Tacoma, Wash.:

1. Helen Estelle Richards, b. 25 Jan. 1898; was graduated from Stadium High Schoo, Tacoma, Wash.; studied two years in Univ. of Wash., at Seattle, Wash., and one year

Family of John F. and Phebe (Tibbetts) Messinger (cont.

in Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill. She m. 12 June 1920, in Tacoma, Wash., James Campbell Menzies, b. 5 Jan. 1893, the son of James Menzies of Tacoma, Wash., who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife Lola Bone, a descendand, on her maternal side, of David Demaree (See Demaree Genealogy). (James Menzies,Sr.'s mother was Margaret Campbell, born in the Trossachs in the north of Scotland, a descendant of the celebrated Campbell clan (See Menzies Genealogy).

James C. and Helen E. (Richards) Menzies reside now, 1931, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Two children:

(1) Jean Helen Menzies, b. 5 Sept. 1923.

(2) Robert Menzies, b. 17 Dec. 1928.

2. Robert Edgar Richards, b. 18 March 1901 in Tacoma, Wash. In the World War he joined the U.S. Marines 20 Oct. 1918; trained at Mare Island, Calif. Discharged 20 Feb. 1919.

He was graduated from Stadium High School, Tacoma, Wash. in 1920; was a student, 1921, in Univ. of Wash., at Seattle. He m. 5 Sept. 1923 Hilda Sanders, b. 19 May 1906. They reside in Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

(1) Barbara Lou Richards, b. 1 Aug. 1925.

(2) Delores Gwen Richards, b. 11 Dec. 1928.

x. Mattie Messinger (twin), b. 25 Sept. 1869; d. 17 March 1939 in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 3 July 1890, John H. Mason in Waterloo, Iowa. He d. Feb. 1907 in Waterloo, in which city he had been a merchant in the grocery business for many years. He was the son of Judson W. and Mary (Hiller) Mason, both of whom were born in New York state.

(Note: of the three sons of Judson W. and Mary (Hiller) Mason, Charles E., their eldest son d. Feb. 1918, at Mitchell, S. Dakota, and William O., their second son, was residing in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1921. The Mason family has been traced back in England for 275 years. Family tree and records compiled by Alberto Mason of West Braintree, Mass.).

Children:

1. Mary Orbie Mason, A.B. (Iowa State Teachers' College, 1913), b. 4 Nov. 1891 in Waterloo, Iowa; was graduated from East Waterloo High School; studied one year in De Pauw Univ. at Greencastle, Indiana; was graduated from Iowa State Teachers' College at Cedar Falls, Iowa in 1913, and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She was a teacher in Auburn, Wash., for two years, 1914-1915; was teacher of physical training in Stadium High School, Tacoma, Wash., 1916-17. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

   She married 3 June 1917, Lyle Albert Andrus and they reside in Los Angeles, Calif., where she is a teacher in the public schools. She has no children.

2. Harriet Corinne Mason, b. 1 Nov. 1892 in Waterloo, Iowa; was graduated from East Waterloo High School; attended

Iowa State Teachers' College at Cedar Falls, Iowa; spent Sophomore year at De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Indiana.

She m. Jan. 1912, in Indianapolis, Ind., George Marquis Sunday, b. 9 Nov. 1892, the son of William Ashley Sunday and Helen A. (Thompson) Sunday of Winona Lake, Ind. They resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

George Marquis Sunday enlisted in World War, 1 Nov. 1917 at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st Lieut., Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; transferred to the Air Service Division of the Army, March, 1918; assigned to over-seas duty 25 May 1918 and sailed 1 June 1918, as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the A.E.F. Headquarters in London, England and Paris, France; returned to the U.S., 4 Nov. 1918 and assigned to Executive Division, Office Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; commissioned Captain, Feb. 1919; discharged 20 Feb. 1919; In the Reserve Army, U.S.A. He died 12 Sept. 1933.

Children:

(1) George Marquis Sunday, Jr., b. 27 March 1914 in Tacoma, Wash.; married (int.) 27 March 1934 Dorothy Barrick.
(2) John Mason Sunday, b. 17 Feb. 1916 in Philadelphia, Pa.; died unmarried 25 July 1934.

3. Judson Harold Mason, b. 18 Aug. 1895 in Cedar Falls, Iowa; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif., m. 19 Feb. 1924 Margaret Couch in Los Angeles. He attended Castle Heights Preparatory School at Lebanon, Tenn.; in 1915 was a Freshman in College of Puget Sound, at Tacoma, Wash. In the World War he enlisted in Aviation Service, Feb. 1918, as Private 679th Aero Supply Squadron; transferred about Sept. 20, 1918, to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Officers' Training Camp for Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd Lieut. 19th Mining Battery F.A.C.O.T.S. He was graduated in 1920 from Agricultural College, a war-time school at Winona Lake, Indiana.

   Child:

   (1) Carl Couch Mason, b. 15 Dec. 1924.

4. Lloyd Carleton Mason, b. 28 July 1901 in Cedar Falls, Iowa; resides now, 1939, in Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 19 Feb. 1923, Katherine Nicholson. He attended Univ, of Wash., at Seattle, Wash. Inducted into World War service (age 18 years), 4 Oct. 1918 at Rockville, Maryland; rank Private 679th Aero Supply Squadron, U.S.M.A., Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas. Discharged 8 Jan. 1919 at Camp Dick.

   Children:

   (1) John, b. 19 Sept. 1924.
   (2) Mollie May, b. 14 Feb. 1927.

5. Paul Mason, d. in infancy.
6. John Mason, d. in infancy; was youngest child of John H. and Mattie (Messinger) Mason.

Family of Asahel and Mary E. (Tibbetts) Pierce
of Winona Co., Minn., and San Diego Co., Calif.

267 Mary Elizabeth[8] Tibbetts (George[7] (No. 190), Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 19 Dec. 1838, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View, and near what is now the town of Acton. She was the fourth daughter and eighth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

She married first, in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., in 1854, Asahel Pierce who was born in New York State but moved to Minnesota from Illinois. They removed from Winona Co., Minn., to Oswego, Kansas, where they lived for several years; removed later to Joplin, Mo., where Asahel Pierce died in 1876. It is said that he was a first cousin of President Franklin Pierce, the fourteenth president of the United States, whose term of office was from 1853 to 1857. If so, he was descended from the Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Pierce family. She married secondly, Orson Burlingame. She died, a widow, in San Diego, Calif., 26 Jan. 1903; buried at Julian, Calif.

She was never too busy to lay aside her work to do something for others. During the last years of her life, she spent much of her time and strength doing home missionary work among poor, unfortunate people.

Two children by first husband, as follows:

i. Roderick Truman Pierce, born 22 June 1855, in Dresbach, Winona Co., Minn. He married in El Paso, Texas in 1883, Hattie McBratney. He resided for several years in Eugene City, Oregon, and during the last years of his life in San Diego County, Calif. He died in April 1922, at Dallas, Oregon; buried there.

Six children, as follows:

1. Emmett Pierce.
2. Ernest Pierce.
3. Ross Pierce; resides Dallas, Oregon.
4. Fred Pierce.
5. Ruth Pierce.
6. Maud Pierce.

ii. Emma Pierce, born 30 April 1858, in Dresbach, Winona Co., Minn.; removed with her parents to Oswego, Kans.; removed later to San Diego, Calif.

She married in San Diego, Calif., 16 June 1878, William Lafayette Detrick, born in Greencastle, Indiana, 9 Dec. 1855, the son of John Detrick, a native of Ohio, and his wife Virginia Fenton Farrow who was born in Kentucky. (Note: The above-named John Detrick's parents came from Holland and settled first in Pennsylvania). William L. Detrick went to the Klondike in 1898, was ship-wrecked when about half-way between San Francisco and Seattle; only three were saved out of the ship's passengers and he was one of five men (two of whom died) who were 160 hours in a life-boat. He had his feet frozen and was taken to the Marine Hospital in Vancouver. Upon his recovery, he went on up to Klondike where he spent two years, and then returned to San Diego, Calif. He suffered all the rest of his life from the effects of the exposure endured on the trip north.

William L. and Emma (Pierce) Detrick resided for many years at Julian, San Diego Co., Calif., and named their mountain home, "Forest Hill", She died 12 Dec. 1921; buried in Julian cemetery

beside her mother. Her funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wood who had known the Detricks ever since they first settled in Julian thirty-five years before. All local business was suspended during the morning and practically the entire community attended the funeral.

William L. Detrick survived his wife six years and died in Placerville, Calif., 21 Sept. 1928, aged 74 years. He was known and beloved for his sterling qualities. In the year 1886 he and his wife came to Julian and settled at Pine Hills on the home ranch that is now (1935) owned by their son Rex A. Detrick.

Children:

1. Roy Detrick, b. in Little Rock, Ark., 26 Dec. 1882; m. first, Feb. 1910, Sadie Urey of Los Angeles, Calif.; m. second, in San Diego, Calif., 9 Feb. 1918, Mrs. Nora Irene (Storey) Roads. They reside now (1935) in San Francisco, Calif.
   No children.

2. Rex Allen Detrick, b. at Julian, Calif., 26 June 1890; educated in public schools of Julian, San Diego High School, Los Angeles Polytechnic School, and one year in Leland Stanford University at Palo Alto, Calif. He resides at Julian, Calif., on the farm where his parents lived. He is secretary of the Chamber of Commerce in Julian which was organized in the Fall of 1926, and is a leader on all activities which pertain to the upbuilding of Julian and the surrounding community. He is affiliated with the Ancient Order of Foresters.
   He married at San Felipe, near Julian, Calif., 30 June 1912, Margaret Shaw of San Felipe, who was born 1 April 1890 in Winfield, Kansas, daughter of Harry Clare Shaw and his wife Mary Jane Weimer. (See sketch of Shaw and Weimer families below).
   Two children:
   (1) Stella Fern (called Fern), b. 19 July 1913 in San Diego, Calif.; was graduated from Julian High School in 1931; m. in San Diego, Calif., 19 July 1932, Robert Arthur Anderson, born 5 Feb. 1911 in Oakland, Calif., the son of George and Marion (Wood) Sweeney. He was later given the surname of Anderson, his stepfather's name. They reside at Julian, Calif.
      Children:
      (a) Robert Stanley Anderson, b. 31 July 1934.
      (b) Donald Allen Anderson, born 23 Feb. 1938.
   (2) William Frederick, b. 21 Sept. 1919 in San Diego, Calif.; d. in Feb. 1900, aged five months; buried in Julian cemetery.

3. Arnold Babcock Detrick, b. at Julian, Calif., 16 July 1895; resides now (1935) in San Francisco, Calif. He enlisted in the World War, Feb. 1, 1918, from Julian, Calif. Trained in school of Military Aeronautics at Berkeley, Calif. Sept. 1, 1918, sent to Aviation Construction Camp at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas and from there to Selfridge Field, where he qualified as a lighting observer, Nov. 21, 1918, and was recommended for a commission. Appointed 2nd Lieut. A.E. Sec. Sig. R.C., Dec. 12, 1918 and was discharged on that date. He m. in New York City, 17 April 1920, Marie Kearny, a native of Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

Family of Warhum Weldon and Martha (Tibbetts) Warren
of Cherokee, Kansas.

268 Martha[8] Tibbetts (George,[7] (No. 190), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 1 March 1840 near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana. She was the ninth child and fifth daughter of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. She was but five years of age when her parents removed from Acton, Indiana to Bremer Co., Iowa, and a few years later to Dakota, Winona Co., Minnesota. She married in Dakota, Minn., 1 Sept. 1855, Warhum Weldon Warren, born 30 Dec. 1836 in Clinton Co., New York.

They removed from Winona Co., Minn., to Cherokee Co., Kansas in 1868, where they lived on a farm about half way between Oswego and the town of Cherokee. They later lived in the town of Cherokee for a few years. She died 5 April 1885 in Ottawa, Kansas, buried at Cherokee, Kans., an earnest Christian and a woman of sweet disposition, greatly beloved by all of her relatives. Her grave is marked by a gravestone placed there in 1914 by her son Albert. She was survived by her husband, who removed to Auburn, Nebraska and died there 1 Nov. 1890, having married secondly Ada Curtis, by whom no issue. He is buried by the side of his second wife and her mother, and their graves are marked by a gravestone which bears the names of all three. He served in the Civil War, in 66th Illinois regt., enlisting from Winona Co., Minn., in 1861; was a Lieut. sharp-shooter; served nearly four years. He was the eldest son of Alphonzo and Mary Warren who removed from Clinton Co., New York to Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa and later removed to Winona Co., Minn. (See notes of the "Warren family" below). He was a brother of Eliza M. Warren who married Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts (No. 265). (See Hist. Neosho Co., Kans., p. 647. Pub. 1879, his name given Capt. Warhum H. Warren).

Warhum Weldon Warren and Martha (Tibbetts) his wife had five children, all except the last one born in Winona Co., Minn., as follows:

i. Clara M. Warren,[9] born 16 Dec. 1857; received her elementary education in the district schools of Cherokee Co., Kans., and in public schools of Oswego, Kans.; later studied in Ft. Scott, Kans.; taught in the country schools of Cherokee County; married first, in 1880, William Wheeler, a school teacher of intellectual ability, and lived for a time in Cameron, Mo., and then in Cherokee, Kans.

She married secondly, in Summit, Oregon, in 1887, George Henderson Martin and they removedmto Grant's Pass, Oreg., where Mr. Martin died in 1890. He was a brother of Mary Jane Martin who married Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts (No. 304). He was the son of John Martin, a well-known farmer of Cherokee Co., Kans., who moved thence from Ohio but was a native of Lancaster, Pa., and Catherine Mountjoy his first wife, who was born in Ohio. (One of Catherine Mountjoy's brothers was consul to some foreign country (think it was China). The above-named John Martin had a brother, Dr. David Roads Martin, a well-known physician of Cherokee Co., Kans. These two Martin brothers were, on one side, of Pennsylvania German ancestry,

from Lancaster, Pa. Their maternal uncle was Henry Clay Dean, the noted "Copperhead" of southeastern Iowa, who lived near Burlington. After the death of George Henderson Martin, his widow, Mrs. Clara (Warren) (Wheeler) Martin, removed to Corvallis, Oregon, in which town she lived until 1902, when she went to Zion City, Illinois, where she resided for a few years and then returned to Oregon.

She married thirdly, in Salem, Oregon, in June 1914, Tollman Dearing, and continued to reside in Salem until 1921 when they removed to San Diego, California.

Child by first husband (surname Wheeler, later given the surname of Martin):

1. Harold Ethelbert Wheeler Martin[10], b. 23 Feb. 1881; resided for several years in Sion City, Ill., where he was receiving teller in the Zion City Bank; later removed to Waukegan, Ill., where he has been for nineteen years, respectively, receiving teller, cashier, and is now (1926) vice-president of the Waukegan Security Savings Bank. He married in 1907, Elizabeth Peckham.

   Four children, as follows: (1) William Martin, born 25 Feb. 1909. (2) Paul Martin, b. 27 Nov. 1910 (died in infancy). (3) Harold Martin, b. 24 Aug. 1913; d. in April 1930, aged 17. (4) David Martin, b. in 1919.

Child by second husband:

2. Georgia Martin[10], b. 19 Jan. 1890 at Grant's Pass., Oreg.; when twelve years of age went with her mother and half-brother to Zion City, Ill.; married in 1907 Robert Sandiford. They reside in Joliet, Ill.

   Two children, as follows: (1) Louise Sandiford, b. 15th Dec. 1907. (2) William Sandiford, b. 1 Aug. 1909.

ii. Albert Warren,[9] born 1 Oct. 1859; died at his home in Leavenworth, Kans., 21 March 1916. He married Louise Gotner. No children.

iii. Charles Warren,[9] born 15 Oct. 1861; married in Auburn, Nebr., in 1889, Clara Shristmondson; later went to Oklahoma; he now (1926) resides in Kansas City, Mo.

   Four children, as follows:
   1. Blanch (died young).
   2. Herbert; married and lives in Kansas City.
   3. Pearl, married and lives in Kansas City.
   4. Marguerite, married.

iv. Luther Warren,[9] born 28 April 1866; resided for several years in Salem, Oreg.; resides now (1939) in San Diego, Calif. He married 23 Sept. 1890 Josephine Fourcade. No children.

v. May Warren,[9] B.S. (Oregon Agricultural College, 1890), born 21 July 1869 in Cherokee Co., Kans.; died 29 March 1939 in San Diego, Calif.; she was sixteen years of age when her mother died and from that time until her marriage she resided in the home of her sister Clara (Mrs. George H. Martin). She

entered the Oregon Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oreg., in the fall of 1886 and received from that college the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1890. She taught school at Grant's Pass, Oreg., and in country schools near Corvallis, Oregon.

She married in Corvallis, Oreg., 21 July 1899, Don Henry Woodward, born 25 Sept. 1871 in Corvallis, Oreg., the son of Elias Woodward, a native of New Hampshire, who has been for many years a prominent resident of Corvallis, and of Benton Co., Oreg., having been a school teacher, county school superintendent, representative in the legislature of Oregon in 18 , county judge eight years, and a druggist in Corvallis for Thirty years, now retired, and Nellie Allen his wife, who was born in Oregon.

Don Henry Woodward and May (Warren) his wife resided for nineteen years after their marriage on a farm near Corvallis, which was given them by his father. They moved to Salem, Oreg., in 1918, and in 1921 removed to San Diego, Calif.

Two children, both born near Corvallis, Oreg., as follows:

1. Harold Ethelbert Woodward[10], b. 29 Sept. 1900; resides with his parents in San Diego, Calif.
2. Paul Warren Woodward[10], born 6 April 1904; received his elementary education in the district schools near Corvallis, Oreg., and in public schools of Salem, Oreg.; removed with his parents to San Diego, Calif., in 1921; was a junior in San Diego High School in 1921-22, but did not complete the course in that school. On account of his parents' limited financial means, it became necessary for him to seek business employment. In 1924 his father's cousin, Mr. Burt Brown Barker of Montclair, New Jersey, came to Calif., and offered to take Paul home with him and give him the opportunity to continue his education. This offer was gladly accepted and Paul was graduated from the High School in Montclair, N.J., in June 1925, after which he accompanied Mr. Barker and family to Paris, France for a three months' stay. In the fall of 1926 he entered Wharton School of Finance, Univ. of Pennsylvania. In the Fall of 1928 he entered the Univ. of Oregon, at Eugene, Oreg., where he was a student two years; was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilom, Greek letter fraternity.

Family of Alphonzo and Mary Warren of Dresbach, Winona Co., Minnesota, Quincy, Olmstead Co., Minn., later of Chain Lake, Martin Co., Minn.

Alphonzo and Mary Warren removed from Clinton County, New York to Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa, and lived on a farm near the Wappsipinecke River. They later removed to Quincy, Minnesota.

In 1849, Alphonzo went to California in mule-train - pack mules - starting from Quincy, Minnesota. During his absence in California at the time of the "gold excitement", his wife Mary lived with her son Delos in Quincy, Minn. When Alphonzo returned from California, he and his wife removed, in 1854, to the village of Dresbach, Winona Co., Minnesota. They later removed to Quincy, Olmstead Co., Minn., in 1858, and still later removed to Chain Lake, Martin Co., Minnesota. His wife Mary died there about 1874.

After her death, Alphonzo spent the next few years in the home of his daughter Eliza (Mrs. M. Luther Tibbetts), but died at the home of his son William Warren, in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1883.

Alphonzo and Mary Warren had children, as follows:

i. Warhum Weldon, born 30 December 1836, in Clinton County, New York. He married in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., in 1855, Martha M. Tibbetts, daughter of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. (See No.268).

ii. Eliza M., married Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts, in Dakota, Winona Co., Minnesota, son of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. (See No. 265).

iii. Levi, killed in Civil War.

iv. Jennie; never married.

v. William; removed to Lincoln, Nebraska; was residing there in 1883; died in Phoenix, Arizona.

vi. Delos; married and lived near Oswego, Kansas.

vii. Rhoda; married a Mr. Beatty and lived in Winona Co., Minnesota. She married secondly, a Mr. Eckles, an Englishman, and had one child, Eckles.

viii. Addie; married a Mr. Rich and resided in Oswego, Kansas.

ix. Eunice; married Almeron Patchin; resided in Oswego, Kans.

x. Mary; married a Mr. English and lived in Oswego, Kansas.

Family of Alexander W. and Sarah Ann (Tibbetts) Reynolds
of San Jose, Calif., and Ukiah, Calif.

269 Sarah Ann[8] Tibbetts (George,[7] (No.190), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 31 May 1842, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View and near what is now the town of Acton; died at Turlock, Calif., 23 Sept. 1925, aged 83 years, 3 mos., 23 days; buried at Turlock. She was the youngest child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. She was but three years of age when she was taken by her parents to Iowa and a few years later to Winona Co., Minnesota.

She married first, at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 7th May 1856, Alexander Woodworth Reynolds, born 16 May 1832 at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., New York; died 18 July 1879 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Ukiah. He was of genealogical line:

He was the son of Marvin Waite Reynolds, born 9 March 1800 in New York state, and his wife Eunice Carpenter, born 15 Jan. 1808 at Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., who were married 6 Oct. 1824 at De Puyter, Madison Co., N.Y., and resided for many years near Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y., and removed in 1856 with their ten children (seven sons and three daughters), from Broome Co., N.Y., to New Hartford, Winona Co., Minnesota, where Marvin Waite Reynolds died two years later (in 1858), and his brother Nathan died the same week in or near Springfield, Illinois. Marvin Waite Reynolds was the son of Nathan and Hannah (Crandall) Reynolds, who lived at Norwich Landing or Griswold, New London Co., Connecticut, where their four sons and three daughters were born. They later removed to Chenango Co., N.Y., where Nathan Reynolds died, a very old man. (See notes on the Reynolds family below).

Mrs. Sarah Ann (Tibbetts) Reynolds married secondly, in Lake Co., Calif., 6 May 1883, Sherman B. Coder, born 6 May 1835 in Elkhart, Indiana, died in Lake Co., Calif., July, 1885, a Civil War veteran who had served in 44th Regt. Indiana Volunteers. She survived him forty years and spent the last years of her life in the home of her daughter Lydia (Mrs. Wm. R. McIntyre) and died at her home near Turlock, Calif. She was a woman of rare personality, of a deeply religious nature, a member of the Methodist church, beloved by all who knew her. Seven of her grandsons served in the World War with American expeditionary forces in France.

She and her first husband, Alexander Woodworth Reynolds, moved from Winona Co., Minn., to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa in 1858. They, with their two oldest children, removed to California in 1860, going by water by way of Isthmus of Panama. On 30 Dec. 1859 they went by train from Dubuque, Iowa to New York City and their journey took nine days. On account of storms the railroad tracks were glassed over with ice and the trains had to go slowly. In Jan., 1860, they sailed by steamer from New York to Aspinwall, being eight days on the journey; arrived in Aspinwall in the evening and remaining on board the steamer all night, took the train next morning at 4 o'clock across the Isthmus to Panama (forty miles). They sailed from Panama to San Francisco on the old "Orizaba". They settled in San Jose, Calif. Mr. Reynolds was a

carpenter and builder. They resided at different times in San Jose, Sonoma, San Luis Obispo, Monterey and Ukiah.

Alexander Woodworth Reynolds and Sarah Ann Tibbetts his wife had eleven children, as follows:

i. Morell W. Reynolds,[9] born 29 July 1857 in Winona Co., Minn.; resides now (1929) in Santa Clara, Calif., where he has lived for many years. He married in Nov. 1878, Othelia Schultz, daughter of August Schultz who was born in Germany.
Two children:
1. Arthur M. Reynolds,[10] born in 1882; married Louise -----/ He was killed in an accident in 1925. No children.
2. Leroy Allen Reynolds,[10] born in Feb. 1884 in Santa Clara, Calif.; resides now (1929) in Alameda, Calif. He was educated in the public schools of Santa Clara and was for many years cashier for George P. McNear of Petaluma, Cal. In May, 1912, he was made Traveling Auditor for the Great Western Power Company of Oakland. He married in 1904, Bamie Sargent, daughter of William R. and Arianna M. (McDiarmid) Sargent of Argyle, Wisconsin.
Two children:
(1) Margaret Lucile Reynolds, born 27 Dec. 1911.
(2) Merrill Sargent Reynolds, born 9 Dec. 1913.

ii. Eunice Mary Reynolds,[9] born 14 July 1859 in Bremer Co., Iowa; died 29 Oct. 1862, aged three years, in San Jose, Calif.

iii. Martha Alice Reynolds,[9] born 28 April 1861, in San Jose, Cal.; died 19 Oct. 1862.

iv. Edith May Reynolds,[9] born 21 May 1863 in San Jose, Calif.; died 18 Aug. 1863.

v. Clara Jane Reynolds,[9] born 20 July 1864 in San Jose, Calif.; married first, 24 Nov. 1880 George Frank Griffith, born in Manchester, England; married secondly, 6 March 1895 Franklin Llewellyn Irish, the son of Edwin W. Irish, born near Lake Champlain, N.Y., and his wife Emily Gerard who was born in Montrose, Pa. Franklin Llewellyn Irish is a cousin of Senator John P. Irish. They resided for several years in Healdsburg, Calif.; reside now (1929) in Santa Rosa, Calif.
Children by first husband:
1. Mary Esther Griggith[10], born 20 Feb. 1881; married in July 1901, Eugene G. Weis; they reside in San Francisco, Cal.
Four children (surname Weis):
(1) Helen Beverly.
(2) Dorothy, died young.
(3) Jack.
(4) Margery.
2. A. Russell Griffith, born 13 Sept. 1882; married and has one child
3. Eugene Morell Griffith, born 15 Aug. 1885; married in Idaho, 6 July 1910 Marie Fleming. He was killed in a mine

explosion 25 April 1921. No children.

4. Loretta Griffith, born 19 June 1884; married 28 Sept. 1910, Frank K. Schofield; resided in San Francisco, Cal. He died in 1923. She, now a widow, resides (1929) in Fresno, Calif.

Children by second husband:

1. Elmo Llewellyn Irish,10 born 24 March 1897; served in World War in U.S. Navy as seaman first class, on U.S.S. Agamemnon; volunteered 12 June 1917. He married Grace Anderson Schultze, born in New York. They reside now (1929) in Santa Rosa, Calif.
   Two children:
   (1) Beatrice Irish.
   (2) Elmo L. Irish.
2. C. Melvin Irish, born 8 Nov. 1898; served in the World War as Hospital Appr. 1st class, U.S. Marine Corps, 7th Sep. Replacement Batt. A.E.F., France. Enlisted in Navy 21 May 1917; transferred to Marine Corps 1 Aug. 1918. He resides now (1929) in San Francisco. He married in July 1922, Marguerite Binning.
   Children:
   (1) Gwendolyn Irish.
   (2) Clara M.
   (3) Lorin
   (4) John E.
   (5) George
   (6) Georgette
3. Leonard M. Irish, born 9 Oct. 1899; served in the World War as Private, Field Hospital #21, 4th Sanitary Train, A.E.F., Germany, 4th Div. He volunteered in U.S. Army 8 Nov. 1917; sent to France May, 1918; was in battles of Argonne, Chateau Thierry, etc. He resides now (1929) in Sebastopol, Calif. He married Lauretta Perry.
   Only child:
   (1) Beverly Irish, born 23 July 1926.
4. Harold Irish, born 17 Oct. 1900; married and has two children:
   (1) Harold,Jr.
   (2) Marrilynn Jean.

vi. Helen Wood Reynolds,9 born 21 May 1866 near Sonoma, Calif.; married 20 May 1892 Lemuel Wooldridge, born 30 Oct. 1864 in Sonoma Co., Calif., died in Oakland, Calif., in 1914, aged fifty years, the son of Nathan Wooldridge, born in Kentucky, died in Lakeport, Calif., and his wife Mary Bradley, who was born in Illinois.
(Note: Mary Bradley's mother was a Hughes. Nathan Wooldridge's parents were slave-owners in Kentucky. His mother was a Trabu of Kentucky who was of French lineage).
Three children, as follows:

1. Mary Wooldridge, born in Lakeport, Calif., 24 April 1894; married first, in Oakland, Calif., in 1912, Griffith R. Beeby. She married secondly, in Modesto, Calif.,

8 April 1921, Hubert Grederick Silk, born in Woking, Surrey, England, the son of Stephen Silk of Woking, and his wife Hannah -----. They lived for a time in Los Angeles, Calif.

Only child by first husband (surname Beeby):
(1) Wallace Raymond, born 30 May 1914.

Only child by second husband (surname Silk):
(1) Stephen Hubert, born 8 Jan. 1922.

2. Elbert R. Wooldridge, born 1 Sept. 1895; served in the World War as Private, Co. A., 39th Engineers R.R. Service in France, 39th Reg. Transportation Corps. After the war he took a business course in Stockton, Calif.; is now (1929) connected with the salmon packing industry in Alaska and resides for six months of the year in Seattle, Wash. He married (1) Tillie Jasper; married (2), in Seattle, Wash., 21 Oct. 1929, Margaret Malloy.
3. Ida Wooldridge, born 27 Dec. 1896 in Lakeport, Calif.; married (1) in 1914, George Bush, in San Francisco, Calif.; married (2) in San Jose, Calif., in 1918, Aaron Gould, who served in the World War and died 29 Dec. 1929, buried at San Luis Obispo, Calif. No children.

vii. Euretta A. Reynolds,[9] born 14 Feb. 1868 in San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.; married Courtland Bates, a dentist; resided for many years in San Francisco, Calif., where Dr. Bates engaged in the practice of his profession. He is the son of Courtland Bates who was born in Syracuse, N.Y., and his wife Rebecca Platt Jervis, born on Long Island, probably in Flushing. (Rebecca Platt Jervis had two sisters, Annie and Maria, both of whom died in young womanhood, and two brothers, namely: Erastus and Smith Samuel Jervis (See Jervis Genealogy). (Courtland Bates, Sr., of Syracuse, N.Y., had a sister Esther, who married a Mr. Cobb, and a half-sister Elizabeth, who married Peter Burns, who was at one time mayor of Syracuse. Peter Burns' daughter married Lyman C. Smith of typewriter fame, who died about 1912).

Dr. Courtland and Euretta A. (Reynolds) Bates have four children, as follows:

1. Ruth P. Bates,[10] born ; resides with her parents in San Francisco, Calif.; is unmarried.
2. Hazel R. Bates, born ; married in 1917, James McNaught. They reside in San Francisco, Calif. No children.
3. Courtland Bates, born ; married in San Francisco, Calif., Margaret Street.
   Only child:
   (1) Corbett Kingsley Bates, b.
4. Ellen Bates (called Nellie), born ; married in 1918, Lieut. Alvin Harber who served in the World War. They reside now (1929) in Modesto, Calif.
   Two children (surname Harber):
   (1) Beverly (boy).
   (2) Stanley.

Family of Alexander W. and Sarah Ann (Tibbetts) Reynolds (con.

viii. Ralph Waldo Reynolds,[9] born 1 Jan. 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.; resides in Los Angeles, Calif. He was for many years cashier for M.A. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers. He married in Montesono, Wash., 30 Aug. 1891, Frances Olive Mace, born 8 May 1869 in Montesono, Wash., daughter of Robert Mace, born in Iowa, whose parents were Quakers.

Two children, as follows:

1. Morell M. Reynolds,[10] born 4 Feb. 1893; served in the World War in 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park via. A.P.O., #784 A.E.F. He resides now (1929) in Chico, Calif. He married Leone -----. No children.
2. Alice Margaret Reynolds, born 22 June 1897; is a talented pianist and one of the prominent musicians in Los Angeles. She is unmarried.

ix. Edwin A. Reynolds,[9] born 4 Oct. 1871 in Monterey, Calif. He married in 1893, Retta Failing.

Three children, as follows:

1. Donald L. Reynolds, born 1895; served in the World War as Private, 67th Artillery, C.A.C. Ord. Det. A.E.F. France. He married Marian Call. They reside now (1929) in Pacific Grove, Calif.
2. Douglas Reynolds, born in 1897; died in 1909.
3. Delmar Reynolds, born in 1901; resides in Pacific Grove (1929). Is unmarried.

x. Lydia Florence Reynolds,[9] born 12 June 1873 in Monterey, Calif.; married at Lower Lake, Calif., 24 March 1895, William Reuben McIntire, born in North Carolina, the son of Charles McIntire, born in Wilmington, N.C., 10 Feb. 1812, died 1 Jan. 1886, and his wife Margaret Belle Cook, born 23 May 1827 in Tennessee and died 19 March 1885. They reside now (1929) near Turlock, Calif.

Only child:

1. William Reynolds McIntire,[10] born 19 May 1896 near Lower Lake, Calif.; served in the World War as Private, Bat. C. 1st Anti Aircraft Batt. A.E.F., France. He resides now (1929) near Turlock, Calif. He married Ethel No children.

xi. Jesse Irving Reynolds,[9] born 12 April 1878; drowned 16 Jan. 1880, aged two years. He was the youngest child of Alexander W. and Sarah Ann (Tibbetts) Reynolds.

The Reynolds Family

Written by Nathan Augustus Johnson, son of Solomon and Hannah Jane (Reynolds) Johnson. Letter dated 5 Feb. 1918, Long Beach, Calif. He is now deceased.

Nathan Reynolds, my great grandfather, married Hannah Crandall. He was 84 or 86 years old when he died. They had seven children: They lived at Norwich Landing or Griswold New London Co., Conn. Moved to Chenango Co., N.Y.

Children, all born at Norwich Landing, or Griswold, New London Co., Connecticut:

i. Nathan, died aged 19 years.

ii. Sanford, married Sarah Wright. They had two children, John and Emily. Emily married Wm. Greene who died some time about the beginning of the Civil War. They lived in Fairfax Co., Va., and after Greene's death his son John went there. He died in 1864 when the rebel troops were encamped around their house. (I corresponded with Cousin Emily for some time after I came to Calif. then neglected to write. She visited us in New York state and was a very fine woman. I have her picture or had it not long ago. She, as was her mother, was a Quakeress.) The above-named John Reynolds and his sister Emily (Reynolds) Greene both died childless.

iii. Marvin Waite, born March 9, 1800 married Eunice Carpenter, Oct. 6, 1824 at De Ruyter, N.Y. She was born Jan. 15, 1808 at Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.

iv. Nathan, married Almira Steary and they moved to Sangamon Co., Ill. They had one son, John, and possibly another but I am not sure. Nathan's wife died and he came back to York State and married secondly, Rhoda Potter. They had two children, Estella and Otero. Nathan died in 1858. (Later his wife Rhoda, with the children, came to York state and stayed at Uncle Wm. Rose's where I lived then, so I got quite well acquainted with them. Have heard that they are all dead.)

v. Hannah, married Wm. Rose; no children; she died at Binghampton, N.Y. in 1859.

vi. Ruby, married Israel Reynolds. He lived only a year. They had no children. (She came to San Francisco, California, and died at Aunt Eusebia's, aged 90 years.

vii. Slonia, married Nehemiah Park; no children. Both died in 1866 or 1867.

Francis Bunker married Eunice Macy at Hudson, N.Y. about 1770 and they had seven children, Robert, Alexander, Shubel, Gorham, Elizabeth Mary and Susannah.

My great grandfather, Alsop Carpenter, married Elizabeth Bunker about 1800. They lived and died at Horseheads, near Elmira, New York. They had nine children. Three died young. The others were: Lydia, married Wm. Parker; Hannah, married Moss Barber; Phoebe, married Allen Coffin; Eunice, married Marvin W. Reynolds; Sarah, married Wm. Lounsbury; and Susannah who married Samuel Palmer.

(You have probably heard Aunt Eusebia tell about the Parkers and Palmers and Lounsburys. They lived at Horseheads, near Elmira, N.Y., where grandfather Carpenter lived and died).

Marvin Waite Reynolds born March 9, 1800 married Eunice Carpenter at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1824, and they had ten children:

1. Hannah Jane Reynolds, born at De Ruyter Sept. 8, 1825. She married Solomon Johnson. She died June 20, 1855. Solomon Johnson died in July 1849. They had one child, Nathan Augustus, born Mar. 11, 1845, in Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y.

2. Eusebia Reynolds, born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 15, 1828; married Franklin L. Thayer at Chenango Forks. They had two children: Leonore, born at Chenango Forks; Mary Alwilda, born, I think, at Jenny Lind, Calif. She died at San Francisco, Calif. in Feb. 1925 aged 97 years

3. Don Alonzo Reynolds, born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., June 18, 1830. He married and he died in Minn. or Iowa in the early 60's. They had one child, a daughter; all trace of her is lost.

4. Alexander Woodworth Reynolds, born at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.. May 16, 1832. He married Sarah Ann Tibbetts. He died at Ukiah, Calif. on July 19th 1879

5. Duane Reynolds, born at Berlin, Huron Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1834. He married Mrs. Jane (Tibbetts) Frady. He died about 1886.

6. Nathan Carmi Reynolds, born at Berlin, Huron Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1836. He married Lizzie Eames in San Francisco, Calif., in 1868. They had one child whom they named Lizzie and who is now living in San Francisco; she married Frank Lechner. Nathan Carmi's wife died and he married secondly, Malvina Gray and they had three children, namely, Arthur Gray Reynolds, Russell Bunker Reynolds and Eunice Reynolds. Eunice died when an infant. Arthur Gray married Lottie Cubertson in Redlands. Russell B. married ~~Lottie~~ Mrs. Lizzie Aylesworth of Providence, R.I., at Redlands, Calif. He died at Grafton, Calif. on August 28th 1899

7. William Marvin, born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1840. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and died in New Orleans in 1863, I think.

8. Ruby Emily Reynolds, born at Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1843. She married Leroy Burnight, and they had two children, Thomas and Edith Burnight. Edith married a Mr. Sheath. Ruby Emily (Reynolds) Burnight died in Oakland, Calif., Dec. 3, 1882. She died in San Francisco in 1915. No children. Thomas Burnight was living at Ukiah, Calif. in 1911 and died a few years later. He married Annie ___. No children.

9. Alsop Carpenter Reynolds, born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N.Y., March 2, 1845. He died in the army in 1862, only a little more than 17 years old.

10. Henry Clay Reynolds, born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 28, 1846. He married Rebecca Jane Love in San Luis Obispo, Calif., and they had four children, Lily, Carmi, Lottie and Maud. Lily Reynolds married a Mr. Kyte and they had one child, Luella. Mr. Kyte died and Lily married secondly, Charles Dieves, an engineer on the S. P. R.R. Carmi Reynolds married Lovett ----- . He is local manager of a lumber company at San Luis Obispo.

The Reynolds Family (cont.

Lottie Reynolds died when about eleven years of age.
Maud Reynolds is living with her mother in San Luis Obispo.
Henry Clay Reynolds died June 9, 1884, in San Luis Obispo.

Family of Charles F. and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana and Alhambra, Ill.

270 Charles Farrington[8] Tibbetts (Benjamin,[7] (No. 191), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Manchester, Ind., and Alhambra, Ill., farmer and cooper, born 19 Dec. 1825 in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died in Alhambra, Madison Co., Ill., 26 Sept. 1900, aged 74 years. He was the eldest son and second child of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts.

He married 27 May 1847, Betsey Wardwell Cook in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Judge Alfred J. Cotton officiating (See "Cotton's Keepsake," page). She was born 20 Jan. 1830 in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; died 28 Oct. 1894 in Alhambra, Ill. She was daughter of Moses Cook who removed west from Oxford, ~~xxxx~~ Maine, about 1827, settled first in Ohio and later in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., and his wife Philena Hawk whom he married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Judge Alfred J. Cotton officiating.

In "Cotton's Keepsake," a book of pioneer history, of nearly five hundred pages, written by Judge Alfred J. Cotton of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., the author states that among the marriage ceremonies he had performed were those of Moses Cook abd Philena Hawk (no date given), and (further down the list), of Charles F. Tibbetts and Betsey Cook (two generations being represented in these two marriages).

In 1866 Charles F. and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts removed with their family from Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., to Alhambra, Ill., where they resided for many years and where both died.

Children (eleven), all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana:

i. James Henry Lane[9] Tibbetts, b. 12 Sept. 1848; d. 14 Jan. 1915 at his home in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill.; was grad. from Indiana Univ. Law School in 1872; was a farmer and insurance agent. He m. 7 Nov. 1882, Belle Mitchell, daughter of John and Hannah Mitchell of Alhambra, Ill.

   Children:

   1. Estelle M.[10]; m. Joseph Schwartz; they reside now (1929) at 237 Hickory St., Edwardsville, Ill. Only child (surname Schwartz): (1) Verlee.
   2. Ethel[10]; is a teacher in public schools of Edwardsville, Ill. She is not married.
   3. Everett[10], D.D.S.; is a dentist; resides in Kansas City, Mo. He volunteered for service in the World War and was Lieut. in Dental Officers Reserve Corps at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

ii. Sarah Philena[9] Tibbetts, b. 13 March 1850; d. 10 Jan. 1921, in Mexico, Mo.; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, Mo. She m. 26 March 1868, in Litchfield, Ill., Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh, b. 17 Sept. 1844 in St. Louis, Mo., d. 9 Sept. 1912 in Mexico, Mo., the son of John Thornburgh, a steamboat captain, who later built the first house and store in Alhambra, Ill.

An uncle of Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh was Ben, Thornburgh, a steamboat pilot on the Mississippi river, plying between St. Louis and New Orleans, and an early friend of Mark Twain.

Mark Twain, in Harper's Weekly, in offering a tribute to his dead friend, Carl Schurtz, compared the latter to Ben. Thornburgh, as incomparable for trust and confidence.

Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh was a chip off the old block - trustful, reliable, the very soul of honour, worthy of homage and reverence. In 1847 his parents settled in Mexico, Mo., where he grew to manhood.

Children of Benjamin Asbury and Sarah Philena (Tibbetts) Thornburgh, all born in Mexico, Mo., as follows:

1. Alice Cornelia Thornburgh, b. 10 Feb. 1869; m. Dr. Arthur Steele of Havana, Ill. She d. Nov. 1899.
   Only child:
   (1) Althea Steele, A.B. (Univ. of Illinois, 1921), M.A. (Teacher's College, New York City, 1924); was grad. from Hardin College at Mexico, Mo., in 1918; grad. from Univ. of Illinois in 1921 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts; grad. from Teacher's College, New York City in 1924 and received from there the degree of Master of Arts. She is not married.
2. Naomi Ellen Thornburgh, b. 2 Aug. 1871; m. Frank Ruse of Mexico, Mo.
   Five children, as follows:
   (1) Clyde Franklin Ruse, b. 3 March 1892.
   (2) Frederick James Ruse, b. 29 Dec. 1893; m. Emma Bachs.
   (3) Howard Glen Ruse, b. 13 June 1896; enlisted for service in World War but did not go across. He m. Dorothy Erdle.
   (4) Ethel Anna Ruse, b. 6 June 1899.
   (5) Benjamin Ralph Ruse, b. 21 Feb. 1902.
3. Ethel N. Thornburgh, b. 18 Dec. 1873; was teacher of mathematics and afterward secretary of Hardin College at Mexico, Mo.; is now, 1933, connected with Colorado Women's College in Denver, Colo. She is a member of Mexico, Missouri Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, by right of service of her ancestor, Daniel Buckman. She is not married.
4. Flora Benneta Thornburgh, b. 16 Aug. 1885; m. Roxey H. Precht of Hannibal, Mo.
   Children:
   (1) Robert Karl Precht, b. 27 Dec. 1907.
   (2) Halburt Mason Precht, b. 19 Nov. 1909.
   (3) Louis Evan Precht, b. 19 April 1912.
   (4) Philena Elizabeth Precht, b. 31 March 1914.

iii. Mary[9] Tibbetts, b. 12 April 1852; m. Fred A. Wiseman in Alhambra, Ill. They resided in Greenville, Ill.
   Children (five):
   1. Irene Wiseman; is a teacher in public schools of Springfield, Ill.
   2. John Wiseman; is Ry. mail clerk; resides Greenville, Ill.

Family of Charles F. and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts (cont.

He m. Vennie Mangram. Two children, namely, Ofville and Anita.
3. Elizabeth Wiseman; m. Charles McMurrain; they reside Greenville, Ill. They have five children.
4. Fred A. Wiseman,Jr.; m. Louisa File. They reside in Greenville, Ill. Only child: (O) Paul Wiseman; m. a Miss Wood.
5. Rachel Wiseman.

iv. Horace Monroe[9] Tibbetts, b. 6 April 1854; aggended Schurtliff College at Alton, Ill.; resides Stanberry, Mo., where he owns a grocery store. He m. first, in 1882, Fanny Deck of Paoli, Kans.; she d. 1883; he m. secondly, in 1886, Mary Schien in Alhambra, Ill.
Children by second wife:
1. Ruby[10] (twin).
2. Paarl[10] (twin).
3. Arthur[10], b. 1895; enlisted in World War; trained at Camp Funston, Kans.

316 v. Moses Daniel[9] Tibbetts, M.D., b. 1 June 1857; is a physician; resides Highland, Ill. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Norris[9] Tibbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1860; m. James Harris, the son of Jonathan M. Harris. They reside in Alhambra, Ill.
Children (surname Harris): 1.Charles. 2.Wilbur. 3.Myrtle. 4.Sarah.

vii. Flora S.[9] Tibbetts, b. 1 June 1863; m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., 3 Nov. 1887, Charles Lemly Walser, b. 9 Mar. 1858, d. in Lawrenceburg, Ind., 25 April 1915, the son of Benjamin P. and Amanda (Jackson) Walser of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. (Benjamin F. Walser, a well-known Republican politician of Dearborn County, was the son of James and Mary (Bailey) Walser of North Carolina, later of Dearborn Co., Ind.) Charles Lemly Walser had a grain and feed store in Lawrenceburg, Ind., in which town he resided until his death. He was deputy auditor and, in 1898, auditor of Dearborn County. His widow, Mrs. Flora S. (Tibbetts) Walser, removed from Lawrenceburg in 1915 to Mishawaka, Ind., later to Union City, Ind., and resides now, 1929, in South Bend, Ind., in the home of her daughter.
Children, born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.:
1. Herbert Benjamin Walser, b. 6 April 1890; d. 10 May 1911; was a student in Univ. of Indiana at Bloomington, Ind.
2. Frances Beatrice Walser, b. 29 Sept. 1891; was graduated from high school in Lawrenceburg in 1910; studied in Univ. of Indiana at Bloomington, Ind.; m. 20 Sept. 1919, Roy C. Shoemaker in Mishawaka, Indiana, in which city she and her mother were at that time residing. He is the son of Clarles L. and Anna (Adams) Shoemaker of Mishawaka, Ind., both of whom were born and reared in Walkerton, Ind., which is about twenty miles from South Bend.
Roy C. and Frances Beatrice (Walser) Shoemaker reside

Family of Charles F. and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts (cont.

now, 1929, at #2805 South Michigan St., South Bend, Ind.
Only child:
(1) Martha Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 25 Oct. 1925 in South Bend.

3. Robert Maybin Walser, b. 27 April 1899; volunteered for service in the World War; trained at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.; served in Quartermaster's dept.; did not go to France. In the past few years he has lived part of the time in Tacoma and Seattle, Wash. He is unmarried.

viii. Charles Elmer[9] Tibbetts, born in 1865; educated in State Normal School at Carbondale, Illinois; is R.R. conductor; resides at Fort Scott, Kansas. He married 7 Nov. 1891 in Alhambra, Ill., Minnie Hall, daughter of William A. Hall.
Six children, as follows:
1. Robert E. Tibbetts[10], born 1901.
2. Fay M. Tibbetts,[10] born 1903.
3. Florence W.,[10] born
4. Floyd J. Tibbetts[10]. born
5. Elmer W.,[10] Tibbetts, born
6. Elma W.,[10] Tibbetts, born

ix. Zeph Heustis[9] Tibbetts, D.D.S., born 5 Feb. 1867 in Alhambra, Ill.; is a dentist; resides in Kiowa, Kansas. He was grad. from Missouri Dental College in St. Louis, Mo., in 1895.
He married Eulala Geiger.
Only child:
1. Maynard,[10] Tibbetts.

x. Gertrude[9] Tibbetts, born 17 June 1869 in Alhambra, Ill.; married James Tabor, the son of Henry Tabor. They reside near New Douglas, Ill.
Four children (surname Tabor):
1. Bettie[10] (a teacher)
2. May[10] (a teacher)
3. Hampton[10]; resides with his parents near New Douglas, Ill.
4. Odie[10] (a teacher).

xi. Otis E.[9] Tibbetts, D.D.S.; born in Alhambra, Ill.; resides in Spokane, Wash. He was graduated from Dental College in Kansas City, Mo.

Family of George and Mary Eliza (Dunn) Tibbetts
of Altamont, Illinois.

271 George[8] Tibbetts ({No. 191 Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and of Altamont, Illinois, born at Manchester about 1827, died at Altamont 8 Aug. 1904, buried at Edgewood, Ill. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts. He married at Manchester, Mary Eliza Dunn, who survived him and was living at Altamont in 1918, daughter of Gershom Dunn of Lawrenceville, Indiana.

Children, born at Manchester, Ind.:

i. Mabel,[9] m. Steven Smith of Pana, Ill.

Child (Surname Smith):

1. Grace.

ii. Serelda, m. Steven Nelson of Altamont.

Child (surname Nelson):

1. George.

iii. Sparks.

iv. Ella, d. soon after marriage.

v. Seigel.

vi. Lou, m. -----. Lived in Litchfield, Ill.

vii. Sadie, living unm. at Altamont in 1918.

Pages 646 and 647
omitted from this book

Family of Oliver Heustis Tibbetts
of Ocheltree, Kansas.

272 Oliver Heustis[8] Tibbetts (No. 191 Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and of Ocheltree, Kans., born at Manchester in 1830, died at Ocheltree in March 1907. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts He married at Manchester, Elizabeth Ketcham, born at Manchester 12 March 1832, died at Ocheltree 22 May 1915, sister of William Ketcham who was killed in the Civil War. Their parents were among the first settlers of Manchester.

Only child, born at Manchester, Ind.:

317 i. William Monroe,[9] b. 5 Aug. 1852; living on the home farm at Ocheltree in 1921; m. at Ocheltree, Rachel Cantrell, born in Sangamon Co., Ill., in Sept. 1851, died at Ocheltree 24 Dec. 1916.

Children, born at Ocheltree:

1. Jessie May,[10] b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. 20 June 1900 Ernest P. Mills, of Olathe, Kans., M.D., homeopathic physician and surgeon. He served in World War with the American Red Cross in Siberia, from 1 May to 24 Dec. 1919. They removed from Olathe to Ogden, Utah in 1907. Children (surname Mills), born at Olathe: (1) Helen L., b. 20 Dec. 1902. (2) Marion Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1904.
2. Oliver Adolph, of Mineral Wells, Texas, building contractor, b. 25 Jan. 1875; m. in 1898 Carrie Mower of Spring Hill, Kans.

Only child:

1. Velma Katherine,[11] b. 2 Oct. 1900.

iii. Charles Monroe, b. 19 July 1876; d. unm. in Aug. 1902.

Family of David B. and Elizabeth J. (Tibbetts) Hamblin of East Portland, Oregon.

273 Elizabeth Jane[8] Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.,[7] (No. 192), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 16 Dec. 1832; died 23 July 1916, aged 82 years, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lois V. Moreland, in Los Angeles, Calif. She was the eldest child of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Redding) Tibbetts.

She was married in April, 1852, in Iowa, en route to Oregon, to David Brower Hamblin, born in 1832 at Wright's Corners, Lower Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., died 6 Oct. 1899 at his home in East Portland, Oregon. David Brower Hamblin crossed the plains in 1852 in the same party with Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts and settled in Oakland, Oregon. He later removed to East Portland, Oregon.

Children, born in Oakland, Oregon:

i. Mary Elizabeth; d. in infancy.

ii. Eva Florence, b. 15 April 1861; d. in Portland in 1933; m. 18 Oct. 1881 John H. Hamilton of Goshen and Portland, who d. at Portland 19 Jan. 1926. Children (surname Hamilton): 1. Frederick. 2. Robert, a R. R. employee; m. Nora -----.

iii. Ralph Albert, of Wolf Creek, Oreg., b. 1 Jan. 1864; d. 29 Nov. 1904; m. in 1896 Betty Smith. Children: 1. George Washington. 2. Lois Lillian. 3. Ralph G.

iv. Sarah E., b. 11 Jan. 1866; d. in 1915; m. in 1890 Walter Drennan of Portland. Only child (surname Drennan): 1. Hazel May; m. Elden Damon.

v. Lois V., b. 17 April 1868; d. in Portland 2 Feb. 1937; m. (1) John Nye; m. (2) George Moreland; m. (3) 3 Dec. 1930 T. F. Croxton. No children.

vi. Johnny, b. 11 Nov. 1871; d. young.

vii. Alva Gouldin, b. 11 March 1874; m. first Ethel Ward and secondly, Martha S. Schnase. Children by first wife: 1. Elaine Grace. 2. Lucile.

Family of Andrew J. and Mary Eliza (Tibbetts) Knott
of East Portland, Oregon.

274 Mary Eliza[8] Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.,[7] (No. 192), Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana 16 Feb. 1835; died at her home in East Portland, Oregon 1 June 1919, aged 85 years. She was the second daughter and second child of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife.

She married in Oakland, Oregon in 1854, Andrew Jackson Knott who was born in Dayton, Ohio. They removed from Oakland, Oregon to East Portland, Oreg., where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Andrew Jackson Knott owned the Stark Street ferry, the first ferry boat connecting East and West Portland; this ferry he owned and operated continuously since 1861 until his death and was very successful in his business. He was the son of Joseph Knott who came to Portland at an early day and whose wife was Elizabeth. The Knott ancestors had lived in New Jersey.

Children, born in East Portland, Oregon:

i. Eupheme Knott, b. 31 March 1855; d. in 1858, aged three years.

ii. Annie Knott, b. 13 Jan. 1857; living in Los Angeles in 1939; m. Frederick Stephens, who d. in Los Angeles 21 Oct. 1934. No children.

iii. Elizabeth Knott, b. 24 March 1859; m. Lute McCormick. Only child (surname McCormick): 1. Lella; m. Percy N. Milne. They reside in Portland, Oreg. He died there 19 Dec. 1939. Only child: 1. Marion.

iv. Gordon Hall Knott, b. 13 Sept. 1861; m. Agnes Strauhel. Only child: 1. Gilbert.

v. Walter Knott, b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. -----

vi. Harry Green Knott, b. 21 April 1866; m. Jennie C. Richardson. Only child: 1. Gertrude.

vii. Mary E. Knott, b. 9 July 1868; d., a widow, in Los Angeles 12 Nov. 1936; m. John Phalon, who d. in Los Angeles 16 June 1925. Only child (surname Phalon): 1. Lloyd K.

viii. George Knott, b. 11 Oct. 1870; d. unm. in 1917.

ix. Sidney Knott, b. in Oct. 1872; d. in infancy in 1873.

x. Sarah E. Knott, b. 11 Jan. 1874; living, a widow, in Los Angeles in 1939; m. 24 June 1896, John B. McCune, who d. in 1918. No children.

xi. Daisy Knott, b. 20 Dec. 1875; d. in 1879, aged four years.

Family of Francis Marion and Georgiana (Grimwold) Tibbetts
of East Portland, Oregon.

275 Francis Marion[8] Tibbetts {No. 192 Jonathan Snow,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Oakland and East Portland, Oregon, ferry-boat engineer, born at Manchester, Indiana 2 Nov. 1837 He was the son of Rev. Jonathan Snow and Mary (Redding) Tibbetts. died at East Portland 12 Nov. 1912. He married 27 Oct. 1864, Georgiana Grimwald, who died at East Portland 14 July 1910.

In the Rogue River Indian war, 1855-6, he was a member of J.S. Rinearson's company first, and later of Capt. M.W. Chapman's company and took part in the battle of Hungry Hill which lasted three days and in which 800 Indians and 500 whites were engaged.

Children:

i. Charles W.;[9] m. -----. No children.

ii. Sarah Wilmot; m. John Jenning. No children.

iii. Edna Fay: m. Earl Heath.

Children (surname Heath):

1. Gaylord.

2. Archie Claire.

3. Ada Byron; m. James Porter. Child (surname Porter): (1) Thelma E.

iv. Vivian; m. Daisy Morse.

Child:

1. Willa Marie,[10]

v. Archie Livingstone; m. Opal Clare Wilkins. No children.

276 Sarah Emily[8] Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.[7] (No. 192), Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 28 February 1840; died at her home in Oakland, California, 10 February 1919, aged 78 years, 11 mos., buried in Mountain View cemetery, Oakland.

She was the third daughter and fourth child of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife.

She married first, in Oakland, Oregon, 28 September 1855, John Pickett Ladd, born 1825, in Richmond, Va., died in Oregon, in 1865, his death due to an accident, by falling from a sluice in a mining camp; he was a member of one of the well known families of Richmond, Va., his mother being a relative of Gen. Pickett, the famous southern General of the Civil War. (Note: He had a sister Caroline who died unmarried, and a brother, Robert Ladd of Portland, Oregon, who married Elizabeth Knott, and had children, among whom was Mrs. Jennie (Ladd) Warren, and Douglas Ladd, both of Portland, Oregon).

Sarah Emily (Tibbetts) Ladd married secondly, in San Francisco, Calif., 15 August 1872, John Cobley Gouldin, an Englishman by birth, a man of considerable wealth and a prominent resident of Oakland, Calif., where he died

Their home was for several years in Fruitvale, Calif. After the death of her husband Mrs. Gouldin lived at Cote Brilliante, one of the famous homesteads of the original Piedmont tract, when Piedmont was still considered in the country. Her later residence was on Vernon Heights, Oakland. At the time of her death the Oakland newspapers paid the following tribute:

"When Mrs. Gouldin died last week there were many earners of modest wages in Oakland, especially sales-girls, clerks and stenographers, who mourned the loss of a friend. There was no keeper of a flower or candy shop in Oakland who did not know Mrs. Gouldin. The reason was that she was the constant patron in making purchases of candy or flowers to be sent to some girl who had waited upon her at a department store, or some stenographer whom she might have met at a lawyer's office or at a bank. Although Mrs. Gouldin lived in a beautiful home, the old Frank Haven's place on Vernon Heights, when she walked out on the streets of Oakland it was no common thing for a roughly-clad labourer, or an unkempt foreigner to greet her cheerily and receive an equally cheery response. The children in the neighborhood regarded her as their best grandmother, and her death caused great grief among them. Her funeral services were held in the Methodist church, Twenty-first and Broadway, and burial was at Mountain View cemetery. She was survived by two daughters by her former marriage, and by two grandsons".

She was a woman of great personal charm. To her we are indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of the descendants of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts (her father), and the trip across the plains to Oregon in 1852.

She and her brothers and sisters were all members of the Oregon Pioneer Association, and four sisters and tow brothers attended the Fortieth Annual Reunion held in Portland, Oregon, 20 June 1912. About one thousand aged pioneers attended this meeting.

She and her brothers and sisters, in the days of their youth, attended school at Wright's Corners, Lower Manchester, Dearborn County, Indiana, their schoolmaster being Judge Alfred J. Cotton. All remembered vividly the trip across the plains to Oregon with their parents in 1852.

In August, 1912 five of the sisters attended a reunion at the home of Hon. and Mrs. Binger Hermann, in Roseburg, Oregon, Mrs. Hermann being one of the sisters. They visited Oakland, Oregon, Shoostring Valley and other nearby communities where they spent their early days. Their father, Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, a pioneer Methodist minister of Southern Oregon is well remembered in this section of the state, where for many years he was closely associated with such interesting personages as Father Wilbur, I. D. Driver and Rev. Robert Booth.

Children by first husband (surname Ladd):

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], born Jan, 1857, died in infancy.

318 ii. Carrie Ellen[9], born 15 August 1859; married in San Francisco, Calif., John Nelson Emerson Wilson. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Robert Shirley[9], born Sept. 1861, died in infancy, in Oakland, Oregon.

iv. Aida Lucile[9], born 9 July 1864; in Sacramento, California; married in Brookline, Mass., 12 June 1895, as his second wife, George Hooper Taylor, prominent banker and vice-president of E. H. Rollins & Sons. She now a widow, resides in Chicago, Ill. She was formerly a member of the Chicago Woman's Athletic Club and interested in the Boy's Shelter Club at Allendale, Ill. She has had no children, but for several years her nephew, John Taylor Wilson, resided in herhhome and his education and travels abroad were under the supervision of herself and Mr. Taylor and he took the name of Taylor for his middle name.

George Hooper Taylor, Esq., was born 22 November 1847, at Norridgewock, Maine; died 12 June 1922, at his home in Chicago, Ill., where he had been a resident for many years; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Colorado. He was the son of Joshua R. and Lydia (Eaton) Taylor. He was reared upon a farm until he was nineteen years of age and then went into the stone-cutting business; later became a general contractor. He built part of the Welland Canal; built also a part of the New York Central Railroad and tracked the same from Buffalo to Batavia, N. Y. At the time of the great silver strike in Leadville, Colorado, and the discovery of carbonate ore he decided to try his luck out there with the rest of the pioneers. He arrived

in Leadville in 1879 and went into the mining business; later engaged in building contracting and built some of the most important county roads and bridges in the state of Colorado. In the early eighties he became acquainted with E. W. Rollins who purchased 36000 Garfield County bonds for him to sell. He subsequently associated himself with Mr. Rollins in 1884 which firm later was incorporated into E. H. Rollins & Sons, of which he was a director and vice-president. He was for many years a member of the Board of Governors of the Investment Bankers' Association of America, and for several years chairman of the Finance Committee.

He was president of the Spokane & Inland Empire R. R. Co. and President of the Spokane Eastern Railway Light & Power Co. and a director in many other corporations. He was recognized as one of the best authorities on "Reorganization" in the United States.

He was spoken of as the "Dean" of the bond profession, and was universally known as "Uncle George".

He was a member of the Denver Club and the Denver Athletic Club, the Chicago Club, the Union League Club, Chicago, the Midday Club, and the South Shore Country Club.

In politics he was a Republican. He was affiliated with the First Baptist Church, 50th and Drexel Boulevard and his funeral services were held from this church. He was a self-made man of irreproachable character, a man of influence and wealth. His ideals were high and his heart great. The history of his life is written in the Enclycopoedia of American Biography.

He was survived by his widow and two sons by a former wife, namely Walter Taylor and George H. Taylor Jr., and by two granddaughters, the children of his son Walter.

Note. * (Aida Lucile Ladd) Mrs. George Hooper Taylor died 2 Feb. 1934, in Lake Forest, Ill.; buried beside her husband in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

Family of James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbetts) McKinney
of Cottage Grove, Oregon.

277 Sophia Ellen[8] Tibbetts (called Ella), of genealogical line: {See 192 Rev. Jonathan S.,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 16 June 1842, died at Dexter, Oregon, 17 Aug. 1926, aged 84 years, buried at Cottage Grove, Oreg.

She married at Oakland, Umpqua Co., Oreg., (Rev. I. Pillan officiating), 19 Sept. 1858, James L. McKinney, born at Independence, Mo., 21 May 1833, died at Elk Head, Douglas Co., Oregon, 10 Oct. 1898, aged 65 years, buried at Cottage Grove, Oreg., son of Frank T. McKinney, born in Mason Co., Ky., in 1822, who was one of the first settlers of Umpqua County, Oreg., died there in 1877, buried at Oakland, Oreg., and his wife Mary Jones.

James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbetts) McKinney settled at Cottage Grove, Umpqua Cp., Oreg., where he engaged in farming and cattle raising. Mrs. McKinney was but ten years of age when her parents moved to Oregon. She remembered vividly the long trip across the plains. They traveled with ox teams in company with many others and were eight months on the way before they reached Portland.

She and her brothers and sisters were members of the Oregon Pioneers Association and attended many of the annual concentions.

She was daughter of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Redding) Tibbetts.

Children, born at Cottage Grove, Oreg. (eight):

i. Frances Emily McKinney, b. 16 Jan. 1861; d. at Portland, Oreg., 25 Aug. 1925; m. first, John Hanna; and secondly, Henry Witte.
Children by first husband (surname Hanna) 1. James C. 2. Charles. 3. Maybelle.
Children by second husband (surname Witte): 4. Carl. 5. William.

ii. William Franklin McKinney, b. 21 April 1863; m. (1) Rhoda Stoten, who d.; m. (2) -----.
Child by first wife: 1. Burl, deceased.
Children by second wife: 2. Charles. 3. Gerald.

iii. John Albert McKinney, b. 23 Dec. 1868; d. 3 Oct. 1872.

iv. James Alexander McKinney, b. 11 Sept. 1872; d. 27 Oct. 1872.

v. Lois May McKinney (called Minnie), born 12 July 1865; d. 31 Aug 1922; m. William Clark. Nine children (surname Clark):
1. Sophia. 2. Louis. 3. Ella. 4. Catherine. 5. Mona. 6. Thomas. 7. Annie. 8. Georgia. 9. Etta.

vi. Mary E. McKinney, b. 3 Sept. 1874; m. Delbert Van Winkle of Cottage Grove, Oreg., son of Jason Van Winkle.
Children (surname Van Winkle):
1. Clifford. 2. Beatrice. 3. Marie.

vii. Ellen Etta McKinney, b. 10 June 1877; living, a widow, at Portland, Oreg., in 1938; m. (1) Loveland Van Winkle of Cottage Groge, son of Jason Van Winkle; m. (2) Benfred Clark of

Family of James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbetts) McKinney (cont.

Yoncalla, Umpqua County, Oreg., son of Thomas A. Clark of Oakland and of Yoncalla, Oreg., who d. 5 Oct. 1911, and his wife Susan P. Thiele; m. (3) Harry Knowlton who d. at Portland 1 June 1929.

Children by first husband (surname Van Winkle):

1. Herman B., b. 26 March 1895; m. Pearl Va,entine.
   Children: (1) Marie Madge. (2) Wilda.
2. Frank T., b. 17 June 1897; living at Portland in 1938; m. Margaret Murphy.
   Children: (1) Victor. (2) Vivian.

Children by second husband (surname Clark):

3. Roy Fredman, b. at Yoncalla 21 May 1900; living in San Diego, Calif., in 1938, having removed thence from Portland in 1901, dxxthexxixJunexx192xx; is a roofing contractor; m. (1) at Portland 15 July 1919 Alice Fortner, b. at Portland in 1901, d. there 1 June 1921, daughter of Andrew Fortner; m. (2) at Heppner, Oreg., 15 Feb. 1922 Estherbel Manning, b. at Caldwell, Idaho 2 Aug. 1902, daughter of L.B. and Mary D. (Moore) Manning. Child by first wife: (1) Ben Andrew, b. at Portland 5 Dec. 1920; student at Point Loma High School, San Diego, in 1938.
   Children by second wife, born at Portland: (2) Roy Fredman,Jr., b. 13 July 1924. (3) Meridee, b. 21 March 1928.
4. Lula Bell, b. at Lexington, Oreg., 29 March 1903; m. Fred R. Spaulding. No children. They have an adopted son.
5. Madge Marie, b. at Lexington, Oreg., 10 June 1905; m. Henry Richmond of Portland.
   Children (surname Richmond), b. in Portland:
   (1) Harry, b. 3 Nov. 1924.
   (2) Earl, b. 9 May 1929.

viii. Martha Low McKinney, born in 1882; m. first, Harry Knowlton, from whom she was divorced; and secondly, Bacie Parker.

Child by first husband (surname Knowlton)

1. Luella.

Child by second husband (surname Parker):

2. Rosalee.

Family of Hon. Binger S. Hermann
of Roseburg, Oregon.

278 Flora Ann[8] Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.[7] (No.192), Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 23 Oct. 1847, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, eleven miles northwest of Lawrenceburg. She was fifth daughter and seventh child of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife.

She was but four years of age when she was brought by her parents to Oregon. Her father, Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, a minister of the Methodist church, commanded the wagon train in which the trip was made across the plains in 1852.

She married in Oakland, Oregon, 7 June 1868, Hon. Binger S. Hermann of Roseburg, Oregon. He died in Roseburg, 15 April 1926, aged 83 years. She died in Roseburg, 22 Aug. 1929, in her 82nd year.

Their residence was Roseburg, Oreg., but they made their home in Washington, D.C. for about thirty years, during which time they made several trips abroad.

Hon. Binger S. Hermann was born 19 Feb. 1843, at Lonaconing, Maryland, the son of Dr. Henry Hermann and his wife Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of David and Maria Hopkins of Tradegar, South Wales, England. (David Hopkins was an iron manufacturer in Tradegar, South Wales, and came to the United States about 1836 and commenced the manufacture of iron furnaces in western Maryland, and died there about 1866.). (The above-named Dr. Henry Hermann was a native of the city of Cossel, in Hessen Cossel, Germany. He was a professor in the University of Morburg. He came to the United States in 1838 and practiced medicine and surgery in the city of Baltimore and in western Maryland. In 1858 he brought a colony of Baltimorians to the Coquille river valley, Coos County, Oregon, among whom were many German settlers).

"Hon. Binger S. Hermann was educated near Baltimore, at the Independence Academy (afterward Irving College), and came with his father, Dr. Henry Hermann's colony of Baltimorians to Coos County, Oregon, in the territorial days, and in after years became active in state and national affairs. He began as the first school teacher in the Coquille river valley, following this as a teacher in Yoncalla and Canyonville in the same county.

He afterward studied law in the office of the late Governor of Oregon, Judge Stephen F. Chadwick, and while here he assisted in recruiting volunteers for the Civil War under the last proclamation of President Lincoln.

In 1866 he was elected to the state legislature from Douglas County, and after this, was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Oregon. Later on, in 1868, he became joint state senator from Douglas, Coos and Curry Counties. Following this, Mr. Hermann was deputy collector of U.S. internal revenue for southern Oregon under the administration of President Johnson, and was later receiver of the Roseburg land office under the Grant administration. In 1884 he was elected to Congress as sole representative of the entire state and served as such, and district representative for sixteen years. During an interval he was appointed by President McKinley as commissioner of the United States general land office and served in this capacity for six years, and after this, was re-elected to Congress and served four more years.

Family of Hon. Binger S. Hermann
of Roseburg, Oregon. (cont.

He served during the unexpired term of President McKinley, and through a part of the Roosevelt administration.

During Mr. Hermann's professional and official activities, he established in 1875, at the present site of Myrtle Point, the mercantile house of South Coquille, which continued in business for nearly ten years, and during that time he also acquired the ownership of the Coquille city steam saw mills, where for several years there was manufactured and shipped by schooner to San Francisco, the Port Orford cedars."

Children of Hon. Binger S. and Flora A. (Tibbetts) Hermann, i, iii and iv born in Oakland, Oregon, ii-v-vi born in Roseburg, Oregon:

i. Agnes Elizabeth Hermann, b. 18 April 1870; m. 21 Oct. 1889, Dr. K.L. Miller, of Oakland, Ore., the son of William Ockley Miller, of Utica, N.Y., and Mary Jane his wife. She d. 1 May 1917. Dr. Miller d. Nov. 1922.
Children:
1. Madge Miller, b. 29 Feb. 1896; d. in Fall of 1923, in Roseburg, Oreg.
2. Maybelle Miller, b. 14 Jan. 1901; was graduated from Univ. of Oregon at Eugene, Oreg. She m. resides in the Hermann homestead in Roseburg, Oreg.

ii. Schiller Brents Hermann, of Portland, Oreg., b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 7 Feb. 1893, Katherine Mason, daughter of Henry and Elinor Mason, of Chelsea, Mass. He was grad. from Washington and Lee Univ., at Lexington, Va., in 1893; member of Greek letter fraternity Kappa Sigma Mu Chapter. He is engaged in mercantile business in Portland and in sale of Oregon timber lands. He has served several terms in the Oregon legislature.
Children:
1. Flora, b. Dec. 1894; m. Roy Kenny.
2. Milton, b. 8 Feb. 1896; m. 4 Sept. 1915, Vera May Walker.
Child:
(1) Robert Mason Hermann, b. 19 June 1916.
3. Dorothy Agnes, b. 27 April 1902; d. 1 May 1905.

iii. Bertha Hermann, b. 27 Feb. 1874; d. 11 Nov. 1874.

iv. Milton B. Hermann, b 22 Nov. 1875; d. 10 Aug. 1886.

v. Maybelle Hermann, b. 22 Sept. 1878; died 19 April 1938 was graduated from Mrs. Somer's Young Ladies Seminary, now known as Mount Vernon Seminary, in Washington, D.C.
She m. 17 Dec. 1902, H. Prescott Gatley, of Washington, D.C., lawyer, the son of Albert and Mary Gatley of Washington, D.C., both of whom were born in New Hampshire. They reside in Chevy Chase, Maryland.
Children:
* 1. Helen Hermann Gatley, b. 2 Feb. 1906. See next page.
2. H. Prescott Gatley, Jr., b. 2 Sept. 1907; married 26 Dec. 1933 Virginia One son

Family of Hon. Binger S. Hermann
of Roseburg, Oregon. (cont.

vi. Elbert Border Hermann of Roseburg, Oreg., lawyer, b. 3 Nov. 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1906, Ruth Hamilton, daughter of Judge James W. and Olive (Ostronder) Hamilton, of Roseburg, Oreg. He received his preliminary education in grammar school and high school, Washington, D.C., and was grad. from Columbia College, Washington, D.C. He served as city attorney, Roseburg for some years.
Only child:
1. Martha, b. 30 July 1917.

---

* The above named Helen Hermann Gatley, b. 2 Feb. 1906; married first, 17 Nov. 1928, Edward Manton Martin; and secondly, 17 June 1935, Emory Arlington Wheeler. They live in Washington, D.C.
Child by first husband:
(1) William Martin, born 13 Dec. 1929.
Child by second husband:
(2) Helen Gatley Wheeler, born 22 Jan. 1938 in Washington.

Family of Oregon Andrew Tibbetts
of Portland, Ore. and Alameda, Calif.

279 Oregon Andrew[8] Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.[7] (No.192), Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 25 Dec. 1853 in old Oakland, Oreg. He resided for many years in East Portland, Oreg.; removed to Alameda, Calif.; died there. He was the son of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Redding) Tibbetts.

He married Etta Tracy who is living, a widow, at San Leandro, Cali in 1938.

Children, born in Portland, Oreg.:

i. Charles Kimball[9] Tibbetts; married Annie Stanbeck.
Six children, as follows:
1. Clarence Wilson[10].
2. Barbara Valeria[10].
3. Clarice Alma[10].
4. Winston Stanbeck[10].
5. Ora Ettie[10].
6. Norbert Anselm[10].

ii. Ella[9] Tibbetts; living unmarried, in Oakland, Calif., in 1938. She was employed by the Methodist Book Concern in Portland, Oreg. many years.

iii. Edward Clifton[9] Tibbetts; married Julia Valeria Renck. living at Helena, Montana in 1938.
Three children, as follows:
1. Edward Ivan Snow[10].
2. Etta Katherine[10].
3. Ino E.[10].

iv. Tracy[9] Tibbetts; married Nina Eugenia Mumm who was born in Kansas. They are living at San Leandro, Calif., now, 1938. living in San Leandro, Calif. in 1938
Three children, as follows:
1. Leona (deceased) living at San Leandro in 1938.
2. Tracy Wayne[10], b. in Oakland, Calif.
3. Ella Fay[10], b. 1 Dec. 1917 in Oakland, Calif.

v. Leslie[9] Tibbetts; married Vivian Makeline, b. 24 Jan. 1892 in Portland, Oreg., daughter of William John and Loretta Mary (-----) Makeline. died in Dec 6 1937 at Savannah, Ga.
Only child:
1. Mary Etta[10], b. 22 Dec. 1916 in Portland, Oreg.

vi. Joseph[9] Tibbetts. living at Frisby, Arizona in 1938 where he has charge of Y.M.C.A. He is a graduate of Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley and was connected with Y.M.C.A. in Berkeley for several years.

Family of Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts
of Muscatine, Iowa and Whittier, Calif.

280 Charles Albert[8] Tebbetts (No. 195 Phillip,[7] Phillip,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3], Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Muscatine, Iowa, and of Whittier, Calif., a minister of the Society of Friends. born at Dover, 15, 2 mo. 1826, died at the home of his son in Richmond, Indiana, 29, 8 mo. 1910, aged 84 years. He married at Dover, 19 Jan. 1854, Mary Hill Bean of Rochester, born at Gilmanton, 6 Dec. 1827, died at Whittier, 8 Dec. 1907, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Bean of Gilmanton and Rochester (New Hampshire Gen. Records, vol. 2, p. 30, Records of Dover Monthly Meeting). She was a minister of the Society of Friends.

He was the son of Phillip P. and Abigail (Roberts) Tebbetts.

Only child:

319 i. Charles Edwin,[9] b. 25 April 1855.

Family of Rev. Theodore and Ellen (Seaver) Tebbets
of Rochester, New Hampshire and Medford, Mass.

(The main facts in the following sketch are from New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 17, p. 178):

281 Rev. Theodore[8] Tebbets (Judge Noah[7] (No.196), James[6], Henry[5], Ensign Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1851), D.D. (Cambridge Divinity School, 1855), a clergyman of the Unitarian church, was born in Parsonsfield, Maine, 1 April 1831; died in New York City 29 Jan. 1863, aged 31 years, 10 mos., 28 days, survived by his wife and one child. He was the eldest child of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbets of Parsonsfield, Maine, and Rochester, New Hampshire.

He married 3 June 1857, Ellen[7] Seaver (John[6], John[5], William[4], Nicholas[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]), born 14 June 1835, daughter of John Seaver, Esq. of Kingston, Mass., and his wife Anna Dana, daughter of Hon. Samuel Dana of Groton, Mass. She married (2) 24 Nov. 1868, George Silsbee Hall, lawyer in Boston, who was born in Keene, N.H. (N.E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 25, p. 318).

Rev. Theodore Tebbets prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; entered Harvard College in 1848 in the sophomore class, was graduated in 1851 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After graduation he became a teacher at Phillips Exeter Academy, then studied theology at the Cambridge Divinity School from which he was graduated in 1855; was ordained at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19th of that year but owing to ill health, he resigned the following year. Recovering in a measure his health, he was installed over the First Unitarian Church in Medford, Mass., 15 April 1857, but was obliged to resign his pastoral office 1 Aug. 1860, on account of returning ill health.

A memorial sermon on the life of Rev. Theodore Tebbets was delivered in the First Church, Medford, by Rev. Edward C. Towne and later printed with an appendix pp. 27 by Walker Wise & Co., Boston.

A Harvard classmate, Charles F. Dunbar, Esq., paid the following tribute in an obituary notice in the Boston Daily Advertiser:
"His vigorous powers of mind and the resolute character which sustained him amid so many difficulties were recognized early by his associates. His reading was extensive, his memory unfailing, his mind active and acute, and his determination to conquer every difficulty by industry and energy was unfailing. In his relation as a pastor, and in his walk in life he displayed qualities which endeared him to those who surrounded him, and he left behind him many close friends who will long cherish his memory and remember his example of Christian Fortitude and cheerfulness as he saw his plans for life defeated and a career of rich promise cutoff by the gradual but inevitable progress of disease".

An original portrait of Rev. Theodore Tebbets, painted by Adna Tenney, was presented to Phillips Exeter Academy by the relatives of Rev. Tebbets (Register, vol. 28, p. 447).

Only child:

i. John[9] Tebbets, b. 4 July 1858 in Medford, Mass.

Hon. Noah Tebbetts
of Brooklyn, New York.

282 Hon. Noah[8] Tebbetts (Judge Noah[7] (No.196), James[6], Henry[5], Ensign Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), L. L. B. (Harvard Law School, 1867), was born at Rochester, New Hampshire, 11 September 1844; died at his home in Brooklyn, New York, 31 May 1909, aged 64 years, 8 mos., 20 days. He was the youngest child of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbets of Rochester, New Hampshire.

He married 27 October 1869, Emmeline Francis, daughter of Orrin and Emmeline (Winslow) Whipple of Newton, Mass., a descendant of Governor Winslow who came over in the Mayflower. She was born at Newton, Mass., 4 February 1844, and died at their home in Brooklyn 30 October 1904, aged 60 years. She was a woman of culture and refinement, prominent in church and philanthropic circles and beloved by all who knew her. No children survived this union.

The following sketch of his life was written by Fred E. Quinby, Esq., Necrologist of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society and published in the New Hampshire Genealogical Record, Vol. 6, page 129:

"Hon. Noah Tebbetts enlisted in Co. 1, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862 and was mustered in, two days later, as a corporal. He served in the Department of the Gulf under Gen. Banks, participating in the fighting around New Orleans and in the siege and battle of Port Hudson. In Aug. 1863 he was mustered out of service but re-enlisted in Co. 1, Fifth N. H. Volunteer Infantry and fought with his regiment through the bloody scenes preceding and attending the fall of Petersburg. He was present at the surrender of Appomatox. At the close of the war Mr. Tebbetts took up the study of law and following a course at Harvard Law School was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1867. He early became an active participant in the political affairs of his native state and for three years was a member of the Republican State Committee. In 1870 he was appointed Bank Commissioner, which position he filled with marked ability. During his residence in Rochester, N. H., he served as Master of Humane Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons, and as Commander of Post No. 22, Grand Army of the Republic. In 1872 Mr. Tebbetts moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he maintained an uninterrupted residence until his death. Upon his arrival in Brooklyn he entered into partnership with his wife's uncle, David Winslow Esq., which partnership continued for nearly a decade when Mr. Winslow retired from the firm. Mr. Tebbetts was a man of rare discernment, sterling integrity, fearless in the cause of right and justice, and his remarkable grasp of even the most intricate problems in his profession won for him enviable rank among the leading jurists of his time. Public spirited, progressive, and a natural leader of men, he soon became a conspicuous figure in the political life of our nation's first metropolis, and in 1897 received the nomination for the Assembly. He was endorsed for the position by the Citizen's Union and the National Democrats, and although residing in a practically impregnable Democratic stronghold he was defeated by only a few votes. Later, however, he led his party to victory, serving as a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1902 and 1903.

Hon Noah Tebbetts
of Brooklyn, New York. (cont.

Mr. Tebbetts joined U. S. Grant Post No. 327 at its organization, and in 1888 was unanimously elected its Commander; he also served as Judge Advocate for the Department of New York, and had the distinction of representing the Post at many State and National encampments. He was one of the Guard of Honor over the remains of the late General U. S. Grant from Mt. McGregor to Riverside Park.

He was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and in addition to his connection with the organizations previously mentioned he took an active interest in the New Hampshire Genealogical Society with which he became associated March 16, 1904.

The funeral services were held on Wednesday evening June 2, at 8 o'clock, at the headquarters of U. S. Grant Post and were very impressive, interment taking place at Newton, Massachusetts. . . . . The grand qualities of the man - and they were many - will long be treasured up in kindly remembrance, an enduring tribute of the high appreciation and regard in which he was held.

One sister, Mrs. Sarah C. Peavey of Rochester, New Hampshire, survives him."

Family of Charles Freemont Tebbetts of Sanford, Maine.

See page 517

283 Charles Freemont[8] Tebbetts (Simon[7] (No.), Simon[6], Jonathan[5], Ens. Edward[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Sanford, Maine, born there 2 Aug. 1856; resides now, 1935, at Sanford (Kimball Street Extension). He is the son of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts.

He married 2 Aug. 1886, Mary Ellen Higgins, daughter of James and Ellen (Powers) Higgins.

He was president of the Tibbetts Family Association 1929-30-31.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

i. Edwina Grey[9], b. 7 June 1887; m. 28 Jan. 1907, Ernest L. Metcalf of Franklin, Mass.

ii. Tirzah Ilvinia[9], b. 8 May 1889; m. 27 Aug. 1908, Edward Bruce Beattie.

iii. Otelia May[9], b. 19 April 1894; m. 25 Sept. 1920, Wesley M. Richardson.

iv. Philena[9], b. 13 Sept. 1895; d. 2 June 1897.

v. Velzora McKinley[9], b. 4 March 1897.

vi. Zelpha Aurora[9], b. 28 Oct. 1901; m. 26 June 1926, William Hill.

vii. Aglain Zenobia[9], b. 23 Feb. 1908; m. 20 Aug. 1925, C. Roland Kitching.

(No. 198
284 Joseph Jack[8] Tibbetts (Timothy,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ens. Edward,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Holmesville and Beatrice, Nebraska, farmer, born at Belgrade, Maine, 4 June 1848, died at Yakima, Wash., 26 Sept. 1913. He was the son of Timothy Hartshorne and Lucy Ann (Wills) Tibbetts. He married at Macon City, Mo., about 1872 Hester Ann Schroder, born in New York City 23 April 1848, died at Yakima 25 July 1927, daughter of John Frederic and Elvira Sophronia (Miller) Schroder.

Children, born near Beatrice:

i. Grace Estey,[9] b. 20 Jan. 1875, living at Pomona, Calif., in 1936; m. at Beatrice 22 Aug. 1900 Bertie Franklin Norcross, b. near Beatrice 23 April 1876, living at Pomona in 1936, son of William Franklin and Lora Elvira (Webster) Norcross. She furnished much data.

Children (surname Norcross), the first three b. at Beatrice:

1. Beatrice Elvira, b. 23 Jan. 1904; m. at Pomona 29 July 1925 Rev. Homer Herbert Elliott, b. at Yates Center, Kans., 10 March 1900, son of John and Orpha (Haines) Elliott. They live at Whittier, Calif. Children (surname Elliott), b. at Whittier: (1) Carol Jeanne, b. 11 May 1928. (2) Donald Lee, b. 20 April 1930.
2. Carol Eleanor, b. 24 Aug. 1906; m. 8 Feb. 1930 William Edward Thiel. They live at Yuma, Ariz. Child (surname Thiel): (1) Carol Ann, b. at Yuma 3 Nov. 1930.
3. Rebecca, b. 3 April 1907.
4. Loretta Charlotte, b. at Pomona 7 Nov. 1910.

ii. Alma Penelope, b. 14 Aug. 1876; m. at Holmesville 30 March 1899 Jacob Bears Graham, son of Thomas and Mary (Bears) Graham. They live in Yakima.

Children (surname Graham):

1. Fern Hester, b. 24 Jan. 1900.
2. John Dudley, b. 13 Oct. 1903; d. in 1908.
3. Helen Grace, b. 11 June 1904; m. ----- King. Child (surname King): (1) Joan.
4. Joe Stanley, b. 5 Sept. 1906; d. 26 Sept. 1932; m. Etha -----. Only child: (1) Barbara Lee.
5. Dorothy, b. 30 Sept. 1908; m. at Yakima, Wash., about 1928 Harold Sugg. Child (surname Sugg): (1) Patricia Fern.

iii. Lydia Isabella, a teacher in public schools of Yakima, b. 8 Apr. 1879; m. Sidney Wiley Means, who d. in Oct. 1918.

Children (surname Means):

1. Beverly Esther, music teacher, b. 9 June 1908; was graduated from Whitman College, Wash.
2. Marian Loraine, b. 31 Aug. 1915.

Family of Robert Abbot Tibbets of Gloucester, Mass.

285 Robert Abbot[8] Tibbets (No. 200 Henry,[7] Henry,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Paul,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Gloucester, Mass., watchmaker and jeweller, born at Salem, Mass., 4 July 1816, died in Gloucester 18 Oct. 1881. He was the son of Henry and Sally (Ropes) Tibbets of Salem, Mass. He married first, in Salem, 28 July 1848, Mary Olivia Proctor, born at Salem 25 Oct. 1821, died in Gloucester 20 April 1860, daughter of Daniel Littlefield and Olivia (Richardson) Proctor; and secondly, at Portsmouth, 9 March 1865, Eliza Jane Low, born 14 April 1827, daughter of Col. Joshua and Mary (Burnham) Low of Essex, Mass.

Children by first wife, born at Gloucester:

i. Robert Francis,[9] of Gloucester, jeweller and watchmaker, b. 22 Aug. 1849; d. 17 Sept. 1914; m. at Gloucester 16 June 1880 Lizzie Day, daughter of Capt. Sargent S. and Lucy (Greenleaf) Day. No children.

ii. Edward Carroll, b. 27 Dec. 1851; d. 30 May 1854.

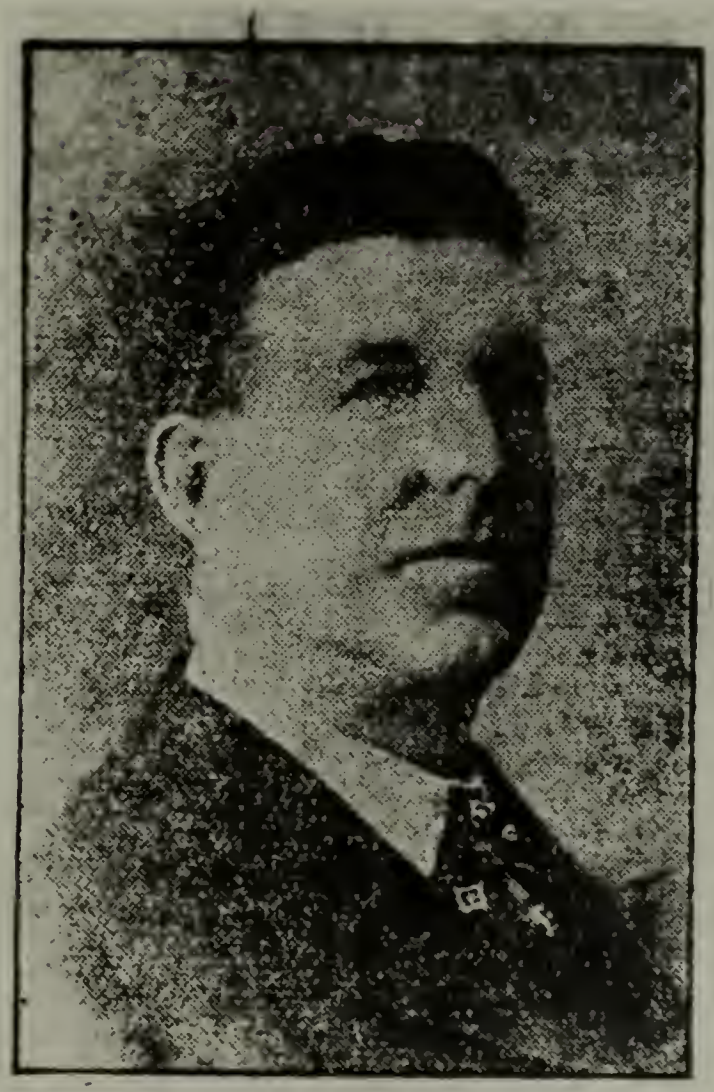
iii. Mary Helen, of Gloucester, teacher, b. 4 Dec. 1855; d. unm. 6 Aug. 1926; buried beside her brother Fred in Oak Grove cemetery.

iv. Frederick Washington, of Gloucester, realtor, A.B. (Tufts, 1879), b. 25 June 1859; d. unm. 3 April 1923. One of the most representative citizens, he had a remarkable talent for organization. He was chairman of the Gloucester Day committee which, in 1909, put on the beautiful pageant, "The Canterbury Pilgrims." When the World War came on he was chosen secretary of the exemption board which comprised the district of Gloucester and Rockport. He had planned long for the 300th anniversary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony at Fisherman's Field in 1623. Upon organization of the committee in the summer of 1922 he was chosen chairman. He was a member of the corporation of the Cape Ann Savings Bank, a member of the

Addison Gilman Hospital corporation and one of the trustees of the Gloucester Public Library.

Child by second wife:

v. Jennie A., b. 3 June 1867; d. 3 Oct. 1883.



THE LATE FREDERICK W. TIB-
BETS.

Frederick W. Tibbets of Gloucester, Mass.
Born 1859 - Died 1923

THE BOSTON HERALD, THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 1923

F. W. TIBBETTS OF GLOUCESTER DIES

Was Active Politician and Head of 300th Anniversary Board

GLOUCESTER, April 4—Funeral services for Frederick Washington Tibbetts, one of the leading men in political life in this city, will be held tomorrow afternoon in the Independent Christian Universalist Church. He died yesterday at his home in May street. He was 65 years old and unmarried.

He was a graduate of Tufts College. His dramatic talents led him to take a leading part in some of the foremost stock companies of the country. After an absence of about 35 years, he returned to Gloucester. He was greatly interested in politics and was a Republican. Soon after his return to this city he succeeded to the jewelry business of his father, which he carried on for a number of years. He was also connected with the Gloucester custom house under Collector Fitz J. Babson.

He was deeply interested in civic enterprise, and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War he was chairman of the local exemption board, and through his office thousands have been assisted to naturalization. He obtained positions for many. For several years he had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. He is survived by a sister, Miss M. Ellen Tibbetts.

Tribute of Mayor McInnis on Death of Fred W. Tibbets

The City of Gloucester has suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Fred W. Tibbets. It is rare to find a man of large ability who is willing to give unsparingly and ungrudgingly of his time and talents for the civic good, and community welfare, without any remuneration whatsoever. Mr. Tibbets was such a man. He worked day and night for his native city. People in all walks of life knew him as a helpful friend in time of stress and trouble.

DAILY TIMES TUESDAY AUGUST 10, 1926.

GLOUCESTER, MASS., TUESDAY AUGUST 10, 1926.

SORROWING FRIENDS PAID LAST TRIBUTE

Funeral of Miss M. Helen Tibbets Held from Universalist Church Yesterday

The last sad rites over the remains of the late Miss M. Helen Tibbets, for over half a century a teacher in the local schools and prominent in the community were held from the Independent Christian church, Universalist, yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. John Clarence Lee, D.D., pastor, officiating.

Sorrowing relatives and associates, included in the latter being a number of teachers, Mr. and Mrs. John Hays Hammond and Miss Elizabeth Hammond, intimate friends of the deceased and her brother the late Fred W. Tibbets were in attendance and listened to the simple services—simple as she would have wished them, as read by the pastor. Previous to the services and as the mourners filed from the church, George B. Stevens rendered appropriate organ selections.

Rev. Dr. Lee in his remarks paid a splendid tribute to one, whose life in the community has left a lasting influence, referring to her devotion to her late brother, and the friendship with the late Dr. William H. Rider, former pastor of the church, who had been closely connected with the church and its activities in the community.

The pastor read an appropriate poem, typifying the life of the deceased and concluding with prayer and blessing for the bereaved ones.

The casket reposed in front of the altar and was almost hidden beneath a bank of floral tributes.

The pall bearers were Fred A. Shackelford, Hon. William J. MacInnis, Michael Armstrong and Major John A. Radcliffe. Interment was in the Plummer lot, Oak Grove cemetery, the remains being laid at rest alongside of her brother.

GLOUCESTER. MASS.. WEDNESDAY. APRIL 4. 1923. —8 PAGE

MOURN DEATH OF FRED W. TIBBETS

End Came Last Evening Following Several Weeks' Illness--His Passing Severe Loss to City in Many Ways.

Frederick W. Tibbets, whose serious illness has been a theme of widespread sympathy and commiseration, passed away at his home, 6 Mason street last evening at the age of 63 years 9 months and 9 days.

Always Cheerful and Optimistic.

Mr. Tibbets had been in somewhat precarious health for some time, being troubled with a weak heart, and while he fully realized his condition, he maintained a spirit of cheerfulness and good humor which made him always a welcome visitor and companion. He was an indefatigable worker in his chosen lines, and with his talent for organization was able to achieve success in many undertakings where a man with less optimism and pluck would have failed.

The deceased was a native of this city, and was born June 25, 1859, being the son of Robert A. and Mary O. (Procter) Tibbets, his father being for many years a leading watchmaker and jeweler of the town and city, coming to Gloucester from Salem. He was educated in the Gloucester schools and practically his entire life was spent here, although he was on the road for two seasons as stage manager of a theatrical company.

He was an omnivorous reader, especially of historical subjects, and was one of the best informed men on current events and local history, past and present, as well as general history, and was always pleased to impart information to any one seeking it. He was a great admirer of pictures, having a hobby for collecting and framing those especially of local interest.

Directed Many Amateur Productions.

[illegible] art at Tufts college and gained high rank as a reader, his services being in frequent demand at church and lodge entertainments. He had a remarkable genius as a director of entertainments, and for two years occupied the position as stage manger for the play, "Little Lord Fauntleroy," touring the entire country, resigning his position to the great regret of his associates in the company. He was always ready to give his assistance to amateur theatricals, and in recent years served as coach for the Players Club of the Independent Christian (Universalist) church, the high reputation of this club being due in no small measure to his oversight, and has ably filled a similar position in many other local presentations.

Active in Forming Fourth of July Committee.

He took a deep interest in local affairs, and while he never accepted an elective office, he has been intimately associated with many events of a public and political nature. With the late City Clerk John J. Somes and former Mayor William W. French, he was largely instrumental in the organization of the Fourth of July Committee which was the nucleus of the committee which started the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the town in 1892, and the unbounded success of that event was due in no small measure to his executive ability and wide experience. Possessing an extensive acquaintance with many of the leading men throughout the country, he was able to secure the attendance and services of many of the prominent guests and participants on that occasion, he being the chairman of the executive committee having the event in charge.

In 1907, Mr. Tibbets was largely responsible for the organization of the Gloucester Day [illegible], of which [illegible] A. [illegible] was chairman, and with the [illegible] and unveiling of the massive granite tablet now marking Fishermen's Field on Tablet Rock, Stage Fort Park. Two years later, the Gloucester Day committee put on the beautiful pageant, "The Canterbury Pilgrims," and the success of this immense undertaking was primarily due to his powers of organization and ability to accomplish big things. The success of more recent Gloucester Day celebrations were due in a large measure to executive ability of Mr. Tibbets.

The Open Door.

Mr. Tibbets maintained an office in his large block, 100, 102, 104 and 106 Main street, for many years. Its door was always open. He was ever ready to assist, advise and impart advice to many, many persons in all walks of life. He was always glad to assist and in this respect alone, Mr. Tibbets will be missed by many, more than anyone can possibly estimate.

When the World War came on and this country declared war upon Germany, Mr. Tibbets was called upon to do his part and he did it well. When the universal draft was put into effect, Mr. Tibbets was made a member and afterwards chosen secretary of the exemption board for this district, which comprised Gloucester and Rockport. He performed this duty with characteristic fidelity, yet with a regard for those who came before the board, a fact which won for him their regard and esteem.

The Boys Will Miss Him.

While this service ceased some months ago his service to the boys who had an active part in the World War has been continued unbroken until a few weeks ago, when forced to give up all of his activities on account of his health. He has been of wonderful assistance to war veterans in getting vocational aid, training and in matters incidental to compensation due them.

While deeply interested in public affairs, he never sought an elective office and held only one public office. For several years he was a member of the Board of License Commissioners. He was always a strong Republican in politics, and was a member of the present Republican city committee. For several years he served as chairman of the committee. He was always active in political campaigns. He was a vigorous campaigner, a hard worker, and an important factor in the city's politics over a long stretch of years.

Interested in School Affairs.

Mr. Tibbets was always deeply interested in school affairs. He never sought election to the school board but he was largely responsible for the influencing some of the city's representative citizens to become members of the committee.

He served for a short time as an inspector at the custom house while the late Capt. Fitz J. Babson was collector. He was a member of the corporation of the Cape Ann Savings Bank, a member of the Addison Gilbert Hospital corporation, of Cape Ann Lodge, No. 1471, Loyal Order of Moose, also of Independent Christian Church, Universalist, taking an active and prominent part in the affairs of the church. He took a personal interest in the preservation of the Sargent-Murray Gilman house. He was associated with the late Rev. Levi M. Powers, D. D., in the founding of the Association which later acquired the property.

Took Pride In Naturalization Work.

It is doubtful if there was any other one man more interested in the making of new citizens than Fred Tibbets. He made a study of the naturalization laws and consequently was thoroughly versed in the subject. He aided and assisted a great many persons to file their first papers, watched their progress, coached them to pass the necessary examination and saw them become citizens of the United States. He took a great personal pride in this work.

He was a frequent contributor to the Times, both to the news and editorial columns. His early training and college preparation made him a facile writer and his articles and editorials were always interesting and to the point.

Planned Extensively for 300th Anniversary Celebration.

Mr. Tibbets had planned long for the 300th anniversary of the founding of the colony at Fishermen's Field in 1623. He was chosen chairman when the committee got together for organization during the summer of 1922. It was a tribute to his ability and his past successes in handling celebrations. The announcement of his resignation a short time ago was received with universal regret, but it was hoped that he would be able to serve in an advisory capacity at least. His loss will be keenly felt in this direction.

Mr. Tibbets is survived by one sister, Miss M. Helen Tibbets, teacher in the [illegible].

Funeral services will be held at the Independent Christian Church, Universalist, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. William H. Rider, D. D., and the pastor, Rev. John Clarence Lee, D. D., will officiate.

pages 668, 669, 670 and 671

omitted from this book

No families have been omitted

9th Generation

Family of John Winslow Tibbetts
of Rochester, New Hampshire.

286 John Winslow[9] Tibbetts (Samuel Ham[8] (No208), John[7], Ichabod[6], John[5], John[4], Jeremiah[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Rochester, New Hampshire, was born 5 Jan. 1831, in Dover, N.H.; died in Rochester after 1908. He was the second child of Samuel Ham Tibbetts and Belinda Cross his wife.

He married first, in May 1854, Charlotte F. Chamberlain who died 1 Jan. 1857, daughter of Amos Chamberlain of Lebanon, Me.

He married secondly, 10 Nov. 1857, Clarinda W.[7] Blaisdell, born 15 Jan. 1836, in Lebanon, Me., died 20 April 1896, in Rochester, N.H., daughter of Jonathan and Sally Blaisdell (See Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 40).

He attended the common schools of his native town and at the age of 18 apprenticed himself to the carpenters' trade and for two years worked for Woodbury St. Manes, a prominent builder of that day. In 1850 he settled in Rochester, N.H., where he became a master carpenter and worked at his trade a part of the time, until about 1890, being also engaged in extensive lumbering during that time.

From 1862 until 1880 he held a partner's interest in the firm of Tibbetts and Hayes, engaged in livery business. In 1879 he erected the Glendon House at East Rochester and was its proprietor until his death, making the enterprise a success from the start.

"He took a public-spirited interest in the affairs of the town; was a director in the Loan and Banking Company of Rochester for ten years from 1897 to 1907.

In early manhood he was a Whig and cast his first presidential ballot for General Scott in 1852. When the Republican party rose to power he joined its ranks and was thereafter one of its faithful supporters.

He was selectman for two years immediately preceding the incorporation of Rochester as a city, and councilman the two following years.

In 1873 and 1875 he was a Representative in the state legislature.

He was a member of Hamore Lodge, No. 21, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Rochester; also a member of Temple Royal Arch Chapter No. 20, and Orphans' Council No. 7, Royal and Select Masters.

He was also a member of Cocheco Lodge No. 39, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of East Rochester, which he helped to organize, and of Norway Plains Encampment, No. 39, same order." (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 195. Pub.1908).

Children by second wife:

i. Cora B.[10], b. 12 July 1858; m. Joseph O. Hayes.

ii. Avis E.[10], b. 13 Oct. 1864; d. 14 Jan. 1890.

Family of John F. and Emma M. (Clark) Tibbetts of Dover, N.H., and Lexington, Mass.

287 John Frank[9] Tibbetts (Ichabod,[8] (No.209), John,[7] Ichabod,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Lexington, Mass., building inspector, born 11 Aug. 1851 in Barrington, N.H.; died 18 Jan. 1931 aged 80 years, in Lexington, Mass., of which city he had been a resident for fifteen years and had been inspector of buildings in Lexington for the past seven years. He was the son of Ichabod and Lydia T. (Watson) Tibbetts. He married in Dover, N.H., 17 April 1879, Emma Maria Clark of Dover. She survived him. She is a descendant of Samuel Clark of New Hampshire, a soldier in the Revolution.

John Frank Tibbetts, Esq., was a graduate of Franklin Academy in Dover, N.H., where he lived for years. In addition to being a building contractor, he operated a steam mill and lumber yard in Dover. He built several of the buildings of the University of New Hampshire at Durham, also erected the Dover Public Library and the Episcopal Church at Dover, and the True Memorial Church in Rochester.

He moved to Winthrop in 1907 and continued his work as a builder. in 1916 he moved to Lexington and carried on his building until he was appointed the town's building inspector.

He was a member of the Hancock Congregational Church in Lexington, the Lexington Historical Society, the Hancock Church Men's Club, the Fathers' Club of the Stanley hill Post, No. 28, American Legion, of Lexington, the Massachusetts Building Inspectors' Association and of Wechochamet Lodge of Odd Fellows in Dover, N.H.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Perley Clark,[10] of Lexington (Boston), building contractor, b. 26 June 1881, living in Lexington in 1939; m. Lillian Pearl Weeks. No children.

ii. John Minot,[10] of Lexington, retired army officer, b. 18 April 1885, living at 58 Reed Street, Lexington, Mass., in 1939; m. Della O'Malley. They have no children. He was warrant officer in the air service at Mitchell Field, Long Island, in 1931. He spent thirty-three years in the United States Army, from which he retired as a lieutenant in 1937. He will carry on the work of the Tibbetts genealogy. Mail will reach him at the above address or will be forwarded.

iii. George Carlisle,[10] of Dover, N.H., and Lexington, Mass., b. 8 March 1888; d. 14 Sept. 1925; m. Mary Cornelia Flint, who survived him.

Only child:

1. Florence Flint,[11] b. 4 Nov. 1915, at Winthrop, Mass.; m. Lewis Day, Jr. They live in South Portland, Maine.

Child (surname Day):

(1) Richard, b. in June 1938.

iv. Gladys Caroline,[10] m. Herman W. Steinkarus who is an executive of the Bridgeport Brass Company at Brodgeport, Conn.

Children (surname Steinkraus), born in Cleveland, Ohio:

1. Ruth Constance, b. 8 June 1920.
2. Marjorie Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1922.
3. William Clark, b. 12 Oct. 1925.

Family of Eugene Kincaid Tibbets
of Madison, Indiana and Indianapolis, Indiana.

288 Eugene Kincaid[9] Tibbets of Madison, Ind., and Indianapolis, Ind., (genealogical line as follows: Samuel Jr.,[8] (No.210), of Volga, Ind., Dr. Samuel,[7] of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel,[6] of Brunswick, Topsham and Lisbon, Maine, and Lindale, Ohio, Timothy,[5] of Brunswick and Topsham, Me., John,[4] of Somersworth, N.H., Capt. Thomas,[3] of Dover, N.H., Jeremiah,[2] of Dover, N.H., Henry[1] of Dover, N.H). He was born 21 Feb. 1836 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Jan. 1915, aged 78 years, 11 mos., buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. He was son of Samuel Jr. and Mary Ann (Dolph) Tibbets of Cincinnati, later of Volga, Ind.; grandson of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets; great-great grandson of Timothy and Experience (Hinckley) Tibbets. He was graduated from Eleutharian College at College Hill, Jefferson Co., Ind., in 1861; was principal of School No. 10 in Cincinnati, Ohio, for nine years; was Supt. of schools in Jefferson Co., Ind., four years, after which he became connected with the insurance business, in which he remained until the end of his life. He was a man of pure and upright character, and had considerable ability as a writer, contributing to various periodicals.

During his earlier life in Jefferson Co., Ind., he, his father, and all of their relatives were distinguished by their sympathy for negroes, who, crossing the Ohio River were making their way to Canada and freedom. They were more than suspected by their neighbors of being actively connected with the underground railroad of war times.

He was appointed to solicit funds for Eleutharian College and on one of his trips to the eastern states was entertained by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe at her home in Andover, Mass., who became interested in the anti-slavery and educational work of himself and others in southern Indiana.

He married in Cincinnati, Ohio 1 Apr. 1864, Margaret Stevenson Roller, born 8 Nov. 1845, daughter of William T. Roller of Cincinnati, and his wife Mildred Amanda Elliott, who was daughter of Ephraim Elliott of Mechanicsburg, Ind., of English descent, and Eliza Dixon his wife, of Scotch descent, whose parents removed from one of the eastern states and settled in South Carolina. The following note, copied from the Hist. of Hamilton Co., Ohio, is of interest: "William T. Roller was agent for the distribution of the ministerial fund for the Christian church at West Fork, Mill Creek township (now College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio), in 1850-51."

Eugene Kincaid Tibbets and his family lived for many years in Madison, Ind., but removed in 1902 to Indianapolis, where his widow, Mrs. Margaret S. Tibbets was residing in 1924 with her son Elliott R. Tibbets. She was a woman of rare qualities of character and intellect; she and her family have been members of the Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, for many years.

Children of Eugene K. Tibbets and his wife Margaret Stevenson (Roller), i. - iv. born in Cincinnati, Ohio, v. - vi. born in Madison, Indiana, as follows:

i. Earl Edward,[10] Tibbets, b. 13 May 1866; resides in Madison, Ind.; is traveling salesman for hardware company. He m. in Cincinnati Ohio, 7 Sept. 1895 Sarah Margaret Lepper, daughter of David

and Hannah (Evans) Lepper of Lexington, Ky., later of Madison, Ind.

Three children, as follows:
1. Earl Jr.,[11] Tibbets; died in childhood.
2. Mildred,[11] Tibbets.
3. Hannah Beebe,[11] Tibbets.

ii. Carrie Bowers,[10] Tibbets, born 17 May 1868; educated in public schools of Madison, Ind.; studied music and later taught music. She never married; resided in Indianapolis with her mother and brother Elliott R.; died there 15 Feb. 1922; was a member of the Central Christian church; a member of Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

iii. Grace Eugenia,[10] Tibbets, born 15 Apr. 1871; married in Madison, Ind., in 1904 George W. Spencer, son of William Foulk Spencer. They reside in Muncie, Ind. She is well known in social and musical circles of Muncie, and was president of the Muncie Art Association in 1919. No children.

iv. Wallace Beardslee,[10] Tibbets, of East Orange, N.J., merchant and manufacturer, born 15 July 1874; living at East Orange in 1938. He formerly lived in Quincy, Mass., having removed there in 1915 from Indianapolis, Ind. He was formerly manager for one department of the Emerson Shoe Co., and his work for this company took him to their various plants, mostly in the southern states. He is a charter member and one of the trustees of the Tibbetts Family Association. He was present at the organization meeting which was held Monday, 5 Sept. 1921 at the home of the pfesident, Charles Wesley Tibbetts,Esq., at Ogunquit Beach (near Moody P.O.), Maine, and acted as recording secretary for that meeting.

He married in Muncie, Ind., 3 June 1904 Anna Spencer, daughter of William Foulk Spencer and Christina his wife. She is sister of George M. Spencer who married her husband's sister. The Spencers were Quakers of Richmond, Ind., formerly of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Only child:
1. Wallace Beardsley,[11] Tibbets,Jr., b. 15 April 1906.

v. Ethel Florence,[10] Tibbets, born 9 Feb. 1877; d. at age of 8 years.

vi. Elliott Roller,[10] Tibbets, born 19 Feb. 1879; living, unmarried in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1924; connected with the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. He is a member of the Central Christian church; member of the Nature Study Club; member of the Sons of the Revolution. He is one of the corresponding secretaries of the Tibbetts Family Association.

Family of Horace A. and Lucy Amanda (Arnold) Tibbetts
of Campbell, California.

289 Horace Albert[9] Tibbetts (Ebenezer,[8] (No.212), Tilley,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Moses,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Nekimi, Wisconsin 26 June 1854; resides now (1926) at Campbell, Cal., where he settled in 1892. In 1903 he resided for a time at Berkeley, Calif., and later at Gilroy, Calif. He is the only son and third child of Ebenezer and Hannah Ellen (Sanborn) Tibbetts. He was graduated from the State Normal School at Oshkosh, Wisconsin in 1876; taught in the public schools of Milwaukee, Wisconsin for six years.

He married Lucy Amanda Arnold of Green Lake, Wisconsin 7 May 1879. He and his wife removed to California in 1892, living at Campbell until July 1903 when they removed to Berkeley, Calif.

Mrs. Lucy Amanda (Arnold) Tibbetts died in Berkeley 23 Jan. 1904, aged 48 years, 11 mos., 17 days. She was born 6 Feb. 1855 at Dartford, Wis. She was educated at the State Normal School at Oshkosh, Wis., and taught in the High School at Fort Atkinson. Her funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Berkeley, of which church she was an active and useful member. Her services to the Methodist church in Campbell, Calif., where she and her husband were former residents, were inestimable. She was for many years the church organist, the secretary of the Ladies Aid Society, and a S.S. teacher. She was a woman of highly cultured mind and her companionship was something to be coveted. Her wide knowledge gained by careful reading made her conversation delightful and inspiring.

Children:

i. Sydney Arnold[10] Tibbetts, C.E. (Univ. of Calif., 1906), born at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 19 July 1881; resides in Berkeley, Calif. He was graduated from the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley in 1906, receiving from there the degree of Civil Engineer. He is now, (1926) professor of chemistry at the Calif. School of Mechanical Arts, San Francisco.

He married 10 April 1905, Alice Maud Mara of Berkeley, Calif., daughter of William and Carrie Mara of Oakland and Berkeley. She died in Berkeley, 12 June 1926.

Three children, all born in Berkeley, Calif., as follows:
1. Ethel,[11] b. 22 May 1909.
2. Marion,[11] b. 24 May 1912.
3. Arnold Mara,[11] b. 27 Sept. 1915.

ii. Frederick Horace[10] Tibbetts, of Berkeley and San Francisco, civil and consulting engineer, B.S. (Univ. of the Pacific at San Jose, Calif., 1903), C.E. (Univ. of Calif., 1904), M.A. (ib., 1906), born at Oshkosh, Wis., 28 April 1882, living in San Francisco in 1938; married first, 29 June 1905 Edith MacKerricher, born at Fort Bragg, Calif., in 1883, daughter of Duncan MacKerricher; married secondly, Flora MacDonald. He is one of the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast.

He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Campbell, Calif.; received his degree of Bachelor of Arts at the Univ. of the Pacific, formerly located at San Jose, Calif., now known as College of the Pacific, at Stockton, Cal.

He was graduated from the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, in

1906, receiving from there the degree of Civil Engineer; he then spent a year in Germany. He taught civil engineering at the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, for several years; in 1926 was civil engineer for the U.S. Government.

The California Monthly, vol. 22, p. 337, for February, 1927. has the following:

"Fred H. Tibbetts is one of the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast. Tibbetts is known as the creator of the "Netherlands" of California through his reclamation projects on the lower Sacramento River delta lands. After seven years of preparatory work as instructor in mechanics at the Calif. School of Mechanical Arts, as engineer for the Santa Clara Valley Water Company, engineer in charge of artesian investigations in Livermore Valley and of the Pleasanton Reclamation Project, among other things, Tibbetts became a member of the firm of Haviland and Tibbetts.

This firm made complete reports, plans, and carried out construction on the Richmond Harbor, South San Francisco terminal, and Sacramento and Vallejo terminals. The partners carried out flood control, drainage, and road construction for land development projects from Tulare Lake to Portland, Oregon. They designed and installed sewage systems and disposal plants for seventeen sanitary districts. They designed and installed water systems for seven cities, built highways and bridges, and located and constructed the Sacramento-Woodland Railroad.

Since 1917, Mr. Tibbetts has conducted his own engineering office. He has been chief engineer on nine reclamation district projects including the largest in the State; and chief engineer also on seven or eight irrigation and drainage district projects. He is consulting engineer on a dozen other projects, and has on his staff at present eleven graduates of Calif. Univ. (See "Who's Who in America," vol. 19, for 1936-1937).

Only child by first wife:

1. Duncan Reginald,[11] of Berkeley, electrical engineer, B.S. (Univ. of Calif., 1934), b. at Berkeley 23 June 1911; living there in 1938; m. at Riverside, Calif., 30 June 1936 Louise Sherritt, daughter of Charles Leroy and Beatrice De Foe (Simpson) Sherritt, of Riverside.

   Child:

   (1) Barbara,[12] b. at Berkeley 29 May 1937.

Alumni Afield

FRED H. TIBBETTS '03

is one of the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast.

As consulting engineer for the City of Stockton on flood control work, Mr. Tibbetts designed the Hogan Dam which was dedicated November 2, 1930. He is chief engineer of the new Linden irrigation district in San Joaquin County, and also of ten other irrigation district projects in California. He has been chief engineer on eleven reclamation district projects including the largest in the state.

Among other types of engineering projects handled by Mr. Tibbetts are land subdivision, water supply, sanitary engineering, harbor improvements, highways, bridges, railroad work, and hydro-electric power development. He has been connected with work in the Sacramento, Santa Clara and San Joaquin Valleys; the East Bay region; the Sierra Nevada Mountains; the Lovelock and Walker River Districts (Nevada); the Roosevelt District, Arizona; Anchorage, Alaska; and Portland, Oregon.

After receiving his B. S. degree from Pacific, he studied for an M. S. which was granted him in 1905. He graduated from the College of Civil Engineering at the University of California in 1904, and received a master's degree from the same institution in 1906. He was an instructor in civil engineering at the University of California from 1906 to 1909. He then specialized in engineering and construction work as a member of the firms of Haviland and Tibbetts, and Haviland, Dozier and Tibbetts, until he opened his own office in 1917. With offices at 310 Sansome Street, San Francisco, he heads an engineering and construction concern which employs about 100 men.

Mr. Tibbetts is the author of a number of articles which have been published in the "Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers" and other professional and business magazines.

In 1928 he was chairman of the Executive Committee, Irrigation Division of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He has been actively connected with engineering committees of the State of California, Department of Public Works, Irrigation District's Association of California, Commonwealth Club of California, and other associations.

He is a member of many organizations, among them being Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Iota Phi, Olympic and Engineers Clubs of San Francisco, and is 1930 Commander of the Oakland Commandery of Knights Templar. During his college days he was an active member of Archania of which he was president in his senior year. His home is in the Claremont District of Berkeley.

Pacific Review

Fred H. Tibbetts '04, W. L. Huber '06, and H. D. Dewell '06 are among the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast. Tibbetts is known as the creator of the "Netherlands" of California through his reclamation projects on the lower Sacramento River delta lands. After seven years of preparatory work as instructor in mechanics at the California School of Mechanical Arts, as engineer for the Santa Clara Valley Water Company, engineer in charge of artesian investigations in Livermore Valley and of the Pleasanton Reclamation Project, among other things; Tibbetts became a member of the firm of Haviland and Tibbetts.

This firm made complete reports, plans, and carried out construction on the Richmond Harbor, South San Francisco terminal, and Sacramento and Vallejo terminals. The partners carried out flood control, drainage, and road construction for land development projects from Tulare Lake to Portland, Oregon. They designed and installed sewage systems and disposal plants for seventeen sanitary districts. They designed and installed water systems for seven cities, built highways and bridges, and located and constructed the Sacramento-Woodland Railroad.

Since 1917, Mr. Tibbetts has conducted his own engineering office. He has been chief engineer on nine reclamation district projects including the largest in the State, and chief engineer also on seven or eight irrigation and drainage district projects. He is consulting engineer on a dozen other projects, and has on his staff at present eleven graduates of California including as associates Ralph G. Wadsworth '14 and Raymond Matthew '15.

Family of James and Sara (Harling) Tebbetts
of Belgrade, Maine, and La Mesa, Calif.

290 James[9] Tebbetts (Joseph,[8] (No.218), Ephraim,[7] Capt. Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] Samuel,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 14 Aug. 1854 in Belgrade, Maine; died in La Mesa, Calif., 15 March 1929, aged 74 years, 7 mos., 1 day, having been a resident of La Mesa seven years. He was the son of Joseph and Olivean (Tebbetts) Tebbetts.

He married first, in 1876, Florence Clement, born 2 April 1857; died 2 Aug. 1884. He married secondly, 26 June 1886, Sara Harling who survived him and resides now, 1938, a widow, in La Mesa, Calif.

He attended Kent's Hill Seminary; was store-keeper, deputy sheriff and first selectman in Belgrade for many years. He was a member of Augusta, Maine Lodge No. 141, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.

He removed to La Mesa, Calif., in 1922.

Children by first wife, born in Belgrade, Me.:

i. Bessie M.,[10] b. 7 Oct. 1880; d. 7 March 1881.

ii. Pearle M.,[10] b. 31 Jan. 1882; was gradauted from Cony High School, Augusta, Me., in 1900; d. of pneumonia 23 Feb. 1901.

Children by second wife, born in Belgrade, Me.:

iii. Marion Elizabeth,[10] B.A. (Colby College, 1913); was graduated from Belgrade High School and from Colby College at Waterville, Me.; resides (1940) with her mother in La Mesa, Calif. She is secretary of the Maine Society of San Diego, Calif. She is not married.

iv. Fred Milton,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1892; d. 5 Sept. 1912, aged twenty (was accidentally shot); had attended Kent's Hill Seminary and was at time of death a student in Univ. of Maine.

Family of Capt. Gardner G. Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine.

291 Capt. Gardner G.[9] Tibbetts (Mark[8] (No.219), John[7], Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Boothbay, Me., sea-captain, born 22 Dec. 1833, in Boothbay; died 19 Nov. 1888. He was the son of Mark and Pauline (Reed) Tibbetts.
He married first, in 1855, Julia S. Brown. She died 24 Dec. 1863.
He married secondly, in 1865, Aldana Brown. She died 23 Jan. 1874.

Children by first wife:

i. Eldora E.[10]

ii. Mary J.[10]

iii. Lizzie D.[10], dec.

Children by second wife:

iv. Gertrude G.[10]; dec.

v. Elijah H.[10]

Family of Moses Whitaker and Susan Adelaide (Lassell) Tibbetts of Searsmont, Maine.

See No. 148, i, 1 - Page 418

Moses Whitaker[9] Tibbetts (Samuel,[8] (No. 148, i, 1), Benjamin,[7] Sergt. Ichabod,[6] a soldier in the Revolution, Nathaniel,[5] also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born at Palermo, Maine 10 March 1848, died at Truckee, California, 2 July 1883, aged 34 years. He was the son of Samuel and Catherine (Whitaker) Tibbetts.

He married at Searsmont, Maine, 16 March 1874, Susan Adelaide Lassell, born at Searsmont, 26 July 1853, living there in 1900, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Berry) Lassell. (See Lassell genealogy in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 89).

Children, born at Palermo:

i. Orren Augustus[10] Tibbetts, b. 16 March 1875. Lives in Searsmont.

ii. Alfred Edwin[10] Tibbetts, b. 30 March 1877. Lives in Searsmont.

iii. Alice Emma[10] Tibbetts, b. 8 Jan. 1880. Lives in Searsmont.

Family of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts
of Palermo, Maine.

(See Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 957. Pub. 1909).

292 Woodbury[9] Tibbetts (Benjamin R.[8] (No 223), Benjamin[7], Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henryl), was born 28 April 1851 in Palermo, Maine; is living now, 1939, and spends winters with his daughter in Fort Kent, Me. and summers in Palermo. He is the son of Benjamin Randall and Effie (Turner) Tibbetts.

He married in June 1873 Cynthia Stearns who was born 2 Nov. 1856 in Monroe, Maine and died at Palermo in 1920; buried in Hannan Cemetery, Palermo (Gravestone).

He was educated in the public schools of his native town and became a granite cutter and for many years was employed in that business in monumental work. He has always taken an active interest in the progress of his home town; has served as chairman of the board of selectmen, and for twenty-five years or more has held the office of postmaster. He is affiliated with Rockland Lodge, No. 79, , Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, having been made a Mason in Rockland, Me.; is also a member of the Patrons of Husbandry. In political principles he is a Democrat.

Children, born at Palermo, Me.:

i. Charles Randall[10] Tibbetts, b. 3 March 1874; resides now, 1935, in Palermo; was educated in schools of his native town and Castine Normal School; taught school in Palermo; in the year 1895 went to State Farm, Mass. to do the office work and book-keeping and continued in this work for over twenty-four years.

He married in June 1914 Marcia W. Ward, a registered nurse who had charge of the sick ward at State Farm. In 1920, after the death of his mother, he and his wife tendered their resignations at State Farm and went to Palermo, Me. to live with his father. His wife, Marcia W. (Ward) Tibbetts d. in 1934. No children.

320 ii. Raymond Richard[10] Tibbetts, M.D., b. 11 Sept. 1875. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Manley Dodge[10] Tibbetts, b. 18 June 1877; d. with typhoid fever in Sept. 1909 at Howard, R.I.; buried in Hannan Cemetery, Palermo, Me. (Gravestone). He had been guard of the clothing department at the prison in Howard for about nine years. He married in Rhode Island in 1907, Grace Bradstreet of Palermo, Me. who survived him.

Only child:

1. Merritt[11] Tibbetts, b. 16 May 1909 at Howard, R.I.; resides in Liberty, Me.; married Leta Turner.
Child: (1) Marlene[12] Tibbetts, born in 1931.

321 iv. Merrick Sawyer[10] Tibbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1884 on Spruce Head Island, Me. (Further records hereafter).

v. Fred Allen[10] Tibbetts, b. 21 Sept. 18 in Palermo, Me.;

Family of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts
of Palermo, Maine. (cont.

was educated in public schools of his native town and in Oak Grove Seminary; taught school in Palermo; resides now, 1935, in Portland, Me. where he has been for several years assistant cashier of Portland National Bank.
He married in 1920 Florence Carter of Bethel, Me. No children.

322 vi. Elmer Stearns[10] Tibbetts (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1887 in Palermo. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Everett Stearns[10] Tibbetts (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1887; d. Jan. 1889.

viii. Gladys Ermina[10] Tibbetts, b. 10 May 1893; was educated in public schools of Palermo, Me. and Castine Normal School; was a teacher in Palermo High School and in schools of Braintree, Mass. and Wollaston, Mass. She has great talent in music and attended the American Institute of Normal Methods for Music at Auburndale, Mass. where she was graduated in 1927; then became supervisor of music in the Madawaska Training School, now changed to a Normal School, which position she still holds.
She married 31 March 1929, Benjamin Noyes Sylvester, a photographer. They reside in Fort Kent, Maine. No children.

Family of Charles Branch Tibbetts
of Kernville, California.

293 Charles Branch[9] Tibbetts (Roswell Goodspeed[8] (No.224), Benjamin[7], Sergt. Ichabod[6], a Revolutionary soldier, Nathaniel[5], also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Kernville, Calif., game warden, was born 29 January 1859, in Alpha, Nevada Co., California. He is the son of Roswell Goodspeed Tibbetts and Helen Zervah Branch his wife.

He married 7 June 1893, Emma L. Klosa. He has been a resident of Kernville since 1875. He is game warden for the state. In politics he is a Republican.

Children, born in Kernville, Calif., as follows:

i. Roswell L., born 3 April 1894; was graduated from Lufkin Business College, Bakersfield, Calif.; during the World War was in government employ as Forest Ranger; married Edith Zook in May 1915; they reside in Hot Springs, Tulare Co., Calif.
Two children, as follows:

1. Louis Roswell, born in 1917.
2. Charles Branch, born in 1920.

ii. Harry, born 26 September 1895; was drowned in Kern River 18 July 1913, aged eighteen years.

iii. Carla Branch, born 23 January 1902; was graduated from Lufkin Business College, Bakersfield, Calif; married (1) 24 Dec. 1918, Robert Wyndham Randolph, a native of Virginia. She married secondly, 14 Feb. 1927, Jack Brooke Huston of Bakersfield.
Child by first husband:

1. Virginia Dean Randolph, born 23 February 1921.

Child by second husband:

2. Jack Tibbetts Huston, born in Bakersfield 27 Aug. 1928.

The above named Robert Wyndham Randolph, born in April 1896 at Roanoke, Virginia, is the son of Bruce and Margaret (Merritt) Randolph.

The above named Jack Brooke Huston, born in Bakersfield 13 Aug. 1902, is the son of John Huston who was born in Cork, Ireland, and his wife Neva Brooke who was born in Glenville, California.

294

Family of Charles Howard and Cora Etta (Tebbetts) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

295 Charles Howard[9] Tibbetts (Ephraim[8] (No.232), Gideon[7], Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Sanford, Maine, born -----. He was the son of Ephraim and Abby (Foster) Tibbetts of Mollis and of Sanford.

He married Cora Etta[8] Tebbetts (A-198, vii), daughter of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts of Sanford.

Children:

Charles Wesley Tibbetts (1846-1928)

Home of Charles Wesley Tibbetts
Ogunquit beach, near Moody P.O. (Wells), Maine.
House decorated for Shapleigh family reunion,
June, 1917.

Capt. Thomas[3] Tebbets as he spelled his name was son of Jeremiah[2] Henry and born Feb. 24. 1659 m. 1st Judith Dam dau. of John and Elizabeth Dam July 2. 1684 she was b. Nov 15. 1665 and died Oct 22, 1728. He m. 2d Elizabeth — early as January 2, 1729/30, m. 3d Sarah — she survived him. He made his wife July 13, 1748 which was proved the same year. He was at one time Town clerk of Dover and to him we owe most of the records of births, marriages and deaths in Dover, and especially our Tibbetts records. He had eight children by wife Judith and I have the births of each one. His son John Tebbets born Aug. 29. 1685 I suspect was the father of the Timothy b. Jan. 24. 1715 who was the ancestor of Elliott R. Tibbets of Indianapolis whose line you sent me, I think the tradition should be Thomas and John instead of John and Thomas as the father of Timothy. John lived at somersworth at the time as according to tradition the father of Timothy died.

Again thanking you and hoping to hear from you again I am
Respectfully yours
Charles Wesley Tibbetts

Family of Charles Wesley Tibbetts
of Ogunquit beach, Wells, Maine.
Moody P.O.

296 Charles Wesley[9] Tibbetts (Orland Harriman[8] (No 234), George[7], Ephraim[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Ephraim[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry1), of Ogunquit beach, Moody, Wells, Maine, retired lawyer, was born 5 July 1846, in Lebanon, York Co., Maine; died 21 Oct. 1928, aged 82 years, 3 mos., 16 days, at his summer home, Ogunquit beach; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. (Lot No. 576, Beach Path). He was the eldest child and only son of Orland Harriman Tibbetts of Lebanon, Me., and Lydia Ann Clark his wife.

He married in Lebanon, Me., 4 June 1870, Hannah Chandler[9] Shapleigh (Oliver[8], Nicholas[7], Capt. Elisha[6], Nicholas[5], Maj. Nicholas[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander1), born 27 Sept. 1849, in Lebanon, daughter of Oliver and Dorcas Ricker (Blaisdell) Shapleigh, both of whom were born in Lebanon, Me. (See "Old Kittery and her Families," by Everett S. Stackpole, Pub. 1903). She died at the home of her daughter in Biddeford, Me., buried beside her husband in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. She died 5 April 1933.

Charles Wesley Tibbetts was reared upon his father's farm at Lebanon; when a lad twelve or fourteen years of age was taken by his parents on a trip to Palestine and the Holy Land.

He received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native place and afterward took an advanced course of study in the West Lebanon Academy. He commenced teaching school in the Fall of 1868 and taught during the winter season for three years, reading law when not teaching, in the office of William Emery, Esq., in Lebanon.

In the Fall of 1871 he removed to Somersworth, New Hampshire, where his law studies were continued at the office of William J. Copeland, Esq. (Edgerly and Copeland). In the Fall of 1873 he was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar and soon settled in Farmington, N.H., where he was engaged in the practice of his profession for the next five years (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 197. Pub. 1908).

In Jan., 1879 he removed to Dover, N.H., in which city he resided for many years and where, in addition to his practice of law, he engaged in buying and selling real estate, especially beach property.

In 1887 he became deeply interested in genealogical research. He was chiefly instrumental in the organization and incorporation of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, 1903, and thenceforth for several years was the financial agent and secretary of that society.

During his residence in Dover he was editor of the New Hampshire Genealogical Record, an illustrated quarterly magazine which comprised six volumes and a half, which work he published mainly at his own expense. In order to have the most perfect printing that could possibly be obtained, he purchased a set of beautiful, clear type for this work. His wife assisted him in setting the type for each magazine; the plates were later taken to the printer in Dover.

In all of the proof-reading he was also assisted by his wife until, after a time, such close application began to tell upon her health, and this work of publishing the magazine was laid aside and they took a trip abroad. The editing of this magazine was never resumed.

It is a valuable contribution, devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of New Hampshire, and the complete set, No. 1 to Vol. VII, No. 2, Dover, 1903-10, will be found in all the large genealogical libraries.

About the year 1885 he purchased three miles of beach property at Ogunquit beach, Maine, this beach running north from the village of Ogunquit, toward Wells, Maine. He continued to keep his residence at Dover, New Hampshire, however, until the year 1913 when he removed from Dover to Ogunquit beach (his post-office address Moody P.O., Maine, about half a mile away).

Here at the beach he built a three-story house with French roof. His home is about a mile and a half from the village of Ogunquit and about six miles from York Beach, and the electric cars from that place run within about half a mile of his house. There is now quite a colony of summer residents who have built cottages there.

He and his wife took two trips to England and, in 1914, went to Palestine for a few months' stay.

In their home at Ogunquit beach were held many re-unions of the Shapleigh Family Association, which was organized by Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts 20 July 1909, at Central Park, Somersworth, N.H., which association has held its meetings annually, usually in Kittery, Me., and of which association Mrs. Tibbetts was historian from the year of its organization until August, 1927. She was a member of the Rebecca Emery Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, in Biddeford, Me., by right of service of her Shapleigh ancestor.

On their trips to England, they did much important work in collecting genealogical records and tracing the Shapleigh family history in England, and held in their possession much valuable data in regard to this family.

On these trips search was made, particularly at Exeter and other places in the west part of England, for early Tibbetts records and especially the names of ancestor Henry Tibbetts and his sister Remembrance who came in the "James", in July, 1635, to New England, but nothing was found that would throw any light on these two names.

In the Index of Wills for the Deanery of Totnes, County of Devon, England, certain names of the Canney family were found (See p. 32 of this book).

Realizing that the early New Hampshire records and documents were not being properly safe-guarded and copied and placed on file, Mr. Tibbetts rendered an important service.

New Hampshire was a Province and had no counties until 1772, at which time at least three counties were set apart, viz., Strafford, Rockingham and Hillsborough.

The first capital was at Portsmouth, and later at Exeter. All the old records were kept at Exeter, N.H., until 1898-9, at which time, through the influence of Charles Wesley Tibbetts, Esq., Dr. Conn of Dover, N.H., who was state Representative, was instrumental in getting a bill through the Legislature, to have the books of old New Hampshire records, about two hundred books, brought to Concord,

and there they may be found on file today.
Dr. Conn presented the bill in the Legislature and after it was reported to a committee, Mr. Tibbetts went before the committee and explained the importance of having all the old records kept at Concord, the state capital.

The winter of 1900 was spent in Concord, New Hampshire, and during this time Charles Wesley Tibbetts and his wife copied from the originals the early Tibbetts wills and inventories (copies of which are to be found in this book). The inventories are of interest to descendants. The published volumes of New Hampshire Province Probate Records give the wills but do not give the inventories, and in these published volumes the brief probate record of the will of Henry Tibbetts the immigrant has been omitted. He had made a will but it had never been copied. Charles Wesley Tibbetts found this brief probate record in the original files of New Hampshire Province Probate Records, Book 5, page 18, on file in Concord, N.H.

At the time of his death Charles Wesley Tibbetts was compiling a genealogy of the Tebbetts, Tibbetts family. To future generations he will be known as the authority on all disputed points. In accordance with his request, his great mass of genealogical manuscripts relating to this family has been turned over to the Tibbetts Family Association. It was his wish that this important collection of records should be given to some genealogical library and thus be preserved for future generations. And he had in mind the New Hampshire Historical Society, whose library is in Concord, N.H., or the Maine Historical Society whose library is in Portland, Me.

For fifty years he had been collecting Tibbetts records and, with painstaking accuracy which characterized all his genealogical work, had copied old wills and deeds of their property in the various localities where they have lived, and collected marriage records, dates of birth and baptismal records, dates of death and gravestone inscriptions and much biographical material.
In the year 1926, he made the statement that he had collected records of about fifteen thousand descendants of Henry[1] Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire, the immigrant ancestor of this New England family.

For many years it had been his intention to organize a Tibbetts family association. The organization meeting was held at his home at Ogunquit beach, 5 Sept. 1921, at which meeting he was elected president and treasurer, and his daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Shorey, of 276 Elm Street, Biddeford, Maine, was elected secretary. Other officers of the Association include five vice-presidents, a historian, ten corresponding secretaries and a board of trustees numbering five representative descendants.
The first annual re-union was held in August, 1922, at Sanford, Maine; the second annual re-union was held 1st Sept. 1923, in Central Park, Somersworth, N.H., about two miles from Dover; at time of this meeting, the membership of the association was sixty-five persons.
There are now, 1934, about two hundred members and a general interest has been awakened in regard to collecting data that pertains

to the history of the family in all its various branches.

For three years prior to his death, he and his wife had made their home during the winter months with their daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Shorey in Biddeford, Me., spending the summer months at their home, Ogunquit beach, near Wells, Me. He was well and favorably known to a large number of friends in the two cities.

He and his wife celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding at their home at Ogunquit beach, 4 June 1921, forty-nine friends and relatives being present at the dinner and about one hundred present during the afternoon.

He was affiliated with Moses Paul Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Dover, New Hampshire, and was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, the Piscataqua Pioneers, the Maine Historical Association, and was president of the Tibbetts Family Association.

Children:

i. Laona Lydia[10] Tibbetts, b. 28 Aug. 1871 at Great Falls, now Somersworth, N.H.; m. 24 Sept. 1890 at Dover, N.H., David Young Robinson, b. 2 April 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, the son of William and Mary (Greenough) Robinson, whose Robinson ancestors came from England. They reside in Fall River, Mass.

Children (surname Robinson):

1. Ethel Marion, b. 15 Nov. 1891; was grad. from Fall River High School in 1911; was for several years head book-keeper in Union Hospital, Fall River. She m. 25 Nov. 1926, in Fall River, Mass., Frederick E. Shapleigh. They reside on a farm near East Lebanon, Me. No children.

2. Myrtle Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1894; m. 4 Jan. 1914, in Seekonk, Mass., Burnis Clark Brown, son of Benjamin Brown. They reside in Fall River, Mass. They have three children, as follows:
(1) Ethel Beatrice, b. 27 Aug. 1914.
(2) Laona Hannah, b. 5 July 1917.
(3) Velma Lillian, b. 16 Nov. 1921.

3. Hannah Gertrude, b. 17 May 1896, in Dover, N.H.; m. 20 July 1914, in Somerset, Mass., James Fraser, Jr. They reside in Fall River, Mass.

ii. Rosa Dorcas[10] Tibbetts, b. 21 March 1873 in Chelsea, Maine; m. 23 Sept. 1893, in Dover, N.H., Frank Ernest Shorey, who d. in Biddeford, Me., 31 March 1926. He was connected with one of the wholesale shoe manufacturing companies in Biddeford. He was the son of Francis Andrew and Elizabeth Abigail (Abbott) Shorey of Somersworth, N.H., and a descendant of the Shorey family who were early settlers of North

Berwick, Maine.

Mrs. Rosa Dorcas (Tibbetts) Shorey has been corresponding secretary of the Tibbetts Family Association since its organization and is now, 1934, one of the trustees of this association.

She resides at 276 Elm Street, Biddeford, Me. She is a member of Rebecca Emery Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Her summer home is at Ogunquit beach.

Children:

1. Charles Wesley Shorey, b. 15 April 1894; d. 4 Jan. 1895.

2. James Frank Shorey, b. 30 April 1895; d. 7 June 1896.

3. Minnie Elizabeth Shorey, b. 14 June 1897; was grad. from Biddeford High School in 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1918 in Biddeford, Me., Leroy Harold Dunn, the son of Horace L. and Ellen (Shaw) Dunn of Buckfield, Me., Lisbon, Me., and Portland, Me. He is an employee of one of the railroads.

   They lived for a time in Albany, N.Y.; reside now, 1934, in Providence, R.I. No children.

4. Oliver Shapleigh Shorey, b. 19 July 1900; resides in Biddeford, Me. He is one of the vice-presidents of the Tibbetts Family Association. He is unmarried.

5. Helen Rosa Shorey, b. 15 Nov. 1903; resides with her mother in Biddeford, Me.

Family of Rev. John Clough Tebbetts
of Hudson, N.Y., North Adams, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass.

297 Rev. John Clough[9] Tebbetts (George Sullivan[8] (No 235), Dr. Bradbury[7], Henry[6], Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), A.B. (Dartmouth College, 1871), D.D., born 24 Jan. 1849 in Northfield, New Hampshire; died in Alexandria, Egypt while on a trip to the Holy Land, accompanied by his wife. He was buried in Alexandria. He was the third son of George Sullivan and Olive (Curry) Tebbetts of Northfield, N.H.

He married in Hudson, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1884, Elizabeth Glover Kimball who survives him and resides now, 1940, in Cambridge, Mass., in which city she has lived for many years. She is the daughter of Elias William Kimball who was born in Vermont and his wife Julia Anna Patterson who was born in New York state.

Rev. John Clough Tebbetts entered Dartmouth College in 1867 and received from the college the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871. He then studied theology. He was an Episcopal clergyman in Hudson, N.Y., and in North Adams, Mass.; was assistant to Bishop Potter of Grace Church.

Children:

i. John Clough[10] Tebbetts III, b. 25 July 1885; m. 1 June 1911, Grace Haslam. They reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. now, 1940.

Only child:

1. John Clough[11] Tebbetts 4th. b. 9 Feb. 1914; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1935 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science. He is living, unmarried, in Hartford, Conn., where he is employed in the casualty underwriting dept. of Travelers Insurance Company.

ii. Julian Kimball[10] Tebbetts, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), b. 20 Nov. 1891; entered Harvard College in 1909 and received from the college the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1913.

He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 23 March 1921, Katherine McGregor Hutton Ables. They reside in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Only child:

1. Evelyn Hutton Tebbetts, b. in April 1923.

Family of Dr. Hiram Watson Tebbetts of Rockford, Illinois.

298 Hiram Watson[9] Tebbetts, M.D. (Dr. Hiram Bradbury[8] (No 237), Dr. Bradbury[7], Henry[6], Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Nathaniel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Rockford, Illinois, physician, was born in 1847 in Northfield, New Hampshire; died in 1919 in Rockford, Ill. He was the son of Dr. Hiram Bradbury and Laura Sophia (Watson) (Boone) Tebbetts.

He married in Concord, N.H., in 1875, Lucy Jane Morrill. born in 1847; died in 1919.

Children: born in Rockford, Ill.:

i. Dr. Hiram Bradbury[10] Tebbetts, M.D., (Ph.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1900) M.D. (ib., 1904) of Los Angeles, Calif.; is a well known physician in Los Angeles; m. in Los Angeles, Harriet Bogart. No children.

ii. Dr. John Henry[10] Tebbetts, M.D., (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1908) was a well known physician in Los Angeles; d. there 20 Nov. 1928.

He m. in Los Angeles, Lily Campbell who survives him.

Children:

1. Madaline[11], b. 4 Oct. 1906; m. in Los Angeles 19 Dec. 1933 Strohm Emil Lippert. Child: (1) John Henry Lippert, born 24 Dec. 1936.
2. Virginia Ruth[11], b. 4 July 1908; m. Raymond L. Dudley.
3. Marian[11]; was graduated from Los Angeles Junior College in 1935.
4. Richard Henry[11], born 19 Jan. 1920; student in High School in 1938.
5. John Carroll[11], d. when seven years old.

iii. William Watson[10] Tebbetts; is a civil engineer; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

iv. Lucy Edith[10] Tebbetts; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

v. Frances Walker[10] Tebbetts; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

---

299 Wilmot Farnsworth[9] Tibbetts (No. 240 James Patten,[8] William,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Ellsworth, Kans., and of Long Beach, Calif., carpenter, soldier in the Twelfth Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, born at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, 30 Nov. 1846, died at Long Beach 1 Dec. 1924, aged 78. He was the son of James Patten and Sarah (Law) Tibbetts. He married at Ellsworth, 3 Oct. 1880, Laura E. Fick, born at Leavenworth, Kans., 26 Jan. 1866, living, a widow, at Long Beach in 1937, daughter of Conrad and Cecelia (Neilson) Fick.

Children, born at Ellsworth, Kans.:

i. Adah Cecilia,[10] b. 14 June 1882; d. at Ellsworth in 1928; m. at Ellsworth 21 April 1899 John D. Grothusen.

Children (surname Grothusen), b. at Ellsworth:

1. Louis Wesley, b. 18 Aug. 1900.
2. Harold Donovan, b. 21 March 1902.
3. Joyce Viola, b. 19 Dec. 1911; d. 21 May 1912.

ii. Blanch E., b. 11 July 1884; m. 17 Aug. 1901 Henry C. Wells. They live in Bremerton, Wash.

Children (surname Wells):

1. Lois, b. 7 Aug. 1902.
2. Viva, b. 11 May 1904.
3. Floyd, b. 4 Aug. 1907.
4. Laura Elizabeth, b. 7 March 1911.

iii. Bert Ansel, of Salina, Kans., b. 13 May 1889; m. 26 March 1910 Lida E. Cochrehen.

Children:

1. Mildred Henrietta,[11] b. 21 Jan. 1911.

2. Leta Elnora, b. 7 Jan. 1913.

iv. Henry Earl, of Wilmington, Calif., b. 8 July 1891; m. 1 Nov. 1911 Grace Blair. No children.

Family of Chauncey Parker Tibbetts of Lake Forest, Illinois.

300 Chauncey Parker[9] Tibbetts (Abner Jacob[8] (No250), Stephen[7], Abner[6], a soldier in the Revolution, William[5], also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 20 Sept. 1861 at Downsville, Wisconsin; resides now, 1935, at Half-Day, near Lake Forest, Ill. He is the son of Abner Jacob Tibbetts and his first wife Katie Stickney Peck.

He was for many years superintendent of Melody Farm (J. Ogden Armour, owner) at Lake Forest, Ill until the death of Mr. Armour, after which the farm was sold.

He married 29 June 1890, May Palmer, daughter of Stephen Cole Palmer (from London, Eng.) who was b. 26 May 1834 in England, d. 13 Dec. 1912 in U.S.A., and his wife Emeline Thatcher who was b. in Ontario, Canada, 17 July 1838 and d. 20 May 1917 in U.S.A.

Children:

i. Merle[10] Tibbetts, b. 21 June 1892; attended Lake Forest College for a time. He resides at Half-Day, near Lake Forest, Ill. He m. 14 Feb. 1914, Helen Murrie. They lived for a time in Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

1. James Merle[11] Tibbetts, b. 4 Dec. 1914; m. Margaret Shoemaker. ~~who now~~ in 1935, a student in Lake Forest College.
2. David Palmer[11] Tibbetts, b. 22 March 1916; m. 12 Aug. 1938 Letha Smith. ~~who now~~ in 1935, a student in Lake Forest College.
3. Robert Murriell Tibbetts, b. 6 Sept. 1917.
4. Elizabeth[11] Tibbetts, b. 19 Dec. 1919.
5. John[11] Tibbetts, b. 28 Jan. 1921.
6. Paul[11] Tibbetts, b. 25 Feb. 1922.

ii. Beulah May[10] Tibbetts, b. 8 July 1895; was graduated from Normal School at DeKalb, Ill. in June, 1917; m. 31 Aug. 1919, Albert Henry Ward, A.B. (Univ. of Iowa), of Evanston, Ill., a graduate of Univ. of Iowa and a member of the faculty who was for several years engaged in University Extension work for the Univ. of Iowa. They reside now, 1935, in Independence, Iowa. Albert Henry Ward is the son of Josiah and Agnes (Greig) Ward, both of whom were born in London, England.

Children:

1. Charles Chauncey Ward, b. 3 March 1923.
2. Agnes May Ward, b. 23 Jan. 1926.
3. Beulah Ann Ward, b. 23 March 1928.

iii. Emmeline Joy[10] Tibbetts, A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1927), b. 2 May 1906; was grad. from Deerfield Shields High School at Highland Park, Ill.; was grad. from Northwestern Univ., at Evanston, Ill. in June 1927 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

She m. 27 Nov. 1929, Paul Ford Gorby, A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1926), the son of John W. and Lucia (Ford) Gorby. They reside in Evanston, Ill. His father, John W. Gorby, Esq. had charge in 1933 of the Railroad and Marine exhibits of the Century of Progress Exposition in Chicago.

Children: 1. Robert Ford Gorby, b. 6 Nov. 1930.
2. William Chauncey Gorby, b. 19 May 1932.
3. Emily Lucia Gorby, b. 19 Oct. 1937.

Family of Frank J. and Nancy Lucretia (Tibbetts) Cooper
of San Francisco, California.

301 Nancy Lucretia[9] Tibbetts (James Madison[8] (No.257), Samuel[7], George[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Des Moines County, Iowa, 19 June 1867. She is the only daughter and only surviving child of the late James Madison Tibbetts of Los Angeles, Calif., and Joan McNeil his wife.

She was but six years of age when her parents removed to California, where, in 1881, they settled in Los Angeles for permanent residence. She was graduated from the Los Angeles High School in 1886; was graduated from Woodbury's Business College in 1887. She married in Los Angeles, Calif., 19 June 1888, Frank J. Cooper. A few years after their marriage they removed from Los Angeles to San Francisco, Calif.

She is a member of, and from May, 1920 to May, 1921 was Regent of La Puerta de Oro Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, San Francisco. Although San Francisco is her home, she now (1926) a widow, resides with her aged mother in Los Angeles.

Frank J. Cooper was born 10 February 1865 in Virginia City, Nevada; died at his home in San Francisco, Calif.,
He founded the Cooper Advertising Company of San Francisco, a company whose business was newspaper and magazine advertising. He was but a child when his parents moved from Virginia City, Nev. to Los Angeles, Calif., where he grew to manhood. He was the son of John Jefferson Cooper, born in Tennessee, died in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1898, and his wife Mary Agnes Roche (pronounced Roshay), of New York City, who was born in Ireland. (They were married in Virginia City, Nevada and removed from thence to Los Angeles. (Note: Mary Agnes Roche's father, of French descent, was for many years a resident of New York City and died there during a cholera epidemic. He was a merchant, a dealer in leather findings and either owned or chartered a ship in which his stock was brought from Russia and other foreign countries, and on some of these voyages his wife (Mary Agnes's mother) accompanied him. On one of these trips, Mary Agnes the daughter, was born in Ireland, the home of her mother's family. Mary Agnes' mother was of Irish lineage and several of the family came to New York City).

Of the Cooper family history little in remembered. During the fire and earthquake in San Francisco in 1906, records and papers were lost whereby the family history might have been traced. It is understood that a cousin of John Jefferson Cooper above-named, was Dr. Levi Cooper, founder of Cooper Medical School of San Francisco, which became the nucleus of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Medical School.

Children of Frank J. Cooper and Nancy Lucretia Tibbetts his wife, both born in Los Angales, Calif., as follows:

i. Dorothy Joan Cooper[10], A. B. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1915), born 5 December 1893; was graduated from Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., at Palo Alta, Calif., in 1915 and received from there

Family of Frank J. and Nancy Lucretia (Tibbetts) Cooper
(continued)

the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She married in San Francisco, Calif., 8 September 1917, Frank Gloucester Willis, born 20 August 1888 in San Francisco, Calif., son of Frank Hershell Willis, born 1861, in London, England (son of Richard and Katherine I. (Jameson) Willis), and his wife Helen M. Reynolds, born in San Francisco, Calif., daughter of George A. and Emily A. (Farish) Reynolds.

They reside in San Francisco where Mr. Willis is vice-president and cashier of Crocker First National Bank.

Child (surname Willis):

1. Joan[11], born 14 June 1923 in San Francisco, Calif.

11. Dr. Harold John Cooper[10], A. B., M. D., born 30 April 1894. He was prepared for college at the "University School for Boys", San Francisco, Calif.; entered Leland Stanford Jr. University in 1913 and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1917; a member of Greek letter fraternity Beta Theta Pi. He then began the study of medicine in Leland Stanford Jr. University School of Medicine; was enrolled in medical reserve corps for service in the World War. After completing his medical course in 1921 he began the practice of his profession in Glendale, Calif., where he now resides.

He married 12 June 1923, in Alameda, Calif., Mabel Branch Fowler, daughter of William Warren Fowler, born in Valley Ford, Sonoma County, Calif., and Minnie Seavey his wife, who was born in Marysville, Calif.

Dr. Harold John Cooper practiced medicine in Glendale, Calif. a few years.

Family of Gordon L. and Emma (Tibbetts) Jones
of Parsons, Kans., and Los Angeles, Calif.

302 Emma[9] Tibbetts (Wesley[8] (No 261), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 6 March 1862, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of the town of Waverly. She was daughter of Wesley Tibbetts and his first wife Mary Ann[4] Messinger (John H.[3], Abraham[2], Michael[1]). She was but five years old when her parents removed to Oswego, Kans., where she grew up.

She married first, in Parsons, Kans., 4 July 1881, , Gordon Love Jones, b. 1855, in Covington, Kentucky (Brocken County), d. 16 Feb. 1902, at Parsons, Kans.

She married secondly, in Labette Co., Kans., April, 1904, Elisha Andrew Stansbury. She removed with her second husband to Chico, Calif., in Dec., 1905; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., in Dec., 1910.

She d. in Los Angeles, 4 April 1916, aged 54 years. After her death her second husband returned to the middle west taking with him his little daughter Ruth Marie.

Children by first husband, all born near Parsons, Kans.:

i. Merrill Dale Jones, b. 28 Oct. 1882; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 26 Aug. 1905, in Ft. Scott, Kans., Zola Dunham, daughter of Sherman Edwin Dunham who was b. in Titusville, Penna., and his wife Della Bowers who was b. in Auburn, Iowa.
Only child:
1. Merrill Dale Jones, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1906.

ii. Mary Bella Jones, b. 1 Nov. 1885 in Pittsburg, Kans.; m. 27 Nov. 1904 at Parsons, Kans., Harry Wesley Cleveland, the son of Wesley D. Cleveland who was b. in Hillsdale, Mich., and his wife Phoebe Amanda Hall who was b. in Cambridge, Erie Co., Penna. They reside in Kenwood, Calif.
Child (surname Cleveland):
1. Bettilue, b. 25 Feb. 1926, in Los Angeles, Calif.

iii. Rollie Randall Jones, b. 16 Jan. 1886; resides now, 1933, in Santa Rosa, Calif. He m. 2 June 1917, in Los Angeles, Calif., Barbara A. Schreick, daughter of John Anthony Schreick and Mary Rose Link his wife, both of whom were born in Germany.
Children:
1. Rollie Randall Jones, Jr., b. 1 April 1918, in Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Bobbie Jones, b. 28 Aug. 1928, at Redondo Beach, Calif.

iv. Cecil Eva Jones, b. ------; m. 10 Jan. 1917, Albert Otto Helms, the son of Herman William Helms, who was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, and his wife Julia Elizabeth Huffsky, who was also b. in Cincinnati. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.
Children (surname Helms):
1. William Albert, b. 16 July 1922.
2. Natalie Cecil, b. 15 Nov. 1924.
3. Patricia Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1931.

v. Raymond Wheeler Jones, b. 18 May 1893, in Parsons, Kans.; resides now, 1933, in Eugene, Oregon. He m. 7 Nov. 1922,

in Los Angeles, Calif., Gladys Vibiana Manning, daughter of . In the World War, Raymond Wheeler Jones enlisted 23 Jan. 1918, as Sergeant, School Det. Army Anti-Aircraft Batt.; served in Batt. C, 2nd Army Anti-Aircraft Bn.; length of service 13 months; overseas service 8 months; overseas medal; discharged at Camp Kearney, Calif., 19 Feb. 1919.

Only child:

1. Adamarie Jones, b. 27 Aug. 1923, in Los Angeles, Calif.

vi. Claude Gordon Jones, b. 1 June 1895 at Parsons, Kans.; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1915 W. 35th Place). He m. 16 Sept. 1917, in Los Angeles, Julia Marie Bates, daughter of William Amos Bates, who was b. in Kankakee, Iowa, and his wife Mary Louella Patton, who was b. in Morrow Co., Ohio. Mrs. Julia M. (Bates) Jones is an active member of the Woman's Missionary Association of the United Brethren church, of which Association she is president for the State of California.

In the World War, Claude Gordon Jones enlisted 17 April 1917, at Ft. McDowell, San Francisco, Calif., in 4th Co., C.A.C. Transferred to Batt. C, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion. Went overseas 30 May 1918; served in France six months; was in two engagements, St. Mehiel and Muese Argonne offensives; no wounds. Returned to the United States 16 Dec. 1918. Discharged 19 Jan. 1919, at Presidio, San Francisco.

Only child:

1. Raymond Gordon Jones, b. 15 Oct. 1919 in Los Angeles, Calif.

vii. Lela Minnie Jones, b. 21 Nov. 1897; m. 21 June 1921, Ralph Lee Spansail, the son of George Henry Spansail, b. 1860 in Genoa, Illinois, and his wife Mamie Adell Stewart, b. 1861, in Chicago, Ill. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child (surname Spansail):

1. Helen Alberta, b. 14 Jan. 1923 at Chino, Calif.

viii. Grace Marie Jones, b. 10 April 1901; m. 28 Dec. 1920, Adie Detmer Johnstone, from whom she later procured a divorce. No children.

Child of Mrs. Emma (Tibbetts) (Jones) Stansbury, by second husband:

ix. Ruth Marie Stansbury, b. 29 May 1906, at Chico, Calif.; was but ten years of age when her mother died; was taken by her father to the middle west where she grew up.

She m. J. K. Berg. They reside in Superior, Nebraska.

They have one son.

Family of Robert Nelson Tibbetts
of El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif.

(No. 262

303 Robert Nelson[9] Tibbetts (Henry Charles,[8] George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born near Waverly, Iowa, 29 Feb. 1848, died at El Cajon, Calif., 20 June 1926. He
He was the son of Henry Charles and Catharine (Messinger) Tibbetts.
married (1) near Waverly 21 Apr. 1867 Saloma Kern, daughter of William and Phoebe (Michael) Kern; married (2) 3 Apr. 1878 at Oswego, Kans., Mary Jane Penix, born near Joplin, Mo., 25 Apr. 1856, who was granted a divorce from him in 1882, daughter of James and Rhoda (Spence) Penix; married (3) in March 1884 at Dehesa, Calif., Christina Garcia, who survived him, daughter of Manuel and Paula (Marillo) Garcia.

Children by first wife, born near Waverly:

i. Cyrus Roselle,[10] of Colton, Calif., stencil-maker and pattern-maker, b. 3 Feb. 1868; living at Colton in 1939; m. at Union, Oreg., 3 Aug. 1913, Mary A. Law, b. in Portage Co., Ohio, daughter of Jay and Miranda (Cutler) Law. No children.

ii. Lida May, b. in 1870; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., about 1930; m. in Waverly, Charles Atkinson.

Children (surname Atkinson):

1. Henry, b. in 1897; living at Newark, N.J. in 1929; is a brush maker; m. Maurine -----. No children.

2. Kathryn, b. in 1899; m. Henry Scott. No children.

Child by second wife:

iii. Grace Edna, b. in Oswego 9 Aug. 1879; d. at Tacoma, Wash., 6 June 1907; m. in Vancouver, B.C., in 1902 William Arthur Standen, b. at Lena, Ill., 25 Oct. 1874, living at Eau Claire, Wis., in 1929, son of William Chaplin and Mary (Burleigh) Standen.

Children (surname Standen):

1. John Herman, B.S. (Beloit College, 1926), b. in Seattle, Wash., 26 March 1903; living at Eau Claire, Wis., in 1929 where he was a teacher in the high school; m. at Crookston, Minn., 10 Aug. 1928 Marguerite Laramie, teacher of Music.
2. Robert Ellis, b. at Redding, Calif., 22 July 1905; living unm. at Tacoma in 1929.

Children by third wife, born in San Diego Co., Calif.:

iv. Jennie Pauline, b. 22 Oct. 1885; m. (1) in Los Angeles, Calif., 22 Oct. 1906 Herman Godfrey Rinkleib of El Centro, Calif., farmer, b. in Nebrasachsen, Germany 20 Sept. 1879; m. (2) in 1923 Charles Heath, who d. in 1935, son of Wellington and Belle (Miller) Heath of Michigan and Libby, Montana.

Children by first husband (surname Rinkleib), b. at El Centro:

1. Robert Herman, b. 17 July 1907; m. Pearl Preston.
2. Walter Frederick, b. 3 July 1909; m. 6 Oct. 1928 Katherine Jones. Children: (1) Gerald Walter, b. 4 Dec. 1929. (2) Fred Evan, b. 28 Aug. 1933.
3. Arthur Edwin, b. 11 May 1911; m. Emily Griffith. Child: (1) Madelon Shirley, b. 23 Oct. 1937.
4. Helen Christine, b. 14 April 1916; m. 27 April 1935 Lemoin Howard Topper.

Child by second husband (surname Heath):

5. Charles Chester, b. in 1924.

v. Harvey Henry, b. 6 April 1887; m. at Anaheim, Calif., in 1909 Myrtle P. Bock, b. at Peoria, Ill., in 1880, d. in 1924, daughter of Henry and Frone Bock.

Children:

1. Norvall Harvey,[11] b. 2 May 1910; m. Grace -----. Children: (1) Norvall Harvey, Jr.,[12] b. 30 Nov. 1928.

2. Gerald, b. 13 Aug. 1911; m. Helen -----. Child: (1) Norman[12] b. about 1935.

3. Myrtle Mae, b. 12 Aug. 1924.

vi. Robert M., b. 4 June 1889; d. 16 Jan. 1938; m. Marie -----. No children.

vii. Delia Isabelle, b. 10 Jan. 1892; m. first, 29 April 1911 Theodore A. Miller; and secondly, Ulrich Randall.

Children by second husband (surname Randall):

1. Frances; m. Alvin Phipps. Children (surname Phipps): (1) Arthur, b. in Sept. 1932. (2) Richard Curtis, b. 22 Nov. 1933.

2. June.

viii. Clarence W., b. 16 Sept. 1896; d. 19 June 1900.

ix. Arthur James, b. 18 July 1898; d. 6 Feb. 1916, aged eighteen years.

Family of Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts
of Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon,
and San Diego, Calif.

304 Cyrus Jeffrey[9] Tibbetts (Henry C.[8] (No.262), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), farmer, was born near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa, 15 March 1850; died in San Diego, Calif., 14 Aug. 1927, aged 77 years, 4 mos., 30 days. In accordance with his request, his body was cremated and his ashes repose in the grave of his son Ray in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

He was second son of Henry Charles Tibbetts and first wife Catherine Messinger. He married in Oswego, Kans., 10 Dec. 1869, Mary Jane Martin, daughter of John Martin, a well-known farmer of Cherokee Co., Kans., who was born near Lancaster, Pa., and removed from there to Ohio, and his first wife, Catherine Mountjoy, who was born in Ohio. (Note: Catherine Mountjoy's brother was consul to some foreign country (China ?). The above-named John Martin was, on his mother's side, of Pennsylvania German ancestry. He had a brother, Dr. David Roads Martin, of Cherokee Co., Kans., who was a prominent physician. Their (maternal) uncle was Henry Clay Dean, the noted "Copperhead" of south-eastern Iowa, who lived near Burlington).

Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts was nineteen years of age when he removed with his father's family from near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa to Oswego, Kans. After his marriage he bought a farm of 160 acres, a few miles east of Oswego, in the adjoining county of Cherokee (and twelve miles west of Columbus, Kans.). He purchased this land from the M. K. & T. railroad. He also owned fifteen acres of the south line of his father's land in Oswego, 24 lots. He sold his farm in Cherokee County in 1872 and went to California in 1874, and from there to Oregon, where he lived successively in McMinnville, Portland and Roseburg, and spent one winter near Mt. Hood. He returned with his family to Oswego, Kans., came back to Oregon in 1882 and settled on a farm near Monroe, Benton County, where he lived for a number of years. His wife died ~~in 19~~ 27 Jan. 1918.

He spent the last few years of his life at Nestor, San Diego County, Calif.

Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetts had six children, the first three born near Oswego, Kans., the last three near Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.

Children:

324 i. Elmo Nelson[10] Tibbetts, born 16 Dec. 1870; resides in McMinnville, Oregon. (Further records hereafter).

325 ii. Van Henderson[10] Tibbetts, born about 1874; resides in Eugene, Oregon. (Further records hereafter).

326 iii. Cyrus Ray[10] Tibbetts (always called Ray), born 23 Oct. 1878; resided in San Diego, Calif. (Further records hereafter).

327 iv. Eugene Jay[10] Tibbetts, born 16 Jan. 1881; resides at Roseville ville, Calif. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Cyrus Leitch Hippeaffe
of Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon,
and San Diego, Cal.[1]

Cyrus Leitch[1] Hippeaffe (Henry C.[2] (Mo. [illegible]), George,[3] Benjamin,[4] Peter-
son[5] Hippeaffe, born [illegible] a Revolutionary soldier, capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3]
Thomas,[2] Henry,[1]) farmer, was born near Waverly, Pretty Co., Iowa,
Sept. 1851; removed with his father's family in 1868 to Oregon,
settling near Mt. Hood. He returned with his family to Oregon,
and again to California in 1881, and from there to Oregon, where he lived
successively in Monmouth, Portland and Roseburg, and spent one
winter near Mt. Hood. He returned with his family to Oregon
in 1884, came back to Oregon in 1885 and settled on a farm near
Kansas, came back to Oregon and Benton County, where he lived for a number of years
His wife died in [illegible]

He spent the last few years of his life at Newton, San Diego
County, Cal.[1]

Cyrus Leitch and Mary Jane (Martin) Hippeaffe had six children.
The first three were born near Osweyo, Kans., the last three near
Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.

Cyrus Leitch[1] Hippeaffe, born 16 Dec. 1851: resides in
Monroe, Oregon. (Farmer, postmaster).

Mary Magdalene[1] Hippeaffe, born 22 Oct. 1853: resides in
Eugene, Oregon. (Farmer, postmaster).

Asa Henderson[1] Hippeaffe, born about 1854: resides in
Jefferson, Oregon. Attended Willamette University a short
time, and then began the study of law in the office of Judge
Boise, later of Portland, and was admitted to the bar in 1878.
He practiced law in Albany, Oregon, for a few years, and then
removed to Salem, where he was elected Circuit Judge in 1886,
and served for six years. He was then appointed Receiver of
the U. S. Land Office at Roseburg, Oregon, and served for four
years. He then resigned and returned to Albany, where he
practiced law for a few years, and then removed to Portland,
where he was elected Circuit Judge in 1906, and served for six
years. He was then appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land Office
at Roseburg, Oregon, and served for four years. He then resigned
and returned to Albany, where he practiced law for a few years,
and then removed to Portland, where he was elected Circuit
Judge in 1906, and served for six years. He was then appointed
Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Roseburg, Oregon, and
served for four years. He then resigned and returned to Albany,
where he practiced law for a few years, and then removed to
Portland, where he was elected Circuit Judge in 1906, and
served for six years. He was then appointed Receiver of the
U. S. Land Office at Roseburg, Oregon, and served for four
years. He then resigned and returned to Albany, where he
practiced law for a few years, and then removed to Portland,
where he was elected Circuit Judge in 1906, and served for
six years. He was then appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land
Office at Roseburg, Oregon, and served for four years. He
then resigned and returned to Albany, where he practiced
law for a few years, and then removed to Portland, where he
was elected Circuit Judge in 1906, and served for six years.
He was then appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at
Roseburg, Oregon, and served for four years. He then resigned
and returned to Albany, where he practiced law for a few
years, and then removed to Portland, where he was elected
Circuit Judge in 1906, and served for six years. He was
then appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Roseburg,
Oregon, and served for four years. He then resigned and
returned to Albany, where he practiced law for a few years,
and then removed to Portland, where he was elected Circuit
Judge in 1906, and served for six years. He was then

Family of Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts
of Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon,
and San Diego, Calif. (cont.

Roseville, California. (Further records hereafter).

v. Delia Gertrude[10] Tibbetts, born in 1884 near Monroe, Oregon; educated in Normal School in Monmouth, Oregon, and Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif.; was teacher in State Normal School at Ashland, Oregon, and in the public schools of Eugene, Oregon. She married Harry Keeney 18 Oct. 1906. He was for several years a teller in First National Bank at Eugene, Oregon. They removed to McMinnville, Oregon in June, 1927. No children. He died at McMinnville in 1936.

B.A. (Univ. of Oregon, 19-), M.A. (Leland Stanford Univ., 1938)

vi. Mary Zulieme[10] Tibbetts, born in 1887 near Monroe, Oregon; attended school in Eugene, Oregon, and took a course in music in London Conservatory of Music at Dallas, Texas. She married Ralph Gray in 1910, in Ashland, Oregon. They resided in Minneapolis, Minn., where she died in 1912, two years after her marriage. No children.

12 Sept.

13 September

Family of Cyrus Jeffrey Hippaffs
of Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon,
and San Diego, Calif.

(cont.

(Further records pertaining
to Calif., Oregon, etc.)

V. Della Constance Hippaffs, born in 1884 near Monroe, Oregon; graduated in Normal School in Monmouth, Oregon; was teacher in Benton, Lane and Linn Co., Oregon; at Portland, Calif.; at Berkeley, Calif.; and in the public school of Eugene, Oregon. She married Henry Kenneth Bell of Eugene, Oregon. They reside at Medford, Oregon, and in the public school at Medford, Oregon. They reside at 1147 Mountain Ave., Berkeley, Calif. No children.

IV. Mary Emiline Hippaffs, born in 1861 near Monroe, Oregon; attended school in Eugene, Oregon, and took a course in music in London Conservatory of Music at Dallas, Texas. They reside at 1161 Mountain Ave., Berkeley, Calif. She married Benjamin Clay Hippaffs of Albany, Oregon. No children.

Family of James M. and Mary Jane (Tibbetts) Hartley
of San Diego, Calif.

305 Mary Jane[9] Tibbetts (Henry C.,[8] (No. 262), George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 30 Apr. 1852 in Jefferson township, Bremer County, Iowa, five miles east of Waverly, living, a widow, in San Diego, Calif., in 1935. She is daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his first wife Catherine Messinger; removed with her father's family to Oswego, Kans., in 1869; married at Oswego 6 Aug. 1871, James Monroe Hartley of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born at Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa, 11 Aug. 1846, died in San Diego 23 July 1904, buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, son of George W. and Rebecca (Paul) Hartley of Cedar Rapids.

In the Civil War James Monroe Hartley served in Company D, 4th regiment of Iowa Infantry. He removed with his family from Iowa to San Diego, Calif., in December, 1881. His life work was in insurance business and he was known as one of the best insurance salesmen on the Pacific Coast.

Children:

i. Mary Catherine Hartley, b. in Ceder Rapids, Iowa, 9 May 1872; living, a widow, in San Diego in 1937; was graduated from State Normal School in Los Angeles, Calif., in June, 1893; taught in country schools in San Diego County and in city schools in Los Angeles; m. in San Diego 9 June 1910 Roy F. Read, who d. 4 May 1934, son of Smith and Franka Dell (Fosdick) Read. No children.

She died 23 Nov. 1938 in San Diego, Calif.

ii. Delia Anna Hartley, b. in Cedar Rapids 20 Oct. 1873; was graduated from State Normal School in Los Angeles in June 1893; taught in country schools in San Diego County; m. in San Diego 24 Dec. 1901 William Jay Stevens, who is a prominent realtor of San Diego, living therein 1937, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1873, son of Uzziel Jeremiah and Sylvania (Jones) Stevens. (The above-named Uzziel Jeremiah Stevens was b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio 17 March 1837, d. at El Cajon, Calif., aged 76 years. His wife Sylvania Jones, b. at Richmond, Indiana, about 1840, d. at El Cajon in 1888, was daughter of Reese Cadwallader Jones, of Welch Quaker ancestry, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., and Phoebe Anna Craven his wife, who was daughter of James[3] Craven and granddaughter of Thomas[2] and Catherine (Van Horn) Craven (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 28, p. 8; also, Indiana Magazine of History, vol. 19, p. 121).

Children (surname Stevens), born in San Diego:

1.* Dorothy Dee, A.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1926), b. 23 Nov. 1904; m. in San Diego 7 June 1928 Elburn Davis Stanley, b. at Downer's Grove, Ill., 14 July 1895, son of Elbert Capron and Edna (Davis) Stanley. Only child (surname Stanley): (1) Richard Davis, b. in San Diego 9 May 1931.

2. William Jay, Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1914; d. in infancy 20 Nov. 1914.

* 1944. Note: Mrs. * Dorothy Dee (Stevens) Stanley married secondly, 21 Aug. 1938, Sydney Herbert Dunlop, b. 1 April 1904, son of Sydney Herbert and Anna (Pendleton) Dunlop. Child: 1. Stephanie Janet Dunlop, born 21 April 1940.

iii. John Charles Hartley, of San Diego, prominent realtor, "founder of North Park," one of the directors of San Diego Chamber of

He died in San Diego 5 Nov. 1937, aged 61 years.

Commerce, b. near Waverly, Iowa, 13 June 1876; m. in San Diego 26 Dec. 1901 Ella Stanton[9] Dodge (John M.,[8] Rev. Richard V.,[7] Col. Henry S.,[6] (War of 1812), Lieut. Samuel,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] Tristram[1]), b. in San Diego 3 Jan. 1881, daughter of John Mason and Louise Birdsall (Millspaugh) Dodge of San Diego.

Children, born in San Diego:

1. Marian Dodge Hartley, A.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1912), b. 4 Jan 1904; m. in San Diego 29 June 1927 Walter Francis Knowlden,Jr., b. at Eureka, Utah, 6 July 1902, the son of Walter Francis Knowlden, b. in Salt Lake, Utah, 29 Dec. 1876, and his wife Mary Ann Waters, b. at Provo, Utah, 18 Sept. 1879 (who were married at Provo, Utah, 12 Sept. 1899). Children (surname Knowlden), born in San Diego: (1) Jean Frances, b. 16 July 1928. (2) Jack Hartley, b. 29 Nov. 1929.
2. Eugene Julian Hartley, B.S. (Oregon State College, 1927), of San Diego, insurance agent, b. 12 Aug. 1905; m. at Olympia, Wash., 22 June 1928 Maude Dawley, B.S. (Oregon State College, 1928), daughter of Charles H. and Ethel Alma (Gilpatrick) Dawley of Olympia (who were married 6 Aug. 1892 at Little Falls, Minnesota). Children: (1) Richard Stephen Hartley, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Jam. 1933. (2) Barbara Joan Hartley, b. in San Diego 10 Oct. 1936.
3. John Monroe Hartley, of San Diego, insurance and real estate agent, b. 6 Jan. 1909; m. at Stevenson, Wash., 11 Jan. 1930 Marion Emily Parrish, b. at Pomona, Calif., 14 April 1911, daughter of Jacob Ormond and Edna E. (Aiken) Parrish of Pomona and Claremont, Calif. They have no children but have an adopted daughter Susan Jane, and an adopted son, Robert Aiken Hartley.

iv. George Hartley, of San Diego, b. near Waverly, Iowa, 3 July 1878; living in San Diego in 1937; was for several years auditor of the Union Title Company; m. (1) in San Diego 9 Feb. 1901, Jane Denby, b. 25 June 1879 at Tunbridge, co. Kent, England, d. in San Diego 7 May 1903, daughter of Thomas Robert Denby, b. 5 Oct. 1857 at Tunbridge, co. Kent, England, d. 18 Nov. 1882, and Jane Hemsley his wife, who was b. at said Tunbridge 23 Oct. 18--. and d. in Chicago, Ill., 26 Feb. 1887. He m. (2) in Los Angeles, Calif., 9 May 1906 Minnie Etta Nosler of San Diego, b. at Healdsburg, Calif., 10 Jan. 1883, daughter of Hon. William Henry Nosler, one of the first settlers of Coquille, Oreg., later a resident of Healdsburg and of San Diego, Calff., and his first wife Esther Loretta Rittgers.

Child by first wife:

1. James Denby Hartley, D.D.S. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1925), b. in San Diego 11 Feb. 1903; living there in 1937; m. in San Diego 30 Dec. 1925 Virginia Reed, b. at Anderson, Ind., 3 June 1904, daughter of Chester Arthur and Effie May (Gaines) Reed of Anderson, later of San Diego. Children, born in San Diego: (1) James Denby,Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1926. (2) Bruce Reed, b. 7 Nov. 1929. (3) Nancy Marlene, b. 24 Aug. 1934.

Children by second wife:

2. George Hartley,Jr., A.B. (Leland Stanford,Jr., Univ.,

1929), M.A. (ib., 1934), b. at Coquille, Oreg., 1 Sept. 1907; living, unm. in Chicago, Ill., in 1937. In 1936 he won a fellowship in the department of pathology in the Univ. of Chicago and will be elevated to an assistantship in the same department for the coming school year. At the end of the 1938 spring term he will receive his M.D. and Ph.D. degrees at the same time. In 1937 he was elected to membership in Sigma Si, national honorary scientific society.

3. Mary Esther Hartley, b. in Coquille, Oreg., 12 Jan. 1911; m. in San Diego 24 June 1933 Graydon Walker Treddgold of Bandon, Oreg., b. at Bandon 9 Dec. 1909, elder son of the late Graydon T. Treadgold, district attorney of Coos County, and his wife Claire Walker. No children.

v. Maud Lillian Hartley, b. in Marcus, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1880; m. in San Diego, 16 June 1913 Robert Taylor MacDougall of Berkeley, Calif., florist, b. 8 May 1881 at Broughty Ferry, Scotland, taken when five years old by his parents to St. Andrews, Scotland, where he grew to manhood, came to the United States in July, 1907, the son of John Charles Patterson MacDougall, b. 1 Aug. 1855 at Hillside-of-Drummie, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire, Scotland, and his wife Smith Livie, b. 18 March 1854 in Arbroath, Forfairshire, Scotland.

Children:

1. John Hartley MacDougall, b. 1 Nov. 1914 at Walnut Creek, Calif.
2. Robert Taylor MacDougall, Jr., b. 13 March 1918 in Berkeley, Calif.; is a student now, 1937, in his sophomore year in Univ. of Calif at Berkeley.

vi. Joseph Hartley, b. 4 March 1883 in San Diego, Calif., d. in infancy in 1883.

vii. Paul James Hartley, B.S. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., 1917), b. in San Diego, 4 Oct. 1894; living there in 1937; is a prominent insurance agent; m. in San Diego 28 April 1924, Yolande Joy[10] Holcomb (Samuel Frost,[9] Samuel Frost,[8] Solomon,[7] Flagg,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Asahel,[4] Hohn,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Needles, Calif., 8 Feb. 1893, daughter of the late Samuel Frost Holcomb of San Diego, merchant, and Louise Wahl his wife. She is a descendant in the tenth generation from Thomas[1] Holcomb who emigrated from England and settled in Massachusetts about 1630. Five generations of her Holcomb ancestors lived at Simsbury (the part which was later East Granby, Connecticut. Her grandparents and great-grandparents lived at Montreal, Canada.

In the World War Paul James Hartley enlisted from San Francisco, Calif., 11 March 1918, as Private in Ordnance Dept.; March-July trained at Camp Hancock, Ga.; arrived overseas July 31; service in France from August, 1918 to July, 1919; after the armistice he was granted three months' study in University of Dijon, France; received his discharge from the army in New York City in the Fall of 1919.

Children, born in San Diego, Calif.;

1. Paul James Hartley, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1925.
2. William Russell Hartley, b. 15 March 1927.
3. Kenneth Holcomb Hartley, b. 17 March 1929.
4. Donald Jennison Hartley, b. 22 July 1931.

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio, and San Diego, Calif.

306 Adelia Caroline[9] Tibbetts (Henry C.,[8] (No 262), George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 9 May 1854 in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his first wife Catherine[4] Messinger (John H.,[3] Abraham,[2] Michael[1]); removed with her father's family to Oswego, Kansas in 1869.

She married in Oswego, Kans., 15 May 1876 Maurice Hopson[8] Strong (Joel,[7] Capt. Zebulon,[6] (War of 1812), Capt. John,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, John,[4] Josiah,[3] John,[2] Elder John[1]), born 15 May 1854 in College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio (now a part of the city of Cincinnati); died there 18 June 1887, aged 33 years, 1 mo., 9 days; buried in the Strong family lot in Spring Grove Cemetery. He was the eldest child of Joel Strong of College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, merchant, born 14 Oct. 1827 at College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio, died there 12 Dec. 1885, aged 58 years, 1 mo. 28 days, and his wife Emily Hopson Spillard, born 15 Oct. 1831, in Belleville, Saint Clair Co., Illinois, died in Cumminsville, Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1895 (married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1852, the Rev. T.A. Mills officiating), daughter of Andrew and Hannah Meade (Hopson) Spillard, of Belleville, Ill., and Cincinnati, Ohio; and, on her mother's side, granddaughter of Morris and Hannah (Meade) Hopson of Stanwich, Conn., Cincinnati, Ohio, and New Harmony, Ohio; great-granddaughter of William and Phebe (Chapman) Hopson, of North Castle, Westchester Co., New York (William Hopson being one of three brothers who came from England; another of the three brothers was Samuel Hopson, founder of the New Orleans branch. The Hopsons were descendants of Lord I. Wood of England).

The Spillards are descendants of an ancient French family. Andrew Spillard'ss father was born in France, served under Napoleon Bonaparte, distinguished himself and received many favors from Napoleon and was for a time Napoleon's private secretary.

Hannah Meade, above-named, was a great-granddaughter of General Meade of Revolutionary fame. Meadville, Pennsylvania, was named for her grandfather David Meade, and the old Meade home at Meadeville is still standing.

The above-named Maurice Hopson Strong of College Hill, Ohio, was grandson of Capt. Zebulon Strong who was one of the first settlers of College Hill, Ohio, in 1816, coming there from Thetford, Vermont, and great-grandson of Capt. John[5] Strong, Revolutionary soldier of Thetford, Vermont, and his fourth wife, Deliverance (Grant) Cary, whom he married in 1786, widow of Dr. Samuel Cary, of Lyme, N.H., b. Scotland (Windham), Conn., 13 June 1737, d. in Lyme, N.H., in 1784, a physician of high standing, a graduate of Yale in 1755.
Mrs. Deliverance (Grant) (Cary) Strong was b. 17 May 1743, in Ellington, Conn., d. 25 May 1810, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Bolton (Windsor), Conn., who d. at Lyme, N.H., and his wife Anne (Wood) Hunt (See Grant Family Hist. & Mag., p. 22). This Strong line

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio and San Diego, Calif. (cont.

is not brought down in the Strong Genealogy, vol. 1, pp. 167-168, which gives only the first marriage of Capt. John[5] Strong, sometimes called John Strong, Jr., who removed from Hebron, Conn., about the year 1760 to Thetford, Vermont.

Maurice Hopson Strong was graduated from Farmers College (now called Belmont) at College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1873; then took a course in commercial college in Cincinnati in 1874.

He had great ability as a musician and studied under noted teachers; was a teacher of piano and an organist; after his marriage resided at College Hill, Ohio; in 1878-9 he was at the head of the music department of Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; afterward taught music in the State Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio.

In the Fall of 1881 he and his wife removed to San Diego, Calif., where he taught piano for two years and was organist of the First Presbyterian church; they returned to College Hill, Ohio in 1883.

After his death his widow, Mrs. Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong removed with her two children to Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif., where she lived for many years; was a tax-payer at Nestor for thirty years; spent the last years of her life in San Diego.

Children:

i. Harold Meade Strong, b. 9 July 1879 near Waverly, Iowa; resides in San Diego, Calif. where he has been for many years assistant deputy city assessor; m. (1) in Tacoma, Wash., 27 Nov. 1901, Mary Margaret Loska, b. 5 Aug. 1883 in Ostereich, Austria, daughter of Casper and Pauline (Kewig) Loska who came to America in 1888 and settled in Tacoma, Wash.; m. (2) in San Diego, Calif., 13 Nov. 1928, Elizabeth Carolyn (Blauvelt) Vanderbilt, widow of Frederick F. Vanderbilt.

Children by first wife:

1. Mary Margaret, b. 18 March 1903 in Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1922 in San Diego, Calif., Floyd Charlous Bollman, who d. in San Diego, 7 Dec. 1924, the son of Charles E. and Mollie E. Bollman; m. (2) 5 Oct. 1928 at Napa, Calif., Salvatore De Patta. They reside in San Francisco, Calif. No children.
2. Adelia Frances, b. 3 May 1904 in Tacoma, Wash.: m. 24 May 1922 in Santa Ana, Calif., John Shepard Porter, b. 13 Sept. 1900 in Biltmore, North Carolina, the son of Herbert Kent Porter, M.D., who is now a resident of Escondido, Calif., b. in Cincinnati, Ohio (son of John H. and Lydia T. (Bonsall) Porter) and his wife Julia Shepard Gunnison who was also b. in Cincinnati. They reside in Long Beach, Calif.
   Children (surname Porter), born in San Diego:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1924.
   (2) Jacqueline Julia, b. 25 Feb. 1930.
3. Charlotte Pauline, b. 22 Oct. 1912 in San Diego: was grad. from high school in Oakland, Calif. in 1931; m. in Oakland 25 June 1937 William James O'Brien. Child: 1. Charlene Diana, b. 26 June 1939.

Child by second wife:

4. Harold Meade Strong, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1935 in San Diego.

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio and San Diego, Calif. (cont.

ii. Forest Jay Strong, b. 27 March 1882 in San Diego, Calif.; resides now, 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. in Prosper, Oregon, 25 Dec. 1911, Annie Day Hack, b. 2 July 1892 in Como, Park Co., Colorado, daughter of James and Annie Day (Barker) Hack, both of whom were born in England, came to the United States and settled in Como, Colorado.

Children:

1. Annie Dorothy, b. 15 Sept. 1912 in Bandon, Oregon; was graduated from high school in Santa Cruz, Calif. in Feb. 1930, taking highest honours in her class; m. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 19 Aug. 1934, Donald Fiske Budworth.
2. Eunice Celia, b. 25 Nov. 1914 in Prosper, Oregon; m. (1) 21 April 1930, John Spencer Franklin in Watsonville, Calif.; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1935, Reginald Graves.

Child by first husband (surname Franklin):

(1) James Richard, b. 1 Feb. 1931 in Watsonville, Calif. He was legally adopted by his step-father and now bears the surname of Graves.

Family of J.H. Worthington Tibbetts
of Marshfield, Oregon.

307 John Henry Worthington[9] Tibbetts, always called "Worthy" (Henry C.[8] (No.262), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 4 Feb. 1857, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly. He lived for many years in Marshfield, Oregon, where he took up his residence about 1890.

He died suddenly with heart failure, 28 Feb. 1925, in San Bernardino, Calif., while attending the orange show; buried in Oakland, Calif. He was the son of Henry 6. and Catherine (Messinger) Tibbetts.

He married in Waverly, Iowa, 7 April 1880, Alice Ann Winner, daughter of Anson Miller Winner and his wife Miranda Campbell, of Waverly, Iowa, formerly of Belvidere, Ill.

She died in Marshfield, Oregon, in 1924. The following year he went to Alameda, Calif., to live with his daughter Hazel.

(Note: The above-named Anson Miller Winner was the son of Frederick and Ann Winner, who came to America from Holland and were of Dutch descent. Miranda Campbell's parents were Scotch and came from Edinburgh, Scotland to New York City.)/

Children:

i. Gertrude B.[10] Tibbetts, b. 17 March 1881, at Waverly, Iowa; d. 2 Nov. 1888, aged 7 years.

ii. Ray[10] Tibbetts, b. 8 Dec. 1886, at Waverly, Iowa; m. 19 Nov. 1907, in Oakland, Calif., Alta May Johnson, daughter of Joseph Byron Johnson, of Benicia, Calif., of Canadian ancestry, and his wife Ellen McKee.

Ray Tibbetts enlisted for service in the World War, and was sent to Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., where he died with pneumonia, 24 Nov. 1917. His widow married secondly, 22 March 1926, Charles Anderson. They reside in Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1. Kenneth Byron[11] Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1910, in Benicia, Calif.; res. Oakland, Calif.
2. Florence Bell[11] Tibbetts, b. 22 May 1912, in Oakland, Calif.; resides with her mother in Oakland. She married 26 Oct. 1935 Harley R. Biscoe. Child: 1. Sandra Mae, b. in June 1938.

iii. Hazel[10] Tibbetts, b. 12 July 1892, in Marshfield, Oregon; married in San Francisco, Calif., Clarence Emanuel Myhre (called Eddie). They reside in Alameda, Calif.

Three children (surname Myhre):

1. Theodore Anson, b. 30 May 1922.
2. John Ray, b. 15 Dec. 1923.
3. Gertrude Winner, b. 22 Jan. 1926.

Family of J. Wellington Tibbetts.

308 Jeremiah Wellington[9] Tibbetts, always called "Wellie" (Henry C.[8] (No.262), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 11 Feb. 1859, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly.

He married in Rockwell, Iowa, 7 March 1879, Flora Dull, born , in Waterloo, Iowa, died Sept. 1918, in Seattle, Wash., daughter of Joseph Dull of Rockwell, Iowa, who removed there from Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Ross his wife. She was a sister of Mrs. Trapp of Seattle, Wash. Their father, Joseph Dull, Esq., lived to a very advanced age and spent part of time in Seattle during last years of his life.

After his marriage, J. Wellington Tibbetts lived on a farm near Waverly, Iowa; removed in 1882, to Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.; removed in 1885 to Mason City, Iowa. At time of the gold excitement he went to Skagway, Alaska, in 1897; resided ~~xxxx~~ in Wallace, Idaho, for several years and died there in 1937, aged 78 years, 1 month, 6 days. → 17 March 1937

Children:

328 1. Leta[10] Tibbetts, b. 14 Dec. 1881, near Waverly, Iowa; m. 19th March 1900, Adolph Gustif Schoeneich, the son of Theodore and Anna Schoeneich. They reside in Dows, Iowa. (Further records on page 743)

Children (surname Schoeneich):

(1) Lucile Mable, b. 13 June 1901.
(2) Carl Herman, b. 31 Aug. 1902. in Alexander, Iowa.
(3) Russell Faye, b. 1 April 1915.

2. Mabel[10] Tibbetts, b. in 1882, in Iowa; d. in infancy, at Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, Calif., Lot 32, Division 3, Sec. 9.

3. Carl Oscar[10] Tibbetts, b. 13 May 1885, near Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.

329 4. GlennHaven[10] Tibbetts, b. 25 July 1891, in Mason City, Iowa; resides now, 1933, in Seattle, Wash. (3021 13th Ave., West).

He m. 22 March 1910, in Mason City, Iowa, Della Phebe Card, b. 6 Dec. 1892, in Earlville, Ill., daughter of Howard Edward and Hattie Bell (Lambert) Card, of Earlville, Illinois, and granddaughter of Shubal and Minthilia (Hubbard) Card, both of whom were born in Massachusetts. (Further records on page 744)

Children:

(1) Opal[11] Tibbetts, b. 2 April 1911; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1930.
(2) Elaine[11] Tibbetts, b. 1 Aug. 1912; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1931; m. 1 Sept. 1935 Roy Collins.
(3) Keith Gordon[11] Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1916.
(4) Betty Lou[11] Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1918; m. 4 June 1937 Walter Hassell in Seattle, Wash. He was born in Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1915, the son of John Henry Ferdinand and Sally (Prowse) Hassell. They moved to Newark, N.J. where they lived for a time but returned to Seattle where they reside now, 1938. Child (surname Hassell): 1. Clifford Henry, born at Newark, N.J., 22 Jan. 1938.

The above named Jeremiah Wellington[9] Tibbetts was the son of Henry Charles and Catherine (Messinger) Tibbetts.

309 May[9] Tibbetts (Henry C.[8] (No.262), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), born 21 Feb. 1864, near Waverly, Iowa, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his second wife Sarah Ellen Messinger; was but five years of age when she was taken by her parents to Oswego, Kans., where she grew up; attended public schools of Oswego; studied music, 1883-84, in the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., when the Conservatory was under the directorship of Dr. Eben Tourgee and was in its old location.

She married 6 March 1889, Walter Chester Jarvis, architect and civil engineer, born 8 Sept. 1857, in Detroit, Mich., reared in New York City, died 7 June 1920, in Muncie, Indiana, while engaged in building operations there, his residence being in Indianapolis, Ind., in which city he and his wife had resided twenty-five years, having removed thence in 1895 from Kansas City. He was recognized as an authority on cold storage and packing house construction.

He was the eldest son of George Enoch Jarvis of Palmyra, N.Y., Detroit, Mich., and New York City, and his wife Catherine Eliza[7] Chester (Walter[6], Stephen[5], Hon. John[4], Maj. John[3], Capt. John[2], Leonard[1]), who was daughter of Walter Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., Hartford, Conn., Dunkirk, N.Y., Detroit, Mich., and New York City, and his wife Henrietta[7] Lyman (Dr. Isaac[6], Caleb[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. John[2], Richard[1]) (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 22, p. 342; also, Genealogical Chart of the Chester Family, compiled by J. Bayard Backus, 1893; also, Strong Genealogy, vol.2, p. 1184. Pub. 1871).

Mrs. May (Tibbetts) Jarvis, widow of Walter Chester Jarvis, resides, now, 1939, in San Diego, Calif. She was elected a resident (annual) member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 31 July 1923, and is the compiler of this genealogy, which comprises much data collected by the late Charles Wesley Tibbetts.

Children:

i. Van Buren Jarvis, C.E. (Princeton, 1913), b. 14 March 1890, in Kansas City, Kans.; d. 16 July 1930, aged 40 years, in Los Angeles, Calif., having been a resident of Los Angeles ten years. His death followed an operation for acute appendicitis. He m. 19 Nov. 1919, in Los Angeles, Amy Eliot Busch, b. 23 Nov. 1894, in Los Angeles. She m. secondly, 9 Nov. 1931, McNeal Swasey, B.S. (Yale, 1912), of Los Angeles, architect. She received her early education in the Girl's Collegiate School, Los Angeles, and attended Mrs. Somers' School, now known as Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C., three years. She is daughter of the late Albert Hamilton Busch of Los Angeles, merchant, who was b. in Columbus, Ind., settled in Los Angeles in 1893, d. there 11 Sept. 1920, aged 62 years, and his wife Eliot G. McCombe, daughter of John McCombe an early lawyer of San Francisco, Calif., who was b. on the Island of Jersey, England, and Sarah Quee his wife, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, who came to America immediately after their marriage and settled in San Francisco in 1850.

Van Buren Jarvis received his preliminary education in the public schools of Indianapolis, Indiana; entered Princeton University in the Fall of 1909 and received from there the degree of Civil Engineer in 1913; was a member

of the Ivy Club, Princeton. In the World War he served in the Navy; entered U.S. Navy, Juhe, 1917, at Boston Navy Yard as seaman 2d class; enlisted for service in the war 2 July 1917; assigned to U.S.S. Aylwin, Torpedo Boat Destroyer. On 4 Jan. 1918 the Aylwin left American waters. Operated out of Plymouth (England) U.S. Naval Base, patrolling principally the English Channel. He was made Ensign 14 Sept. 1918; sailed from Plymouth, England; arrived in the United States 26 June 1919; resigned from U.S. Navy 5 Aug. 1919. discharged from service Aug., 1919, at Newport, R.I., as Chief Petty Officer, acting Ensign; service in foreign waters nineteen months, from Jan. 1918 to Aug. 1919.

He was an executive of the Busch Pipe and Supply Co., Los Angeles; was an active member of the Princeton Club of Southern California, of which he was secretary and treasurer, 1925-6, and president, 1926-7. After his death the Princeton Club of Southern California established, in January, 1931, a Princeton memorial scholarship in his honour. to be known as the Van Buren Jarvis Memorial Scholarship, and under its provisions, providing a suitable candidate can be found, a boy will be sent each year to Princeton from this part of the country.

He was a member of the University Club, California Club, Los Angeles Country Club, Princeton Club of New York, and Sons of the Revolution.

Children:

1. Amy Jarvis, b. 4 April 1921 in Los Angeles.
2. Van Buren Jarvis,Jr., b. 13 June 1924 in Los Angeles.

ii. George Tibbals Jarvis II, C.E. (Princeton, 1918, as of 1920), b. 29 Dec. 1896, in Indianapolis, Indiana; resides, now, 1937, in Elmira, N.Y., where he is connected with the Elmira Knitting Mills. He was named in honour of his uncle, the late George T. Jarvis of Rutland, Vt.

He m. 1 Dec. 1923, in Rutland, Vt., Charlotte Gilson Chaffee, daughter of George Thrall Chaffee of Rutland, and Mellie L. Stoddard his wife. She is a graduate of National Park Seminary, Washington, D.C., and during the World War served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France, 1918, being stationed at Tours.

George Tibbals Jarvis II was grad. from Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, Ind., in 1914 and entered Princeton Univ. in the Fall of 1914. Toward the end of his junior year, as soon as it became certain that America would enter the World War, he left college and enlisted in the Navy for service in the war, his enlistment taking place 24 March 1917 at Newark, N.J., his rate quartermaster 3d class, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Second Division; served in coast patrol at Newport, R.I.; appointed Ensign U.S.N.R.F. from Newport, R.I., 29 June 1917; was then sent to the Naval Academy at Annapolis for ten weeks' intensive training in the First Reserve Officers Class; assigned to U.S.S. Des Moines 14 Sept. 1917, for convoy duty. In February 1918 was re-assigned to U.S.S. Quinnebaug, for service with the American mine-laying Squadron in the North Sea, under command of Capt. Reginald R. Belknap, U.S.N. Promoted to Lieut. (j.g.) U.S.N., 1 June 1918; promoted to Lieut. (T) U.S. N., 15 Nov. 1918. Returned with the mine-laying squadron to

the U. S. in January, 1919; re-assigned to U.S.S. Philippine as navigator 3d in command, 23 April 1919, for duty in bringe ing troops home from France. Date of sailing for United States, 9 Sept. 1919, from Brest, France. Arrived at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 1919. Detached from duty on U.S.S. Philippine 29 Sept. 1919, and proceeded to report to temporary duty Receiving Shop at Boston, Mass. Resigned from U.S. Navy, 18 Nov. 1919. Discharged from service 6 Dec. 1919.

He then returned to Princeton Univ. in Dec., 1919, and was graduated in June, 1920, receiving from there the degree of Civil Engineer; a member of the Ivy Club, Princeton. His name is carried in the class of 1918, the class with which he entered.

Children:

1. Charlotte Chaffee Jarvis, b. 23 May 1928 in Buffalo, N.Y.
2. George Tibbals Jarvis III, b. 24 May 1932 in Elmira, N.Y.

Family of Silas M. and Olive R. (Tibbetts) Puryear of San Diego, Calif.

310 Olive R.[9] Tibbetts (Henry C.,[8] (No.262), George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), born 240ct. 1867, near Waverly, Iowa, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his second wife Sarah Ellen Messinger; removed with her father's family from Oswego, Kans., to San Diegg Co., Calif., in 1882; was graduated from the Russ School in San Diego in 1885; attended the Baptist University in Los Angeles; married in San Diego, 2 April 1888, Silas Montague Puryear, born 20 June 1865 in Macon, Mo., died in San Diego 25 April 1922, aged 56 years. She resides now, 1937, a widow, in San Diego. She rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this work.

Silas Montague Puryear was the only child of Silas Puryear, lawyer, and Theresa Bartlett,Little his wife. He was graduated from high school in Macon, Mo. in 1883; studied law for a time; removed with his parents in 1885 to Twin Oaks, near Escondido, Calif.; lived there several years after his marriage; removed to San Diego; served as deputy County Assessor several years; was book-keeper and cashier for the Standard Oil Company six years. He suffered from ill health for several years before his death; was a man of keen intellect and a great student. In fraternal orders he was affiliated with San Diego Lodge, No. 35, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; had taken 32nd degree and was Past Master of the lodge; was a member of San Diego Lodge, No. 153, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; also of Miramar Camp No. 54, Woodmen of the World.

Children, born at Twin Oaks, near Escondido, Calif.:

i. Lee Montague Puryear, of Los Angeles, Calif., accountant, b. 14 March 1889; m. in San Diego, Calif., 6 Aug. 1908, Effie Marian Holden, b. in San Diego 3 Dec. 1889, daughter of Byron Lewis Holden of San Diego, a native of Michigan, and Gertrude Lathrop his wife.
   Children, all except the youngest, born in San Diego:
   1. Marian Gertrude, b. 14 Sept. 1909; is a teacher in Nature Music School, Musical Kindergarten, Los Angeles.
   2. Lewis Holden, b. 24 June 1911; m. in Los Angeles 19 Dec. 1935 Alice Lucile Miner, b. 10 March 1912 in Rangoon, Burma, India, daughter of Samuel Emanuel Miner, for many years a missionary in India, who was b. in Moral, Ohio, and his wife Marietta Everett, who was b. Lyons, Nebr., whom he married in Los Angeles, Calif.
   3. Olive Maried, A.B. (Redlands Univ., at Redlands, Calif., 1934), b. 1 April 1913; m. 7 Dec. 1933 Clyde Reeder. They live in San Jose, Calif.
   4. Duane Lee, b. 16 Jan. 1915; student in Los Angeles Junior College, 1937.
   5. Cora Mae, b. in Los Angeles 6 July 1925.

ii. Arthur Jesse Puryear (called Jesse), of Bakersfield, Calif., D.S.C., b. 13 Dec. 1890; m. (1) in San Diego 29 April 1913, Helen Fay Robinson, b. in San Diego 10 Aug. 1894, daughter of Fred Hanson Robinson of San Diego, by his first wife Mary Esther Switzer; m. (2) at Ventura, Calif., 24 May 1936, Gladys B. Peterson of San Francisco, Calif. For several years he

was sports editor of the San Diego Sun; was in 1921-2-3 sports editor of the San Diego Union; in 1925 became golf editor of the Los Angeles Examiner. In 1929 he took a course in the California College of Chiropody in San Francisco and received from there the degree of Doctor of Surgical Chiropody 5 Sept. 1931.

Helen Fay Robinson, first wife of Arthur Jesse Puryear, was b. 10 Aug. 1894 in San Diego, Calif., daughter of Fred Hanson Robinson and his first wife Mary Esther Switzer, b. in Conquest, N.Y., daughter of Ephraim Daniel and Martha (Legge) Switzer who removed with their family to San Diego, Calif., and for whom Switzer canyon in San Diego was named. Martha Legge's mother was a Campbell of N.Y. state. The Switzers were of Swiss ancestry, eight Switzer brothers having come to this country and were related to Ethan Allen, the hero of Ticonderoga during the Revolution.

The above-named Fred Hanson Robinson of San Diego is son of the late Moses Hanson Robinson of San Diego and Julia Speed his wife. Moses Hanson Robinson was son of Thomas Robinson and Marian Thompson his wife, both of whom were born in Bristol, Maine. Thomas Robinson was son of Thomas Robinson and his wife Abigail White who was a descendant of Peregrine White.

The above-mentioned Robinson families are descendants of Rev. John Robinson, founder of the Congregational church in America.

Children of Arthur Jesse Puryear and Helen Fay Robinson his first wife:

1. Ivan Francis Puryear, b. in San Diego 18 June 1914; living there in 1937; m. 18 Aug. 1935 Ruth Spooner, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Stoddard (Lewis) Spooner of Sterling, Connecticut.
2. Fred Tibbetts Puryear, b. at Hurley, Grant Co., New Mexico, 24 May 1916; living in San Diego in 1937; m. at Yuma, Ariz., 3 Feb. 1936 Ruthe Pearson, b. in Maxwell, Colusa Co., Calif., 19 April 1911, daughter of Neil P. and Alice (Felts) Pearson of Maxwell, later of San Diego.
3. Robert Hanson Puryear, b. in San Diego 8 Feb. 1918.
4. Julia Helen Puryear, b. in San Diego 7 Nov. 1921.

iii. Allen Bartlett Puryear, b. 8 March 1893; is an accountant; removed in 1933 from San Diego, Calif., to Eddyville, Ky.; m. (1) 12 May 1914, Jeanette Hume in San Diego, Calif., m. (2) 9 June 1923 in Alton, Ill., Seena Augusta Bloodworth, b. 20 March 1900 near Paducah, Ky., daughter of James Arnett Bloodworth and Mary Ann McQuaid his wife.

In the World War Allen Bartlett Puryear enlisted in the U.S. Navy 2 April 1917; received his training at Goat Island, San Francisco, Calif.; was rated Yeoman 2nd class 22 Aug. 1917 and assigned to duty in Receiving Ship Pay Office, Goat Island; rated Yeoman 1st class 1 Jan. 1918; rated Chief Yeoman 1 May 1918; granted sea duty and assigned to U.S.S. Tjisondari which left San Francisco on 29 May 1918; made three trips to France on U.S.S. Tjisondari during the war; rated Acting Pay Clerk 4 Jan. 1919; transferred to U.S.S. Scranton 18 Feb. 1919; made three trips to France on the Scranton while it served as a transport; in Aug. 1919 was transferred to the Pacific Fleet and assigned to the U.S.S. Rhode Island, Mare Island; was honorably discharged from the

Navy in April, 1920. On 13 Sept. 1920 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served for 18 months with the A.E.F. in Germany; was rated Corporal and served in Company S and as Clerk of Howitzer Company, 5th Infantry, 2nd Brigade, stationed at Andernach, Germany; returned with the Howitzer Company from overseas in March, 1922 and was stationed at Ft. McKinley, Maine; was transferred to Headquarters Company, 5th Infantry, Ft. Williams, Maine, when the Howitzer Company was disbanded; served as clerk with Headquarters Company until his discharge in December, 1922.

Children by second wife:

1. Van Allen Puryear, b. 20 Dec. 1924 in Moline, Ill.
2. Mary Ellen Puryear, b. 20 Nov. 1929 in San Diego, Calif.
3. Ronald Lee Puryear, b. 18 April 1933, near Eddyville, Ky.
4. Olive Yvonne Puryear, b. 7 Nov. 1935, near Eddyville, Ky.

Family of Chaplain Charles Henry Frady
of Long Beach, California.

311. Chaplain Charles Henry Frady[9], maternal genealogical line: (Emily Jane[8] Tibbetts (263), George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Long Beach, Calif., a pioneer of Nebraska, farmer, surveyor, member of Nebraska Constitutional Convention, member of State Legislature of Nebraska, born 24 July 1847, near what is now Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa (about half way between Cedar Rapids and Mt. Vernon), died at his home in Long Beach, Calif. (2509 E. Broadway), 5 Nov. 1931, aged 84 years, buried in family lot, Block 29, Mignonette, in Inglewood Cemetery at Inglewood Park, Calif. He was the son of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady.

He married first, at Clarksville, Iowa, 1 June 1869 Mary Elizabeth Van Dorn, born at Clarksville 14 Oct. 1851, died in Plainview, Nebraska 20 June 1881, having had four children. She was daughter of Judge Aaron Van Dorn of Clarksville, Iowa, and his wife Elizabeth Upp, born in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., who was daughter of Aaron and Leah Upp of German ancestry. The above-named Judge Aaron Van Dorn had sons Peter and Douglas and daughter Ella, also son John (by second wife) who resides at Spokane, Wash., a wealthy man. Peter Van Dorn, above-named, resides at Steamboat Springs, Colorado, whose son Charles Van Dorn resides at Craig, Colorado, where he is president of the First National Bank. One of Peter's sons has an interest in the Salt Lake Tribune.

Chaplain Charles H. Frady married secondly, in Allison, Iowa, 19 March 1885, Clara Elizabeth Lusted (a cousin of his first wife), born 2 Sept. 1861 in Clarksville, Iowa, daughter of George Lusted who was born in Sussex, England, and his wife Susanna Upp, born in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Aaron and Leah Upp of German ancestry, both of whom were born in Pennsylvania, and were members of the Reformed Church, and removed from Germantown, Pa., to York, Pa., and in 1845 removed to Iowa, both of whom died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The above-named George Lusted came from England to America when a young man, and his brother and an only sister removed from England to Australia.

Chaplain Charles Henry Frady spent most of his boyhood years in the home of his uncle Henry C. Tibbetts in Jefferson township, Bremer county, Iowa, five miles east of Waverly. He taught school in Jefferson township during the winters of 1868-69-70.

He served in the Civil War at the age of sixteen, enlisting from Linn Co., Iowa, 8 Sept. 1863, in Co. B, 9th Volunteer Cavalry, Mustered out 23 March 1866, at Little Rock, Arkansas. This cavalry service was principally on the west side of the Mississippi River, thwarting the movements of Gen. Kirby Smith, Pat Price, Marmaduke and Joe Shelby.

In the Fall of 1870 he left Bremer County, Iowa, and went to Nebraska in comoany with his brother-in-law Peter Van Dorn, and he lived for thirty years in that state, during eighteen of which he resided at Neligh. He filed a homestead near what was afterward Pierce, Pierce County. He took up surveying in 1871 and was elected Surveyor of Pierce Co., Nebr.

He was County Supt. of Schools of Pierce County for five years and during his superintendency taught five terms of school.

In 1871 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention which helped to frame the Constitution of Nebraska. He was chairman of the educational committee and framed the educational laws of the state. He was a member of the state legislature of Nebraska for two years, 1877 and 1878, and represented the 42nd District of Nebraska, made up of Pierce, Wayne and Stanton Counties.

He was appointed missionary of the American Sunday School Union April 1, 1881, and annually appointed by the Board for twenty-five consecutive years and had charge of a district covering northern Nebraska, South Dakota south of the Missouri River, Black Hills, state of Wyoming and state of Montana, a territory averaging four hundred miles wide and twelve hundred miles long, the territory including seventeen tribes of Indians. In doing this work, he traveled over two hundred thousand miles; organized and helped eleven hundred and eighty-five Sunday Schools in isolated places, out of which six hundred churches have been developed. Most of this traveling was done on horseback or driving with horses and camping outfit.

He was elected Chaplain of John C. Fremont Post, G?A.R., Neligh, Nebr., in 1865. He was elected Deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church at the North Nebraska Annual Conference in 1897 and ordained Oct. 22, 1897, by Bishop Stephen N. Merrill, at Chicago, Illinois.

He removed in 1901 to Billings, Mont.; was chaplain of Wm. McKinley Post, Billings, Mont., for seventeen years, 1901-1917. During the Montana drought he distributed $25,000. worth of supplies to the people, contributing by individual subscriptions from friends in Boston and other places.

He served as Chaplain, Department of Montana G.A.R., 1916-17. He was elected at Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1917, Chaplain-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic for the ensuing year, his certificate signed by Orlando A. Somers, Commander-in-Chief, Attest: Robert W. McBride. He was Chaplain of the Montana Legislature (H.R.), 1917-20.

After eighteen years' residence in Montana, during sixteen of which he resided in Billings, he removed with his family to Long Beach, Calif., in 1919. He was Chaplain of G.A.R. Post No. 161, Long Beach, Calif.; and a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, Calif. In politics he was a Republican.

At the request of the Nebraska Historical Society, he has contributed valuable data in regard to the early history of the state which has been printed in the publications of the Society.

Children of Chaplain Charles H. Frady and his first wife:

i. Edgar Charles Frady, born 1 April 1870 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died 12 Jan. 1923 in Chicago, Ill. He had summer home

at South Haven. He was president of the Cole Motor Company of Chicago. He married first, Lillian Johnson. They had two children, namely, Leon (died young), and Lloyd (died in infancy). She and her young son Leon perished in the Iriquois Theater Fire.

He married secondly, Dolly Thompson, daughter of John R. Thompson of Denville, Ill. She died in 1922. Only child by second wife:

1. Edgar Charles Frady,Jr., born 1905; is being reared by his Grandfather Thompson.

ii. Mabel E. Frady, born 15 Nov. 1871 in Pierce Co., Nebraska. She married Isaac Brown. He is a hardware merchant in Fromberg, Montana. They had three children. She and her youngest child died with diphtheria.

Children (surname Brown):

1. Leone, born 4 Sept. 1893 in Dayton, Wyoming; married Arthur Rollins. They reside in Fromberg, Montana.
   Five children.
2. Ray, born 9 July 1895 in Gebo (now Fromberg), Montana; served in the World War; was in France three years with American troops. He is now in the hardware business with his father in Fromberg, Montana. He married Edna Buyers. They have one daughter, born in 1923.

iii. Claribel Frady, born 1 April 1876; died in infancy.

iv. George Henry Frady (called Henry), born 4 Feb. 1880 at Ponca, Nebr.; resides now (1929) in Chicago, Ill., where he is connected with the Cole Motor Company. He married first, Gertrude Jordan, in Chambers, Nebr. He married secondly,

Four children by first wife, as follows:

1. Mabel G., born 1899; studied in Valparaiso University.
2. Bessie, born in 1904; studied in Valparaiso Univ.; married and lives in Texas.
3. Edgar, born in 1908 in Omaha, Nebr.; resides in Chicago, Ill.
4. Charles, born in 1910 in Omaha, Nebr.; resides in Chicago.

Children of Chaplain Charles H. Frady and his second wife:

v. Mary Emily Frady, born 17 April 1884 in Neligh, Nebr.; married in Billings, Montana, , Luther Denton, who was born in Tennessee, the son of Isaac and Mary (Browder) Denton of Athens, Tenn. They reside in Hynes, Calif. (near Long Beach), where Mr. Denton is an employe of an oil company. They formerly lived, for seven years, near Billings, Mont., where he was a cattle-buyer.

Three children (surname Denton):

1. Dorothy Irene, born 14 April 1911.
2. Arthur Eugene, born 15 Nov. 1914.
3. Mildred Elizabeth, born 9 Sept. 1917.

vi. Clara Frances (called Frances), born 5 April 1886 in Neligh, Nebr. She married in Billings, Mont., in 1910, Harry McMorris, a carpenter, who was born in Canada, the son of William McMorris, born in Toronto, Canada, and his wife Elizabeth Barnett, who was born in Ontario, Canada. Mr. and Mrs. Harry McMorris resided for a time in Park City, Mont. but reside now (1929) in Keeler, Calif.

Four children (surname McMorris):

1. Madeline Ruth, b. 17 Feb. 1912.
2. Richard, b. 9 July 1914.
3. Edward Harvey, b. 20 March 1919.
4. Dorothy Marguerite, b.

vii. Florence Mildren Frady (called Mildred), born 15 April 1888 in Neligh, Nebr. She married in Forsyth, Montana, 24 April 1909 Kenneth Abernathy, who is telegraph operator and agent at Lakeside, Utah. He is the son of Judge Clinton Abernathy. Probate Judge, of Danville, Illinois.

Only child:

1. Clinton Sherman Abernathy, born 22 June 1910 in Billings, Mont.; was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif., in 1928; is now a student in Junior College at Long Beach and will be graduated in 1930.

viii. L. Milton Frady, born 7 March 1890; died young.

ix. William Ensign Frady, born 14 Dec. 1891; resides now (1929) in Long Beach, Calif.; is a master mechanic and an expert worker in sheet metal. He is called by his middle name and was named in honor of a friend of the family. He married in Billings, Mont., in Sept. 1915, Minerva Esther Follis, daughter of John Follis who was born in Canada. She died in Long Beach, Calif., 17 Feb. 1927; is buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Block 29, Mignonette.

Two children (who are being reared by their Grandmother Frady in Long Beach), both born in Long Beach, Calif., as follows:

1. Bernice, b. 6 June 1922.
2. Billy, b. 12 April 1925.

x. Fanny Fern Frady (called Fern), born 26 March 1894. She married in Billings, Mont., in April 1914, Cecil A. Pitts, the son of Tubal Cain Pitts who was born in Kentucky, and his wife Pamelia C. Routh who was born in Walnut Grove, Missouri. He is a descendant of Robert Pitt of England.

They reside in Bellflower, Calif., where Cecil A. Pitts is in the real estate business.

Two children:

1. Marjory Doris Pitts, b. 12 Jan. 1916.
2. Robert Cecil Pitts, b. July 1918.

xi. Hope Frady, b. ; died when three years old.

xii. Jennie Pearl Frady (called Pearl), born 26 Oct. 1895 in

Family of Chaplain Charles H. Frady (cont.

Neligh, Nebr.; was graduated from High School in Billings, Mont. She married in San Bernardino, Calif., 17 Feb. 1921, Herbert Herman Vogley, the son of Eggert H. Voglyy of Long Beach, Calif., who was born in Hamburg, Germany, ahd his wife Wilhelmina Wenzel, who was born in Germany.
They reside on Chestnur St., Long Beach, Calif.
No children.

xiii. Susanna Ruth Frady (called Ruth), born 24 Jan. 1901 in Chaldron, Nebr.; studied in Wesleyan University at Helena, Mont. and took a course in business college. She married in San Bernardino, Calif., 6 Feb. 1922 James Mathews, the son of David Arnold Matthews of Long Beach, Calif., and his wife Norma Morse. They reside at #172 Pomona St., Long Beach.
Two children (surname Matthews):
1. Shirley (girl) b.
2. David Arnold, b.

xiv. Crowell Harold Frady (called Harold), born 31 Aug. 1902 in Billings, Mont.; was graduated in 1921 from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif.; is a sheet metal worker. He married in Yuma, Arizona, 26 Dec. 1928 Winnie Hutchinson of Long Beach, Calif., who was born in Pierce City, Missouri, daughter of Dan S. and Ada Mae (Cook) Hutchinson. They resiee #181 Pomona St., Long Beach, Calif.

xv. Calvin Luther Frady (called Luther), born 25 Sept. 1904 in Billings, Mont.; was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif., in 1922; was graduated from business college in Long Beach, 1923; attended classes in Los Angeles Bible Institute and received his commission in 1929; will take up religious educational work.
He is the youngest child of Chaplain Charles H. Frady and his second wife Clara Elizabeth Lusted.

Family of George R. and Harriet E. (Clark) Frady
of Neligh, Nebraska.

312 George Robert Frady (maternal line: Emily Jane,[8] Tibbetts (No 263), George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born 15 Sept. 1854, near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; resides now, 1935, in Neligh, Nebraska, in which town he has lived for many years; was county assessor for several years. He is the son of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady. He married 25 May 1874, Harriet Eliza Clark, born 31 March 1855 at Spring Lake, Williams Co., Ohio, died in Neligh, Nebr., ; daughter of Joshua Dewey Clark who was born in New York state and his wife Emily Treadgold Kent who was born in England.

Children:

i. Charles Henry Frady of Chino, Calif., newspaper owner and editor, b. 4 Aug. 1875 at Pierce, Nebr.; resided for several years in Oakdale, Nebr., where he was owner and publisher of the Oakdale Sentinel; removed to Chino, Calif., in 1924, where, in partnership with his brother-in-law he became owner of the
He married in Neligh, Nebr., 23 Dec. 1897, Bertha Bell Dunkin, b. 24 March 1876, at Gibbon, Buffalo Co., Nebr., daughter of Edwin B. Dunkin who was born in Cornwall, England, came to Vermont, U.S.A., and thence to Nebraska, and his wife Caroline Elizabeth Eddy who was born in Henry Co., Illinois.
Four children:

ii. George Calvin Frady, b. ----- -----; resides in Fremont, Nebr.: m. 28 Oct. 1903, Nina Ida Keyes, daughter of William W. and Julia (Bickle) Keyes who came from Wisconsin to Nebraska.
Six children:

iii. Laura Alice Frady, b. ----- -----; m. 2 Oct. 1904 John W. Lamson, county clerk at Neligh, Nebr., the son of Thaddeus and Caroline (Boyd) Lamson who came from Ohio to Nebraska. They lived for several years on a farm ten miles northeast of Nelich and reside now, 1935, in the town of Neligh.
Five children.

iv. Harry Chester Frady, b. ----- - ---; m. 4 Feb. 1908, at Neligh, Nebr., Margaret Hickman, daughter of J. Hoge Hickman, a native of Pennsylvania, who moved from Indemendence, Iowa to Nebraska and his wife Margaret McCartney who was born in Canada.
Three children.

Family of George R. and Harriet E. (Clark) Frady (cont.

v. Herbert Arthur Frady, b. ----- -----; married at Neligh, Nebr., 29 Jan. 1914, Rachel Anderson, daughter of Clark and Estella (Mumm) Anderson.
Three children.

vi. Walter A. Frady, b. ----- -----; resides in Neligh, Nebr.; was for several years connected with H.L. McGinitie & Co., real estate dealers. He married at Valentine, Nebr., 3 Oct. 1913, Carrie Mildred Scattergood, daughter of Arthur W. Scattergood, a native of England, who with his wife came from So. Dakota to Nebraska.
One child.

Family of Henry Bramwell Tibbetts of Pomona, Calif. and Los Angeles, Calif.

313 Henry Bramwell[9] Tibbetts (Jeremiah W.[8] (No.264), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Pomona, Calif., was born 7 Aug. 1858, in Jefferson townshop, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly, the son of Jeremiah Whitfield and Catherine Isabel (Menard) Tibbetts who were, later, residents of Winona Co., Minn.

He resides now, 1932, in Pomona, Calif., where he has been for many years an employee of the Pacific Electric Co. and was for a time superintendent of their shops in Pomona.

He married in Hamline, Minn., 24 July 1898, Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher, born 27 Aug. 1864, in Le Sueur, Minn., daughter of John D. and Mary (Wilkins) Oliver and widow of John Boettcher.

(Note: The, above-named John D. Oliver was born in Hamburg, Germany, came to America in young manhood and married Mary Wilkins, who was born in Louisville, Ky. and who was daughter of Rev. Peter Wilkins, a pioneer Methodist minister, and Anna Otten his wife, both of whom were of German descent. Rev. Peter Wilkins, one of the early circuit-riders of the Methodist church lived to the age of ninety-two. Anna (Otten) Wilkins his wife lived to the age of seventy-five. He occasionally preached in German whenever there was a congregation that understood this language better than English. He and his wife lived in Louisville, Ky., during the first years of their married life; removed to Brownton, Minnesota; both died there. Rev. Peter Wilkins was greatly beloved by all. He preached his last sermon at Brownton, Minn., when ninety-one years old. The church was not large enough to hold all the people who wanted to hear him. They stood outside in the churchyard, and up and down the street and joined in the singing of the hymns.)

Henry Bramwell Tibbetts and Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher his wife have had two children, as follows:

i. Thelma Doris[10] Tibbetts, born 5 April 1900, at Lamar, Colorado; died 19 Aug. 1932, in Pomona, Calif.

She married in Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Daniel Luman More, b. 26 March 1898, in Chicago, Ill. (See Historical Journal of the More Family, vol. 2, No. 13, p. 367, for Nov., 1927). He is son of the late Daniel Dayton Tomkins More of Chicago, who was b. in Albany, N.Y., and his wife Alice Eugene Dodge, who was b. in Bradford, Mass., and d. 20 July 1927, in Alhambra, Calif. He is a grandson of Edgar Botsford More and Ann Elizabeth Brayton his wife who d. 20 Dec. 1915, in Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the John More Association of which his aunt, Miss Carrie Evelyn More, of Roxbury, N.Y., is secretary, which association includes many of the More and Gould families in this country. He is a descendant of John[1] More and his wife Betty Taylor, pioneer settlers of Delaware Co., New York, through the line of their son Alexander T.[2] More (John[1] More, b. 1745 in Forres, Scotland; married Betty Taylor in 1770. They lived in Rothiemurchus, Scotland, for more than two years after their marriage and migrated to America in 1773, settling in Delaware County, New York, fifty-five miles from

Family of Henry Bramwell Tibbetts
of Pomona, Calif.
and Los Angeles, Calif. (cont.

Catskill, the nearest settlement. They were in the town or township of Harpersfield, a large section of land where the Harpers were the first settlers, but the Harpers' clearings were many miles from this spot they chose for their home. Fourteen years later, in 1787, they settled in Roxbury, N.Y., where many of their descendants now live (See the "John and Betty Stories", by Grace Van Dyke More.)
Daniel Luman and Thelma Doris (Tibbetts) More resided for three years in Alhambra, Calif., and reside now, 1931, in San Diego, Calif., where Mr. More is engaged in telephone engineering for the Telephone Company.

Two children (surname More):

1. Betty Jeanne, b. 23 Feb. 1925, in Pomona, Calif.
2. Richard Eugene, b. 23 Jan. 1928, in Alhambra, Calif.

ii. Harry[10] Tibbetts, born 19 Oct. 1901, at Santa Cruz, Calif.; resides now, 1932, in Pomona, Calif., where he is in the employ of the Pacific Electric Company.

He married at Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Thelma Clark, who was born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, daughter of William A. Clark of Lebanon, and Emma Mary Simmons his wife.

Children:

1. Harry Clark[11] Tibbetts (called Clark), b. 25 Feb. 1925, in Pomona, Calif.
2. David[11] Tibbetts, b. 12 Jan. 1928, in Pomona, Calif.

Family of George Henry and Martha A. (Robertson) Tibbetts
of Redstone, Montana.
and of Sunnyside, Washington.

314 George Henry[9] Tibbetts (Rev. M. Luther[8] (No.265), George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 14 May 1859 in Quincy township, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; resides now, 1935, in Redstone, Montana. He is the son of Rev. Martin Luther Tibbetts and Eliza M. Warren his first wife.

He married in St. Charles, Minnesota, 10 March 1881, Martha Amanda Robertson, born 20 Oct. 1861 at St. Charles, Minn., daughter of Robert and Janet (Ford) Robertson, both of whom were of direct Scotch ancestry. (Note: Robert Robertson was born in 1818 and Janet Ford his wife was born 15 May 1818 at Wolfhill, Scotland, about ten miles from Edinburgh, and came to America in 1848, settling later at St. Charles, Minnesota).

George Henry Tibbetts (called Henry) attended college two years at the United Brethren College which was then at Western, Iowa. This college was moved to Toledo, Iowa about 1882-3. He was for twelve years in Government service in the Indian schools. He was at first an industrial teacher in the Indian school at Toledo, Iowa, and here he made such a success of his work that he was made superintendent of agriculture in the Indian department, and his work was in the Reservation Indian schools and non-reservation Indian schools in Iowa, Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota, trying to interest the Indian students in gardening, dairying and small farm work. This work kept him away from home for long periods of time; he was once absent from home one year, his work taking him as far as Lawrence, Kansas, and to the Reservation school at Pawnee, Oklahoma.

After resigning from this work, he became connected in 1905 with the lumber business, in which work he has been engaged for the past thirty years. He was at first with the Wilcox Lumber Co. in Waubun, Minnesota. Later he removed to Mondak, Montana, in 1912, and was in the employ of the Bond Lumber Co., the Libby Lumber Co. and the Monarch Lumber Co. in succession, as the Bond Co. sold out to the Libby Co. which later sold out to the Monarch Company, which, in 1922, moved its lumber yard from Mondak to Maddock, Montana.

In 1925 he and his wife removed to Redstone, Montana where he is connected with the Hellekson Lumber Co. in their Redstone yard.

They celebrated their golden wedding in 1931.

Children, both born in St. Charles, Minnesota:

i. Jeanette Isabel[10] Tibbetts, b. 19 Jan. 1882; was graduated from High School in Toledo, Iowa in 1897; attended the United Brethren College at Western, Iowa one year; m. at Toledo, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1899, Arthur Orlando Davison who was b. at Centreville, Iowa. They removed to Salem, Oreg. in 1909 where Mr. Davison was an expert accountant in the State House for several years.

Children:

1. Dorothy Davison, b. 17 Dec. 1900; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1918; m. at Salem, Oreg., Albert E. Van DeWalker of Salem. They had one child which d. at birth.
2. Donald Ford Davison, b. 26 May 1903; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1921; is now, 1935, manager of

Family of George Henry and Martha A. (Robertson) Tibbetts (cont.

Woolworth store in Salem. He m. Ruth Page of Salem, Oreg. No children.

3. Kenneth Maxwell Davison, b. 5 April 1905; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1924. He resides now, 1935, in Seattle, Wash., where he is connected with Woolworth store. He m.
   Only child:
   (1) Donna Jean Davison, b.
4. Ruth Davison, b. 23 May 1907; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1925. She m. Gerald Billeter who is an employee in Woolworth store in Salem, Oreg.
   No children.

ii. Elizabeth May[10] Tibbetts, b. 29 April 1887; m. first, in Salem, Oreg., 18 Aug. 1911, Eugene Orson Doe who died 5 Nov. 1917 with the "flu" at Kenmare, North Dakota.
She m. secondly, in Mondak, Montana, in Nov. 1919, Charles C. Johnston. They reside in Plentywood, Montana where Mr. Johnston has an abstract office.
Only child by first husband:

1. Robert Lewis Doe, b. 2 May 1917 in Kenmare, N. Dakota; is a student now, 1935, in senior year of High School in Plentywood, Mont.

Only child by second husband:

2. William Henry Johnston, b. in 1925 in Plentywood, Mont.

Family of Charles L. Tibbetts
of Santa Ana, Calif.

(No. 265

315 Charles Luther[9] Tibbetts (Martin Luther,[8] George,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Santa Ana, Calif., teacher, B.S. (State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa, 1904), born at Elmira, Olmsted Co., Minnesota, 1 Jan. 1879, died at Santa Ana 15 Oct. 1937. He was the son of Rev. Martin Luther and Eliza M. (Warren) Tibbetts He married (1) at Vinton, Iowa 27 Dec. 1904 Anna Josephine Hilliard, born at Mt. Carrol, Illinois in 1881, died at Santa Ana 19 Feb. 1920, daughter of Smith Edward and Jennie (Foster) Hilliard; married (2) at Santa Ana, Mrs. Jean Bradley, widow.

He served in the Spanish American War in Co. K, 49th Infantry Iowa Volunteers. He was for many years a teacher in Santa Ana High School.

Children by first wife:

i. Edward Martin,[10] b. at Sunset Beach, Calif., 4 Oct. 1905.

ii. Russell Karl, student in Oreg. State College 1929-30, b. at Santa Ana 31 Aug. 1907; living at Monrovia, Calif., in 1937; m. at Portland, Oreg., 15 March 1930 Mable Alberta Eastman, student in Oreg. State College 1927-8-9, b. at Portland 18 Nov. 1907, daughter of Joel Alpha and Sophia (McCarty) Eastman of Portland.

Children:

1. Beverly Jean,[11] b. at Santa Ana 26 June 1931.

2. Kirk Eastman [11] Tibbetts, b. 20 April 1935.

Family of Dr. Moses Daniel Tibbetts of Highland, Illinois.

3/6 Dr. Moses Daniel[9] Tibbetts (No. 270 Charles Farrington,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Highland, Ill., physician and surgeon, M.D. (Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, 1881), born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana 1 June 1857. He was the son of Charles Farrington and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts. living at Highland in 1933. He married at Alhambra, Ill., 25 Feb. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Ketcham, born at Alhambra 3 Dec. 1858, living at Highland in 1933, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Canipe) Ketcham.

He removed to Highland in 1885; was made surgeon for the Vandalia railroad in 1888 and continued as such for forty-five years.

Children:

i. Maude Pearl,[10] music teacher, b. at Pierron, Ill., 7 March 1884; living unm. at Highland in 1933.

ii. Burns Duane, of Highland, merchant, b. in Highland 29 Aug. 1885; m. Frieda Schott, daughter of Otto and Louisa (Briner) Schott of Highland.

Only child:

1. Margaret Dorothy,[11] teacher, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 23 May 1907.

iii. Robert Keith, mechanical engineer, living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1915, where he was superintendent of inspection department of the International Harvester Company, b. at Highland 1 Nov. 1890; m. first, at Highland 4 Feb. 1911 Mildred Emily Bardill who d. 15 Feb. 1920, daughter of state senator Joseph G. and Emma (Harnith) Bardill of Highland; and secondly, Gladys Louise Hay, b. 5 June 1902 in Okla.

Children by first wife:

1. James Keith,[11] b. at Sterling, Ill., 18 July 1913; a student

in 1930 in Univ. of Illinois, at Champaign, Ill.

2. Maxine Ruth, b. 23 Aug. 1914; d. in Oct. 1914.

3. Mortimer Edward, b. at Sterling 21 Sept. 1915.

Family of William Monroe and Rachael (Cantrell) Tibbetts of Ocheltree, Kansas.

317 William Monroe[9] Tibbetts (Oliver H.,[8] (No.272), Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Ocheltree, Kans., farmer, born 5 Aug. 1852 in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; resides now, 1921, near Ocheltree, Johnson Co., Kans., where he has lived since 1865 on the home farm which belonged to his parents. He is the only child of Oliver Heustis Tibbetts and Elizabeth Ketcham his wife.

He married Rachael Cantrell of Ocheltree, born Sept. 1851 in Sangamon Co., Ill.; died in Ocheltree, Kans., 24 Dec. 1916.

Children, born near Ocheltree, Kans.:

i. Jessie May,[10] Tibbetts, b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. 20 June 1900, Earnest P. Mills, M.D., of Olathe, Kans., homeopathic physician and surgeon. They removed in 1907 from Olathe, Kans., to Ogden, Utah, where they were residing in 1921.

Dr. E.P. Mills is secretary of the National Society of Physical Therapeutics in Ogden. He served in the World War with the American Red Cross in Siberia, from 1 May to 24 Dec. 1919.

Children (surname Mills):

1. Helen L., b. 20 Dec. 1902; was graduated from High School in Ogden, Utah in 1921.
2. Marion Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1904.

ii. Oliver Adolph,[10] Tibbetts, b. 25 Jan. 1875; is a building contractor and was residing in 1921 in Mineral Wells, Texas. He m. in 1908, Carrie Mower of Spring Hill, Kans.

Only child:

1. Velma Katherine,[11] b. 2 Oct. 1900; was attending Christian College at Columbia, Mo., in 1921.

iii. Charles Monroe,[10] Tibbetts, b. 19 July 1876; d. in Aug. 1902; unmarried.

Family of John N.E. and Carrie (Ladd) Wilson
of Oakland, Calif.

318 Carrie Ellen Ladd[9] (maternal genealogical line as follows: Sarah Emily[8] Tibbetts (No.276), Rev. Jonathan[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 15 Aug. 1859 in old Oakland, Oregon, the second daughter of John Pickett Ladd and Sarah Emily Tibbetts his wife.

She married 6 March 1877, in Oakland, Calif., John Nelson Emerson Wilson of San Francisco, born 6 Dec. 1857, the son of Joseph and Caroline (Horner) Wilson of Cincinnati, Ohio. She and her husband resided in Oakland, Calif. and San Francisco, Calif. He died in San Francisco, 27 May 1901.

She resided with her mother in Oakland, Calif. until her mother's death in 1919. She resides now, 1939, a widow, with her younger son in Lake Forest, Illinois (suburb of Chicago). She is a member of General Taylor Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

1. Errol Charles Wilson[10], born 7 July 1878 in Fruitvale, Alameda Co., Calif.; resided in Oakland, Calif. He is connected with the Great Western Power Co. of San Francisco and Oakland; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Oakland. Before his marriage he spent three years in Manila as purchasing agent for the Commissary Dept. of the U. S. Army.

   He married in Oakland, Calif., 24 June 1913, Eunice Letitia McQuarrie. No children.

ii. John Taylor Wilson[10], born 9 March 1890 at Ross Valley, Marin Co., Calif.; resides now, 1935, in Lake Forest, Ill. (suburb of Chicago).

   He married in Oak Park, Ill., 20 Aug. 1932, Margaret Mary Farr, well known pianist and musician. She has been pianist for the Chicago Symphony orchestra during several seasons and has played in many concerts during the summer season at Chautauqua, N.Y. She was born 26 June 1900 in New York City, daughter of Joseph William Farr, architect and contractor, now a resident of Oak Park, Ill., who was b. in 1862 in Woolwich, England, came to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada in 1869, and his wife Margaret Loretta Kane who was b. near Westport, Ireland. (The above-named Joseph William Farr is the son of Joseph and Sarah (Howard) Farr who came from Woolwich, England to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada in 1862).

   John Taylor Wilson was for several years connected with E.H. Rollins & Sons, stock and bond investment company, in their Chicago office. He is now president of a Texas oil company. After the death of his father he resided with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George Hooper Taylor, in Chicago, Ill., and took the name of Taylor for his middle name.

   He received his preliminary education in the Lawrenceville Preparatory School at Lawrenceville, N.J., 1905-6-7-8; was captain of tennis team, 1907-8; won 2nd prize on gym. team, on horizontal bar, in New England states inter-scholastic gym. tournament; was on track squad.

He was a student in Univ. of Chicago, 1909-10-11; won freshman tennis championship, 1909; was on gym. team and did fancy diving on swimming team; is a member of Greek letter fraternity Delta Kappa Epsilon.

He entered the international handicap tennis tournament in 1908 held at Carlsbad, Austria - was defeated by Froitzheim in semi-finals.

In 1917 he was selected by the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago for work on Liberty Loan Drive; was captain of the South Chicago forces, and for the largest number of bond sales received a gold medal from the Federal Reserve Bank.

He enlisted for service in the World War in May, 1918, in the U.S. Navy; received training at Municipal Pier, Chicago, and aboard S.S.S. H. Robbins, preparatory for commission as Ensign. Recommended as 1st class quarter-master. Released from active duty January 1920.

On 8 May 1918 was offered post of Vice-Consul at Milan, Italy, which offer he did not accept, this offer coming through Secretary of State, Robert Lansing. His knowledge of French and Italian languages made his services desirable along diplomatic lines.

He is a member of the University Club, South Shore Country Club and Executive Club.

Children:

1. Margaret Lucile Wilson, b. 17 May 1933 in Oak Park, Illinois.

2. Barbara Wilson, b. 21 July 1935 at Evanston, Ill.

Charles E. Tebbetts—An Appreciation

Teacher, Scholar, Pastor, Friend—Patient, Well-shod, Victorious

THE passing of Charles E. Tebbetts from our midst is recognized with a feeling of sacred solemnity, a sorrow for our loss, yet rejoicing for his triumphant entrance into the realm of the infinite.

His life began in Muscatine, Iowa, April 25th, 1855. He was a birthright Friend, the only child of Charles A. and Mary H. Tebbetts. The one desire and purpose of his parents concerning him was that he should know the Lord and be one who should serve him freely and effectively all his life. They were both ministers, and so carefully did they train him in the nurture and admonition of the Lord that he did not remember a time when he did not love his Saviour and desire to do his will.

His early education was in the schools of the community and later in a private school taught by his uncle Joel Bean, at West Branch, Iowa. From here he went to Haverford College in Pennsylvania, graduating from there in 1875 at the age of 20. The year following this he taught in a Friends school at Union Springs, N. Y., and went from there to Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he gave the years 1877 to 1887 in teaching. During this time he gathered a fine collection of geological specimens which he presented to Penn College. While teaching here he took his Master's degree from Iowa State University by special study in science.

He was married in 1879 to Imelda Painter of his home town, Muscatine, Iowa, who passed away less than two months ago, and whom he so fully expected to join in a little while that he did not grieve because of her absence, but enjoyed a feeling of restful faith for the future. They were expecting to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary this July, and he felt this disappointment but accepted the providence in loving submission. He was endowed with a gift in the ministry and having been consecrated to this service by his parents, he began preaching almost simultaneously with his teaching. During his service at Penn College he preached in the places in reach of Oskaloosa and thus developed his gift though it was not recognized officially by the church till some time later.

From Iowa he moved to Pasadena, Calif., in 1887. The present city was then in its pioneer period, as was also the Friends church there. Here he was recorded a minister of the gospel while in his thirties, and served the church there as pastor for eleven years. He also ministered to the church in Los Angeles for a shorter time.

When the idea of a college at Whittier was born in the minds of a few, he, being always a friend of education, yielded his services as its first president, in 1901, while yet residing in Pasadena. After two years he moved to Whittier, continuing as president of the College till 1908. He had a conviction at this time that his work was to be changed, though not knowing what it would be. Then the call came to him by the Missionary Board of the Five Years Meeting, to become its General Secretary, to which service he gave ten most strenuous years.

For a long time, and before our people had become fully aroused to our responsibility for a share in the evangelization of the world, he was engaged in reading of the progress of missions throughout the world, and studying it with the eye of a statesman. He knew, by reading, all the pioneer missionaries of the world, and the heroism of their lives and their achievements in foundation work, on down to the then present status, and was thus fully equipped, when his hour came, for leadership along this line of endeavor, and he entered the wide open avenues for the service of the church in the world's field. During these ten years as General Secretary, he visited all of the American Yearly Meetings, and also that of England; attended the World's Missionary Conference held at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1910, the Panama Conference held at Panama in January, 1916; the mission fields of Jamaica, Cuba, and Mexico; attended the missionary conventions of many of the large denominations, and became acquainted with their leaders in the field of missions; also shared in the great inter-denominational movements, such as the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the Men and Religion Movement, and speaking from their platforms, thus aiding in the general arousing of the church to its great responsibility and opportunity in the world field. Returning to California in 1916 he was given his LL.D. by Whittier College.

After retiring from these wider activities, he served the church in Brooklyn, N. Y., as its pastor for two years, relinquishing this service on account of his wife's health. He was the acting pastor of the Whittier church in 1918, since which time he has been helpful in supply work and helping in emergencies anywhere in reach.

To touch a few of these high points in his activities is to say, at least, but little. He was one of our best educated men. His graduation day was indeed his commencement, for from that time for-

ward he was a close and continual student. He watched the movements of the nations of the world, was familiar with the doings of the church throughout Christendom, with the progress of education on all lines, watched it all with an eye on the progress of Christianity and the effect of all these things upon that progress. His confidence in the ultimate triumph of the gospel was deep and unmoved by anything that occurred.

The great reform movements that grew out of the gospel always had his loyal support; among which is that of peace as against war, for so long as the mighty utterance of our Lord, "Blessed are the peace-makers," stands unrepealed he believed it the church's duty and high privilege to stand on the Lord's side of this question.

HIGH SPIRITUAL ALTITUDE

His was a great soul, and his was a great brain; these combined their forces for one thing, the glory of God and his kingdom that shall have no end. The following quotation from him reveals his faith: "The sufferings and disappointed hopes of the present have no answer save in the glory which shall he revealed. All my study of nature points me to the fuller conception revealed in the Gospel of the Son of God. Even the earlier revelation tells me I am created in His image with possibilities of companionship with Him which makes my whole nature thirst for the living God, and which will only be satisfied when I awake in His likeness." His life was lived on this high spiritual altitude.

Doctor Reuben Haines Hartley at the funeral service said in part:

"He had served his first year on the faculty of Penn College when I entered the Freshman Class the following September. No other contact with teacher, friend, comrade has been of such import to me through the five decades since. In appraising the items in his character and life that made him mean so much of good a few stand out boldly. His unqualified and unhesitating commitment to Christian discipleship was like a tonic to my wavering heart from the first. He was not guessing or seeking for a path or way of life to walk in; he had found it. So early he began to see 'The light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ' and to be glad about it.

"He gave me the further impression of having a sane and fearless faith. He said in substance to us his students of those days: This is my Father's world—all its physical facts, laws, processes are His. All its spiritual interests and pathways are His also. They cannot conflict or be finally hostile the one to the other. All find their reason to be and to continue in His laws for man.

"Those were years of rapid advance in cosmical knowledge. Years of amazing discoveries in the world of matter. Years in which God's record in the rocks were revealing proof of processes in his creation. These records of the rocks seem to some a flat contradiction of the story of creation in Genesis. Ill-considered and hasty assertions from some scientists and equally ill-considered and unwarranted assertions from some theologians added to the confusion and the hearts of many were troubled. The faith that rested upon grave misunderstanding of the origin and purpose of the Bible wavered like a reed in the wind. To have this steady soul, secure in its Christian faith and at the same time running joyously with trusted scientists out into the farthest reaches of the known Universe was a blessing of incalculable value to our young and formative days. It was to myself a benefit of such magnitude that now, fifty years later I appraise it more highly than then and I dare believe there are many here and in all parts of our land who will do the same.

"That emancipated and fearless faith and intellect of Charles E. Tebbetts gave to many of us and gives still the all too rare experience of 'Loving the Lord Our God with all the mind.'

WELL DEVELOPED PATIENCE

"For nine years just past we frequently have been in each other's homes and had deep and to me most profitable fellowship. All the impressions given above and from youthful contacts have been deepened. I name some added ones. This Christian man, teacher, scholar, pastor, friend was impressive to me because of his *patience*. It is a very great virtue of slow growth, rare and much needed. To this he added a charity like the Charity of God. The comradeship of long years gave me knowledge of some of his personal experiences which, without real patience and Christian charity, embitter and break many men. By the integrity of his heart, the grace of God and a steady disciplined spirit he held his course in patience.

"I must not trespass further than to mention two more impressions of these later years. Speaking psychologically Charles Tebbetts carried the kit of a conqueror rather than the cumbrous baggage of a pleasure seeker. A conqueror's kit contains no unnecessary items. Many of us who try to be good pilgrims on the life path make it desperately hard because of the 'Superfluous Stuff,' theological and otherwise which we insist on carrying. I envied him that happy faculty of laying aside weights. Maybe that accounts for my second observation of these later years. He seemed one commissioned to *tread the high ranges of God's heritage*, material and spiritual. By birth, education, experience, discipline, his feet were *well shod* for high areas. Perhaps that accounts for the fact that he was not controversial, nor had not much appetite for trivialities. The pure and bracing air of the highlands make hunger for richer food. Here is a great lesson for all of us. Dr. Trueblood, his late pastor, well said, Charles E. Tebbetts' God was a Great God. By his life and mind and heart has he not often said just as Paul said, 'One God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in all.'

"As we together have tarried a little over this fruitful life the dominant note in all our hearts is the note of victory. This is a great and good world in which the purposes of God through Jesus Christ 'travail together' with things material to produce such character as this, to which we pay loving tribute today. May my heart with yours be patient until that glad time when with him we may enjoy together all the implications of 'The Morning Star,' awarded to those who overcome; when as in the dear days gone we may together again seek to read more of the unread manuscripts of God."

For a few years his physical strength has been failing, the earthly house was being taken down little by little. When we review his life even casually, his faith, his love, his labors, we will with one consent "bury him among the Kings."

On June 11th, 1929, at 5:30 p. m. Charles E. Tebbetts crossed the bar, and met his pilot face to face. One daughter and two sons, Edith Tebbetts Clark and Dr. Herbert E. Tebbetts of Whittier, and Walter Tebbetts of Boston, Mass., survive him.

GOLDSBORO INGATHERING

Decision Day at Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 2, was a time of great uplift to the church, the pastor, Tennyson Lewis, conducted a combined service at the regular morning hour in which the younger people were given prominence. Following the class period and a time of inspiring song led by Tindon Hart in which all the congregation joined, the superintendent, T. R. Casey, gave a talk on the necessity of young people forming the habit of attending Bible School and the meeting for worship. Mrs. Frank Andrews spoke along the same line bringing the boys and girls up to the place where the pastor could call them to make a definite stand for the Christian life or take an advanced step in their Christian experience. Forty-one came forward to accept Christ as Savior or for advanced experience, and about twenty others, many of them older members of the congregation, lifted their hands for prayer. During this hour the Beginners and the Primary departments were cared for in the basement by their teachers, Alice Jay Lewis, Lida Turner and Mildred Brown. The day will be long remembered.

NOTED EDUCATOR DIES AT WHITTIER

Dr. Charles Edwin Tebbetts

WHITTIER, June 12.—Dr. Charles Edwin Tebbetts, aged 74, internationally known as one of the foremost educators and ministers of the Friends Church in America, died at his home here yesterday. Funeral services will be held at the First Friends Church, Whittier, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock and interment will be at Pasadena.

Dr. Tebbetts was the first president of Whittier College, having assisted in the reorganization when the college was an academy. He served as president from 1901 to 1908. He was a member of the faculty of Penn College at Oscaloosa, Iowa, from 1877 to 1887. He was a graduate of Haverford College at Philadelphia. After he retired from the presidency of Whittier College, he served for eight years as general secretary of the foreign missionary board of the Friends Churches in America and was a member of the Five Year Meeting of Friends, at Richmond, Ind.

His work as secretary of the American board brought him in contact with many eminent churchmen and educators both in America and abroad, he having traveled extensively in Europe and South and Central America, where his work received high commendation.

He contributed largely to church papers and educational periodicals, and was universally recognized as one of the outstanding men of the Friends Church, but was perhaps as well known among the majority of other Protestant churches as he was among the Friends, owing to his wide acquaintance and the work which made him contact other educators.

He spent much of his youth in the Middle West, having been born at Muscatine, Iowa. With his family he came to Pasadena in 1887. At one time he was pastor of the Friends Church at Pasadena and later served in the same capacity at Whittier. He was married in 1879 to Miss Imelda Painter, daughter of John Painter, one of the pioneers of Pasadena, for whom the Painter Hotel was named and an avenue dedicated at Pasadena.

He is survived by one daughter and two sons. They are Mrs. Edith Tebbetts Clark (Mrs. David Clark,) Dr. Herbert E. Tebbetts, both of Whittier, and Walter Tebbetts of Boston.

Family of Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts
of Whittier, California.

(See "Who's Who in America," 1906-7, p. 1761;
See "The American Friend," issue of 4 July 1929, pp. 483-4).

319 Rev. Charles Edwin[9] Tebbetts (Charles A.[8] (No. 280), Philip P.[7] Philip[6] Ebenezer[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Whittier, Calif., A.B. (Haverford College, 1875), A.M. (Iowa State Univ., 1877), Ph.D. (ib., 1880), LL.D. (Whittier College, 1916), born 25 April 1855, in Muscatine, Iowa; died 11 June 1929, aged 74 years, 1 mo., 17 days, at his home in Whittier, Calif. (501 North Painter Ave.), where he had resided for many years. He was a pastor of the Society of Friends. He was the only child of Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts.

He married 30 July 1879, in Muscatine, Iowa, Imelda A. Painter, born ; died 19, 4 mo. 1929, in Whittier, Caluf., daughter of John Hunt Painter of Salem, Ohio, Muscatine, Iowa, and Pasadena, Calif., and his wife Edith Dean who was a native of New Garden, Ohio. (The above-named John Hunt Painter was one of the pioneers of Pasadena, Calif., for whom the Painter Hotel was named and an avenue dedicated at Pasadena .

Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts was internationally known as one of the foremost educators and ministers of the Friends Church in America. He was the first president of Whittier College at Whittier, Calif., having assisted in the re-organization when the college was an academy. His early education was in the schools of the community of his native town and later in a private school taught by his uncle Joel Bean at West Branch, Iowa. When sixteen years old he entered Haverford College at Haverford, Pa., and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1875, when twenty years of age. The year following this, he taught in a Friends school at Union Springs, N.Y.
He was a member of the faculty of Penn College at Oscaloosa, Iowa, from 1877 to 1887, teaching science and mathematics. While teaching here he was granted his Master's degree from Iowa State University by special study in science. During his service at Penn College he preached in the places in reach of Oscaloosa.

From Iowa he moved to Pasadena, Calif. in 1887. He was one year principal of Pasadena High School. He was recorded a minister of the gospel while in his thirties and was pastor of the church in Pasadena for eleven years, from 1892 to 1903. He also ministered to the Friends church in Los Angeles for a shorter time.
He was the first president of Whittier College in 1901, while yet residing in Pasadena. After two years he moved to Whittier, continuing as president of the college until 1908. After he retired from the presidency of the college he served for ten years as general secretary of the foreign missionary board of the Friends Churches of America and was a member of the Five Year Meeting of Friends at Richmond, Indiana. From 1908 to 1916 he resided in Richmond, Ind.
During these ten years as General Secretary, he visited all of the American Yearly Meetings and also that of England, attended the World's Missionary Conference held at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1910, the Panama Conference held at Panama in January 1916; the mission

Family of Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts
of Whittier, California. (cont.

fields of Jamaica, Cuba, and Mexico; attended the missionary conventions of many of the large denominations, and became acquainted with their leaders in the field of missions. Returning to California in 1916, he was given his LL.D. by Whittier College. After retiring from these wider activities he was pastor of the church in Brooklyn, N.Y. for two years. He was acting pastor of the church at Whittier, Calif., in 1918, after which time he was helpful in supply work. He contributed largely to church papers and educational periodicals and was universally recognized as one of the outstanding men of the Friends Church.

Children:

i. Edith[10] Tebbetts, b. 13 Dec. 1882 in Oscaloosa, Iowa; m. 30 July 1920, Daniel B. Clark, in Whittier, Calif. They reside now, 1933, at Elsinore, Calif.
Only child:
1. John Daniel Clark, b. 8 June 1923.

ii. Clara[10] Tebbetts, b. 13 Nov. 1884, in Oscaloosa, Iowa; d. 2-8-1908, aged 23 years.

iii. Herbert Edwin[10] Tebbetts, M.D., of Whittier, Calif., physician, b. 19 Sept. 1887, in Pasadena, Calif.; received his preliminary education in public schools of Pasadena and Whittier, Calif.; was graduated from Earlham College at Richmond, Ind. and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1910; took four years' course in Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical School and was granted degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1914.
He m. 9 July 1913, at Richmond, Ind., Mary Emma Smith, daughter of Seth W. Smith who was b. in Selma, Clark Co., Ohio, and his wife Hannah Lewis who was b. in New Vienna, Ohio.
Children:
1.* Eleanor Clara,[11] b. 23 March 1914; is now, 1933, a student in her Sophomore year at Whittier College.
2.* Mildred Edith, b. 28 June 1917. See next page
3. Herbert Edwin, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1919; student at Whittier, preparing to take medical course.

iv. J. Walter[10] Tebbetts, b. 28 Nov. 1889, in Pasadena, Calif.; resides now, 1933, in Waban, Mass., #137 Collins Road (suburb of Boston). He is Vice Pres. of New England Life Insurance Company, Boston.
He m. 27 April 1918, Enid Brooks Hallett, in East Orange, New Jersey.
Children:
1. Margaret Imelda,[11] b. 22 Feb. 1919.
2. Edwin Hallett, b. 24 Jan. 1926.
3. Ann Brooks, b. 27 Feb. 1932.

---

* The above named Eleanor Clara[11] Tebbetts, A.B. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, 1936), b. 23 March 1914; m. at Whittier 7 May 1937 Bruce Wirt Garnsey of Bakersfield,

Family of Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts
of Whittier, California.

*

The above named Mildred Edith[11] Tebbetts, B.S. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1938), b. 28 June 1917; married 19 May 1939, Sterling True Smith of Grand Junction, Colorado, son of Claude D. and Gertrude Smith of Grand Junction. They live at Grand Junction.

Family of Dr. Raymond Richard Tibbetts
of Bethel, Maine.

(See Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 957. Pub. in 1909).

320 Dr. Raymond Richard[10] Tibbetts (Woodbury,[9] (No 292), Benjamin Randall,[8] Benjamin,[7] Sergt. Ichabod,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Capt. Ichabod,[4] Capt. Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), of Bethel, Maine, physician, M.D. (Maine Medical School, at Brunswick, 1901), born at East Palermo, Maine, 11 Sept. 1875, living at Bethel in 1938. He is the second son of Woodbury and Cynthia Alice (Stearns) Tibbetts.

He married first, 29 Jan. 1901, Alice Spratt, daughter of David and Melissa (Chadwick) Spratt of East Palermo. He married secondly Pearl Ashby.

The following sketch of him appears in Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 957:

He received his primary education in the public schools of his native town; and was subsequently a student at Bridgton Academy and at the Maine Central Institute. He taught school for a time in Washington, D.C. and took up the study of medicine.

He entered the Maine Medical School at Brunswick, from which he was graduated in 1901, and spent part of the following year in the Maine General Hospital, as house physician. 9.

He began the practice of medicine in Belfast, Maine in Nov., 1902, and remained there two years. He subsequently spent six months as register physician in Montana, and opened an office at Bethel, Maine, Dec. 23, 1905. Since that time he has been successfully engaged in the practice of his profession in that town.

He is a member of the American Medical Association, Phoenix Lodge, No. 24, A.F. and A.M., of Belfast, Maine; Oxford Chapter No. 29, R.A.M.; and Bramhall Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Portland, Maine.

Children by first wife:

i. Richard Spratt[11] Tibbetts, tinsmith and draftsman, b. 4 May 1903; living at Springfield, Mass., in 1938; married Minnie Capen.
   Child:
   1. Joyce[12] Tibbetts.

ii. Eleanor[11] Tibbetts, b. 1 Aug. 1905; married H.B. Ross of Quincy, Mass., whose father is Mayor of Quincy. They live in Quincy now, 1938.
   Children (surname Ross):
   1. Harriet.
   2. Neil.

iii. Raymond Woodbury[11] Tibbetts, of Boothbay Harbor, Maine, druggist, b. 30 Oct. 1907; living at Boothbay Harbor in 1938; married -----.
   Child:
   1. Richard B.[12] Tibbetts, b. at Boothbay Harbor, Me.

Family of Dr. Raymond Richard Tibbetts (cont.

Children by second wife, born at Bethel, Maine:

iv. Ashby[11] Tibbetts, b. 27 Jan. 1914; married 24 May 1935 Gilberthe Massey.
Child:
1. Lawrence Richard[12] Tibbetts, b. 12 May 1936.

v. Mary Ann[11] Tibbetts, A.B. (Wheaton College, 1937), b. 25 May 1916; was graduated magna cum laude from Wheaton College in 1937; was taking post graduate work at Cornell in 1938. In her junior year she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, honorary society, at Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., in her junior year.

vi. Margaret Joy[11] Tibbetts, b. 26 Aug. 1919; was a freshman at Wheaton College in 1938.

Family of Merrick Sawyer Tibbetts
of Keene, New Hampshire.

321 Merrick Sawyer[10] Tibbetts (Woodbury[9] (No 292), Benjamin R.[8], Benjamin[7], Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), of Keene, New Hampshire, was born 20 Sept. 1884 on Spruce Head Island, Maine. He is the son of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts of Palermo, Maine.

He married 4 July 1906, Marian Bean of Searsmont, Me.

He was educated in public schools in Palermo and one year in Albion, Maine, High School; then taught sixteen terms in Searsmont Maine. High School.

In 1907 he went into the insurance business for the Equitable Co. and lived in Portland, Me. about two years. He then became connected with the Peerless Casualty Co. in Keene, N.H., as claim department manager which position he still holds.

He has served as alderman several years in Keene and part of one term as acting Mayor of the city of Keene.

Children, Born in Keene, N.H.:

i. Dorothy Marion" Tibbetts, born 30 Dec. 1912; was graduated from Keene Normal School in 1934; married 14 Aug. 1933 John Tweed Small, son of Edgar S. and Frances (Gorman) Small. They live in Waterville, Me., now, 1939. Child (surname Small): 1. John Tweed, Jr., born 13 Feb. 1939.

ii. Kendrick Bean" Tibbetts, accountant, born 12 Sept. 1915; was graduated from Bentley's School of Accounting and Finance in Boston, Mass., in 1938.

iii. Merrick Sawyer" Tibbetts, born 30 Dec. 1925; student at Keene in 1939

Family of Elmer S. and Annie (Dodge) Tibbetts of Braintree, Mass.

322 Elmer Stearns[10] Tibbetts (Woodbury[9] (No.292), Benjamin R.[8], Benjamin[7], Sergt. Ichabod[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. Ichabod[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 3 Nov. 1887 in Palermo, Maine. He is the son of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts.

He was grad. from High School in Palermo when 18 years of age.

He has been for the past ten years a conductor on the New York, New Haven and Hartford R.R, He resides in Braintree, Mass., now, 1935.

He married in 1912, Annie Dodge of Palermo, Me.

Children, Born in Braintree, Mass.:

i. Manley[11], b. 18 March 1914; chauffeur for Colonial Transportation Company at Quincy, Mass., in 1938.

ii. Lloyd Dodge[11], b. 4 Nov. 1918; is a stenographer; was graduated from Burdett's Business College 15 Oct. 1935. He married at Braintree Ernestine Pearl Waite, born in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of John and Gertrude (Ward) Waite. Child: 1. Lloyd Dodge Tibbetts, Jr., born 9 July 1938.

iii. Esther Anne[11], b. 29 Jan. 1921; student at Braintree High School in 1938.

Family of Dr. Ernest Tibbetts Manning
of Omaha, Nebraska.

323 Dr. Ernest Tibbetts Manning,[10] B.S., M.D. (maternal genealogical line as follows: Fannie Sophia,[9] Tibbetts (No 247, i), Capt. G. Washington,[8] David,[7] Abner,[6] William,[5] Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), physician, of Omaha, Nebr., was born 11 July 1877 in Middletown, Iowa, the elder son of Quincy Prescott Manning and Fannie Sophia Tibbetts his wife.

He married 5 July 1905, in Ocean Park, Calif., Lucia Winnifred Pierce, born 12 Feb. 1881 in Peoria, Ill., daughter of Eugene Pierce born near Rutland, Vermont, and Lucia Briggs his wife.

Dr. Manning is one of the most prominent physicians in Omaha; is a consulting physician and has a large laboratory, the largest in the state, and does much laboratory work. By the medical fraternity he is recognized as authority on some lines of research work. He is on the staff of two of the leading hospitals and is medical supervisor of the public schools of Omaha (66 schools).

He was but eighteen years of age when his father died and since that time has forged his way and surmounted many obstacles. He was graduated from Knox College in Galesburg, Ill., in 1901 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science. He was graduated from Rush Medical School in Chicago, Ill., in 1904, and engaged in general practice in his profession for the next three years. He then took post-graduate work in Rush Medical School for one year, after which he went to Omaha, Nebr., for permanent residence in 1908.

Children:

i. Beverly Pierce Manning,[11] born 23 Feb. 1907 in Prairie City, Ill.; is a student, 1927-8 in her Junior year in Knox College, at Galesburg, Ill. She took national honors in her class as excelling in journalism. She is a member of Sigma Beta Phi sorority.

ii. Lucia Ruth Manning,[11] born 25 Dec. 1908 in Omaha, Nebr.; is a student, 1927-8 in her sophomore year at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

iii. Marcia Anne Manning,[11] born 30 Sept. 1920 in Omaha, Nebr.

Family of Elmo N. Tibbetts
of McMinnville, Oregon.

324 Elmo Nelson[10] Tibbetts (Cyrus J.[9] (No. 304), Henry C.[8], George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 16 Dec. 1870, near Oswego, Kans. He resides now (1932) in McMinnville, Oregon. He is the eldest son of Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts and Mary Jane Martin his wife.

He was for many years an engineer on the Southern Pacific R.R. He is now (1932) a conductor on the electric line which runs from McMinnville to Portland, Oregon.

He married first, 5 Feb. 1893, Ephemia Beebe; she died 24 May 1902.

He married secondly, 3 Jan. 1903, in Ashland, Oregon, Gertrude Raines, daughter of Judge Raines.

Children by first wife:

i. Vera[11], born 1 July 1894; married L.A. DeLin. Resides in Portland, Oregon.
Two children: 1. Vera Maxine DeLin, b. 19 Sept. 1917.
2. Charlotte Mae DeLin, b. 29 Nov. 1919.

ii. Kenneth[11], born 30 Oct. 1900; resides in Portland, Oregon. He married Erma Drury in Portland, Ore., June 1926. No children.

Child by second wife:

iii. Elmo Raines[11], b. 4 Nov. 1907; attended Oregon State College at Corvallis, Ore., three years, 1928-29-30. He married 3 June 1930, Doris Beverly Mardis, daughter of Joseph Beverly and Rosella (Collins) Mardis. They reside now, 1939, in Alhambra, Calif. (suburb of Los Angeles.) He is special agent for the Employers group of Insurance Companies.

Family of Van H. and Nona (Skaggs) Tibbetts of Eugene, Oregon.

325 Van Henderson[10] Tibbetts (Cyrus J.,[9] (No.304), Henry C.,[8] George[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,[4] Henry,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Oswego, Kans., resides now (1935) in Eugene, Oreg. He is the son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Kane (Martin) Tibbetts. He was for twenty years a conductor on the Santa Fe R.R, and the Southern Pacific R.R.

He married 11 Jan. 1898 Nona Skaggs, daughter of Rev. Abram Davis Skaggs of Junction City, Oreg., formerly of Kansas, who was born in Gracen Co., Kentucky, and his wife Frances Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, who was born in Illinois and died in Oregon 14 April 1884.

Children:

i. Leora,[11] Tibbetts, b. 23 Sept. 1898 in Ashland, Oreg.; m. 6 Oct. 1917 Robert Shelton McMurphy, b. 15 Apr. 1896 in Eugene, Oreg., the son of

Only child:
1. Eugene Bushnell McMurphy, b. 29 June 1920 in Eugene, Oreg.

ii. Delia Gertrude[11] Tibbetts, b. 16 Jan. 1901 in Ashland, Oreg.; d. in infancy 7 July 1902 in Prescott, Ariz.

iii. Vannie Ray[11] Tibbetts, b. 7 Feb. 1903 in Poland, Arizona; was grad. from high school in Eugene, Oreg., in 1921; m. 28 June 1922, Wesley Eli Purdy. They reside in Eugene, Oreg.
Only child:
1. Van Wesley Purdy, b. 28 Feb. 1925 in Eugene, Oreg.

iv. Barbara Mildred[11] Tibbetts (called Mildred), b. 12 Aug. 1904 in Los Angeles, Calif.; took a course in pharmacy in Oregon Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oreg., in 1923-4. She m. at Eugene, Oreg., 26 June 1924, Charles Henry Croaner. He also took a course in pharmacy in Oregon Agricultural College in 1923-4. They reside in Oakridge, Oreg., where Mr. Croaner owns a drug store.
Children (surname Croaner):
1. Lois Mae, b. 9 Nov. 1927.
2. Barbara Ann, b. 26 June 1929.

v. Lois Dell[11] Tibbetts, b. 1 Oct. 1906 in Bakersfield, Calif.; d. in Eugene, Oreg., 14 April 1925, aged 18 years; unm.

326 Cyrus Ray[10] Tibbetts (Cyrus J.[9] (No.304), Henry C.[8], George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born in Oswego, Kans., 23 Oct. 1878; was four years of age when he was taken by his parents to Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.

He enlisted at Eugene, Oregon, in April, 1898, in the Spanish-American War, in Company C, 2nd Oregon Volunteers, U.S. Army; served in the Philippines. He had previously been a member of the National Guard at Eugene, Oregon.

The hardships endured during the war undermined his health and he was never well afterward. He died 3 Jan. 1926, in U.S. Army hospital at Camp Lewis, Washington, whither he had gone for treatment.

He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, Calif., in the portion of the cemetery set aside for burial of Spanish-American war veterans. His funeral services, held in San Diego, Calif., conducted with military honours, were under the auspices of Bennington Post No. 20, United Spanish War Veterans.

He was always called by his middle name, Ray. He was the third son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetts. He married in Poland, Arizona, 21 June 1913, Bertha Beatrice Jones, born 30th May 1887, in Wakefield, Kans., daughter of Lewis Jay Jones, of Welch ancestry, born near Utica, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1852, died in Forest City, Pa., 26 Oct. 1925, and Fannie Jane Martin his wife, born 14 March 1865, in Cook Co., Illinois, 32 miles from Chicago (married in Wakefield, Kans., 3 Oct. 1881), who was daughter of John Martin, born in England, and his wife Adeline Keller who was born near Montreal, Canada, both of whom were residents of Illinois at time of their marriage.

Cyrus Ray and Bertha Beatrice (Jones) Tibbetts had two children, as follows:

i. Eugene Van[11] Tibbetts, b. 6 March 1906, in Sacramento, Calif.; resides (1932) in San Diego, Calif.; is a printer for Union-Tribune publishing company; he had the honor of being sent as an apprentice delegate to the national convention of the typographical union held in Indianapolis, Ind., August, 1927.

He married in San Diego, Calif., 24 Dec. 1928, Carol Boynton, daughter of the late John Cook Boynton, a native of Georgia and a resident of San Diego, Calif., for several years, who died in San Diego, 20 Feb. 1928, aged 67 years, 5 mos., 28 days, and his wife Aleatha Say Carson who was born in Shawneetown, Illinois, the daughter of Charles A. Carson, born in Meigs Co., Ohio, and Harriet Foulk his wife who was born in Kaskaskia, Illinois.

Children 1. Van Roger[12] Tibbetts, b. 12 June 1931 in San Diego,
2. Carol Gene[12] Tibbetts, b. 4 Aug. 1934 in San Diego.

ii. Harold Levernell Tibbetts, b. 11 July 1907, in Marshfield, Ore.; resides now, 1932, in Santa Maria, Calif.; he married in Santa Ana, Calif., 10 Dec. 1927, Delinda Vivian Rose, b. 22 Oct. 1910, in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Joseph Rose

of New Bedford, Mass., later of San Diego, Calif., who was born in Portugal and whose surname was originally spelled DeReze, and Julia Roderick his wife who was born in New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1. Richard Wayne[12] Tibbetts, b. 13 July 1928, in San Diego, Calif.
2. Beatrice Lillian[12] Tibbetts, b. 18 Dec. 1929, in San Diego, Calif.
3. Charlotte Leverne[12] Tibbetts, b. 29 June 1933 in Santa Maria, Calif.

Family of Eugene Jay Tibbetts
of Roseville, California.

327 Eugene Jay[10] Tibbetts (Cyrus J.[9] (No.304), Henry C.[8], George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 16 Jan. 1881 near Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon. He is the son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetts. He is an engineer on the Southern Pacific R.R. and resides at Roseville, Calif., with a temporary residence in Sacramento, Calif.

He married in Eugene, Oreg., 31 July 1907, Mabel B. Poile, daughter of John Poile of Eugene. (John Poile died in Eugene 24 Dec. 1928, aged more than one hundred years, beloved by every one).

Children:

i. Zulieme Grace[11] Tibbetts, B.S. (Univ. of Oreg., 1934), b. 28 July 1912 in Eugene, Oreg.; married Maurice Fisher, a teacher in Sacramento Junior College.
child (surname Fisher): 1. Gordon Lee, born in 1937.

ii. Maxine Elizabeth[11] Tibbetts, b. 28 July 1914 in Roseville, Calif. She was a student in Sacramento Junior College, and was graduated in 1936; married at Roseville 2 July 1936, Pahl Earl Tyler, an insurance salesman.

child (surname Tyler):
1. Robert Tibbetts, born 9 Dec. 1937.

Family of Adolph G. and Leta (Tibbetts) Schoeneich
of Dows, Iowa.

328 Leta[10] Tibbetts (J. Wellington[9] (No.308), Henry C.[8], George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 14 Dec. 1881, near Waverly, Iowa, the daughter of J. Wellington and Flora (Dull) Tibbetts.

She married 19 March 1900, Adolph Gustif Schoeneich, the son of Theodore and Anna Schoeneich. They reside in Dows, Iowa, now, 1934.

Children:

i. Lucile Mable Schoeneich, b. 13 June 1901; resides in Chicago, Ill.; married in 1937

ii. Carl Herman Schoeneich, b. 31 Aug. 1902, in Alexander, Iowa; resides now, 1934, in Chicago, Ill., to which city he removed in 1926; is an interior decorator; married 12 March 1921, in Las Vegas, Nev., Rose Amelia Winkel., b. 8 May 1898.

In the World War he enlisted at Waterloo, Iowa, 5 April 1918, in medical dept. Gen. Hospital No. 26 at Fort Desmoines, Iowa; service 1 year, 7 mos., 12 days; did not go to France.

Children:

1. Donald Joseph, b. 25 Jan. 1924, in St. Paul, Minn.
2. James Carl, b. 15 July 1927, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Eugene Allen, b. 27 July 1928, in Chicago.

iii. Russell Faye Schoeneich, b. 1 April 1915; is a student in High School in Dows, Iowa.

Family of Glenn H. and Della Phebe (Card) Tibbetts
of Seattle, Washington.

329 Glenn Haven[10] Tibbetts (J. Wellington[9] (No.308), Henry C.[8], George[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Jeremiah[2], Henry[1]), was born 25 July 1891, in Mason City, Iowa, the son of J. Wellington and Flora (Dull) Tibbetts. He resides now, 1934, in Seattle, Wash. (3021 13th Ave. West), where he has lived for many years and he has been for several years bookkeeper for a lumber company.

He married 22 March 1910, Della Phebe Card, born 6 Dec. 1892, in Earlville, Illinois, daughter of Howard Edward and Hattie Bell (Lambert) Card, of Earlville, Ill., and granddaughter of Shubel and Minthilia (Hubbard) Card, both of whom were born in Massachusetts (See Hubbard Genealogy).

Children:

i. Opal[11] Tibbetts, b. 2 April 1911; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1930.

ii. Elaine[11] Tibbetts, b. 1 Aug. 1912; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1931. married in Seattle 1 Sept. 1935, Roy Collins, who was born in Tenn.

iii. Keith Gordon[11] Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1916.

iv. Betty Lou[11] Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1918. married in Seattle 4 June 1937, Walter Hassell, born in Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1915, son of John Henry Ferdinand and Sally (Prowse) Hassell. They went to Newark, N.J. in 1937 and were residing in Seattle in 1938.

Child (surname Hassell):

1. Clifford Henry, born in Newark, N.J., 22 Jan. 1938.

Notice

The following pages in this book contain records of families whose lines have not yet been connected by the present compiler.

Jacob Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:
), mariner, of Rye, New Hampshire, was born in 1738, probably in vicinity of Dover, New Hampshire. He died in Bristol, Maine, in 1818 aged 80 years. He married Judith Berry, probably in vicinity of Rye, New Hampshire. She was born in Rye, N. H.. She died in Bristol, Maine, in 1834, aged ninety years. Her Berry ancestors are given through several generations in Parson's History of Rye, New Hampshire. She was daughter of Jotham and Mary (Bates) Berry of Rye, N.H., who were married 11 November 1731; granddaughter of Samuel and Abigail Berry of Rye; great grand-daughter of James Berry of Rye, N.H.; great-great grand-daughter of John and Susannah Berry of Rye, N.H.

Court records give name of Jacob Tibbets of Dover, N.H., mariner, being in Portsmouth in 1761. His name is variously spelled Parson's History of Rye gives Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts as living at Ragged Neck (afterward Rye), New Hampshire, and the names and years of birth of their children (page 545, History of Rye).

As shown by record, Jacob Tibbetts was a mariner and fisherman in vicinity of Rye, N.H., at the beginning of the Revolutionary war. He probably went to sea, coastwise, in his earlier years, as that was the principal occupation for young men of his time who resided in New England coast towns.
He was one of the signers of a petition to the Provincial Congress (full text of which is given below), dated 15 December 1775, signed by forty-six male residents of Rye, N. H., he being at that time a "Freeholder and Inhabitant" of Rye (a town about fifteen miles to the south and west of Portsmouth).

At the age of thirty-seven years he served in the Revolution in New Hampshire regiments. He served in 1775 (his name listed under spelling Jacob Tebbets), as a private in Capt. Jos. Parsons company. He also served as a private in Col. William Whipple's company and was engaged in coastwise defense in Portsmouth harbor and at Newcastle. Later he and others of his Company were sent to New York to reinforce the army at that point (see State Papers of New Hampshire (edited by Hammond), Vol. XIV, Rev. Rolls, Vol. 1).

After the Revolution, Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts removed with their family to Bristol, Maine, where they passed the rest of their lives.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, State of Maine, under the heading Waldoborough, Jacob Tibbetts is listed as head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. He was a resident of Bristol which should be the proper heading. The Census of 1790 incorrectly gives citizens of Bristol under heading Waldoborough. He was taxed as a householder and landholder in Bristol in 1798.

Children:
(all except the last one, born and baptized at Rye, New Hampshire, the dates of birth as given in Parson's History of Rye, page 545):

i. Mary Tibbetts, born 1767; died in infancy.

ii. Samuel Berry Tibbetts, born 1771; was a well-known master mariner and landholder of Bristol, Maine. He bought much land near that of his father and his brother Thomas. The date of his death is mentioned in Johnson's History of Bristol and Bremen, Maine, but his age is erroneously given. He died 4 May 1830. He married Hannah Sproul.

iii. Mary Tibbetts, born 1773; married Daniel Smallege (also spelled Smellege and Smalledge), and removed from Bristol, Maine to Farmington, Maine about 1816.

iv. Thomas Tibbetts, born 21 April 1776; (of whom hereafter).

v. Edward Rendall Tibbetts, born 1778. (this name elsewhere given as Edmond).

vi. Jacob Tibbetts Jr., born probably after his parents removed to Bristol, Maine.

Town records of Bristol 1780 show laying out of a road for Jacob Tibbetts and others, through the land of Michael Clery, Robert Given, Jacob Tibbetts, and William Fossett, on east side of Pemaquid River.

Land records of Lincoln County disclose a deed dated May 5, 1814, made by Jacob Tibbetts and Judith Tibbetts his wife of Bristol, commonwealth of Maine, to Ebenezer Greenlaw for land in Bristol on the Pemaquid River south of the plot of land belonging to Samuel B. Tibbetts. This deed was recorded September 20, 1814.

Land records of Lincoln County disclose Three deeds, all dated February 20, 1805, as follows:-

1st- Alexander Fossett of Lincoln County to Samuel Tibbetts of same, mariner, for land in Bristol situate westerly side Round Pond near Boyd's Pond bounded by Robert Given.
2d- Jacob Tibbetts of Bristol to Samuel Tibbetts, for land in Bristol bounded by Alexander Lang, Elis Craig, and the Pemaquid fresh river.
3d- Alexander Given of Bristol to Samuel Tibbetts, mariner, for land in Bristol bounded by the Pemaquid fresh river, Jacob Tibbetts, Robert Given, and Alexander Fossett, Jr.

Also certificate of William McClintock sworn surveyor:-
"Lincoln December 1805 surveyed for Capt Samuel B. Tibbetts the"
"tract of land situate in Bristol, county of Lincoln, bounded as"
"follows:- Beginning at the stone wall which is the division line"
"between said Tibbetts and Jacob Tibbetts land on the easterly"
"bank of the Pemaquid fresh river."

The certificate gives courses and distance of boundary without naming adjoining owners. The property fronted on the Pemaquid fresh river, contains two hundred and eighteen acres.

Deed recorded in deed book 109 page 218 wherein Samuel B. Tibbetts of Bristol conveys to Francis Sproul part of the above tract; bounded by Ebenezer Greenlaw, the Pemaquid fresh river, William Fossett, and contains 115 acres.

Among the signers of the following Revolutionary pay account are to be found the names of Jacob Tibbetts, William Yeaton and others:

"We the subscribers severally Acknowledge to have Receiv'd of William Whipple and Josh[a] Wentworth Esq Six Pounds as Bounty & Two Pounds ten Shillings Lawf[l] money Billeting allowd by the Hon[able] General Court of the State of New Hampshire to the Soldiers raised to reinforce the army at New York
(State Papers of New Hampshire (ed. by Hammond), Vol. XIV, Rev. Rolls, Vol. I, page 415).

His name is to be found under the spelling Jacob Tibbets as one of the signers of the following "Protest":

Protest. 7 Aug. 1775 Sworn Statement by Robert Sanders Jun[r] Skipper and Jacob Tibbets)

Isaac Remick) Mariners and fishermen
Ab[m] Matthews)

belonging to sch Ann of which Titus Salter of Portsm[o] merchant was sole owner
they were siezed off ye Harbour by boat belonging to his Maj. ship Scarborough

Est vessel 150 L sterling
north

(9-200.)

Alleged illegal Election.

Colony of New Hampshire--

To the honorable Provincial Congress to be held at Exeter 21st. day of Decem,r 1775--

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of Rye in the County of Rockingham Shews that Mr. Nathan Goss of said Rye Carpenter at a Meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of said Rye held there the Eleventh day of this Instant by indirect ways and means obtained the majority of the Votes of said Inhabitants appointing him as a Delegate of said Congress, the said Goss having no real Estate in this Colony to qualify him for that important Trust.

Therefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the said Goss may be dismissed and that the Inhabitants of said Rye may be admitted to a new Choice-- nd your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Rye Decem,r 15th.1775.

ozem Doust	Nehemiah Moulton	illiam Berry Junr
Francis Jenness	Arter Libbey	William Berry
Joseph Jenness	Henry Elkins	Nathan Towl
Jonathan Towl Junr	Samuel Elkins	Nicholas Dolbeer
Richard Brown	Reuben moulton	Joseph Brown
Titus Philbrick	Simon Lampere	abraham Libbee
Saml Jenness	Richard Jenness	William Seavey
Samuel Wells	Saml Jenness Junr	James Lock
Simon Jenness	Job Jennes	John Jenness Jur
Jonathan Goss	Joh Jennes Junr	Joseph Lock
Job Brown	Joseph Sevey	Jacob Tebbets
James Hobbs	Joseph Rand	Jonathan Jenness
Saml Huntriss	Francis Jenness Junr	John Jenness
Stephen Dolbeer	Richd Jenness Junr	Amos Fain
Richd Jenness 3d	Jeremiah Berry	
Benjamin Libbey	Joseph Rand Junr	

(The petition was not granted. Nathan Goss was "allowed to take his seat".--Ed.)

Family of Thomas and Frances (Yeaton) Tibbetts of Bristol, Maine and Windsor, Maine.

Thomas Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: (Jacob No.), was born 21 April 1776, in Rye, New Hampshire, the son of Jacob Tibbetts (No.), and Judith Berry his wife. After the Revolution he was taken by his parents to Bristol, Maine, where he grew to manhood. Lincoln County, Maine deeds show that he owned land in Bristol. His occupation is unknown. In earlier years he may have gone to sea coastwise, as his father before him.

He died at Windsor, Maine, 6 May 1844, aged 64 years.

He resided at Bristol, Maine, until after the year 1811, as one of his sons was born at Bristol in that year. He removed later to Windsor, Maine. It was some years after this date (1811) that Windsor and neighboring towns were settled largely by people from Bristol and vicinity.

He married first, at Bristol, Maine, in 1802, Frances Yeaton, born 24 April 1781, died in Windsor, Maine, August 1821, aged 40 years, the daughter of Philip Yeaton who served in New Hampshire regiments during the Revolutionary War.

He married secondly, Mehitable Coburn, a widow, who was born in 1800.

Children by first wife I to V born in Bristol, Maine: VI to IX born in Windsor, Maine:

i. Thomas Tibbetts Jr., born 24 June 1803; died 1st November 1823, aged 20 years; unmarried.

ii. Mary Tibbetts, born 28 June 1805; married Isaac Brann (brother of the Daniel Brann who married her sister Elizabeth Tibbetts).

iii. Elizabeth Tibbetts, born 29 April 1807; married first, Daniel Brann; married second, B. T. Mason. Her two sons by her first husband, namely, Alexander and William A. Brann were in the Union army during the Civil War.

iv. Andrew Tibbetts, born 10 November 1808; married Eliza or Elvira Higgins.

v. Samuel Tibbetts, born 10 January 1811, in Bristol, Maine; married Maria W. Merrill. He removed from Windsor, Maine to East Thomaston (now Rockland), Maine, prior to year 1840, and was a resident of what is now Rockland for many years. He had a large family of children. One of his sons, namely, Henry G. Tibbetts served in 4th Maine regt. during the Civil War.

vi. Frances Tibbetts, born 3 January 1813; married first, Eli Gray. She married secondly, Capt. James N. Wood, a sea-captain.
Children by second husband (surname Wood):

i. Charles, now (1926) residing in Portland, Oregon.

2. Anna, who died aged about sixteen years.

vii. Judith Tibbetts, born 8 June 1814; died 12 Sept. 1826, aged 12 years.

viii. Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts, born 12 December 1817 (of whom hereafter).

ix. Hannah Jane Tibbetts, born 14 June 1821; married Capt. Charles C. Duncan, a sea-captain sailing out of Bath, Me. She was the youngest child of Thomas Tibbetts and Frances Yeaton his first wife.
Six children (surname Duncan): 1. Emma. 2. Jane. 3. Charles. 4. Fred. 5. George. 6. Henry.

Children of Thomas Tibbetts by second wife, all born in Windsor, Maine, as follows:

x. Hester A. Tibbetts, born 6 November 1822; married Leonard Cotton.

xi. Angeline Tibbetts, born 21 September 1826; married a Mr. Chase.

xii. Thomas Tibbetts Jr., born 27 July 1830; married a Miss Chase.

xiii. Leonard S. Tibbetts, born 30 April 1839; (died young).

Family of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth Fidelia (Farrow) Tibbetts of Bath, Maine and Rockland, Maine.

Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: (Thomas (No.), Jacob), sail-maker of Bath, Maine and Rockland, Maine, was born 12 Dec. 1817 in Windsor, Kennebeck County, Maine. He was a resident of Rockland, Maine for more than fifty years; diedtthere 1 Feb. 1890, aged 72 years, 1 month, 17 days; buried in Rockland cemetery. He was fourth son and eighth child of Thomas Tibbetts (No.), and Frances Yeaton his first wife who were residents of Bristol, Maine and Windsor, Maine.

He married in Rockland, Maine, 30 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow, born 16 Aug. 1822 at Ilesboro, Maine, died in Rockland, Maine, 1 Dec. 1867, aged 45 years, buried beside husband. She was daughter of Capt. William Farrow (a sea-captain) who served in the War of 1812, who was taken prisoner at sea and confined in a prison ship during the war. (one of whose sons, namely, Thomas J. Farrow, served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War). She was grand-daughter of Josiah Farrow who was an old Revolutionary soldier.

Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts followed the sea coastwise when a boy, and afterwards served as an apprentice to a sail-maker of Bath, Maine; after finishing his trade he removed prior to 1840 to East Thomaston (now Rockland), Maine, and carried on the business of sail-making until the time of his death. At one time he owned considerable shipping property in Rockland.

In May 1850, it was decided to re-incorporate East Thomaston under the name Rockland. In 1868 Rockland numbered some eight thousand population. At this time there were no railroads leading through that part of Maine. The principal business of Rockland consisted of lime-burning, ship-building, and mercantile pursuits connected with that kind of business. Lime shipments were made wholly by water, each manufacturer owning the greater share of vessels employed by him, and in consequence there was a large sea-faring population regularly residing at the port.

Like all New England towns of that period, the population of Rockland was composed of families and people who had long resided in the community, and were well known to one another. If a stranger made his appearance in town, he was at once spotted and his history became known to the towns-people. The statement is emphatically made, that during their many years of residence in Rockland, the families of Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts and his brother Samuel Tibbetts were the only ones of the Tibbetts name who resided there during their time.

Both had large families of children.

Children of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth Fidelia (Farrow) Tibbetts, all born in Rockland, Maine, as follows:

i. Hannah E. Tibbetts, born 17 July 1841; married in 1864, Capt. Samuel P. Wilson of Rockland, Maine, a sea-captain. He died of yellow fever at Santiago, Cuba, while in command

of the three-masted schooner "William Wilson". She died and is buried in Hallowell, Maine.
They had only one child, namely, Frank Tibbetts, who died at Rockland, Maine, aged twenty-one years, unmarried.

ii. Helen A. Tibbetts, born 24 Aug. 1845; married in 1873, Louis C. Tuck, educator, of Faribault, Minnesota. She died at Faribault, Minn. and is buried in Rockland, Maine.
No children.

iii. Albert Chandler Tibbetts, born 15 May 1850 (of whom hereafter).

iv. Maria Cobb Tibbetts, born 25 May 1854; married Augustus D. Bird, lime-burner, ship-owner, merchant, of Rockland, Maine.
Two children, as follows:

1. Ralph Butler Bird, born in Rockland, Maine, 15 June 1883; is a ship-designer and resides now (1926) in Oakland, Calif. He attended public schools in Rockland, Maine; was graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., in 1902; attended University of Maine at Orono, Maine, three years, 1902-1905.
He married in Alameda, Calif., 2 Feb. 1920, Theresa Nittler, born 4 June 1896, in Alameda, Calif.

2. Walter Judson Bird, born in Rockland, Maine, 4 July 1889; received his preliminary education in public schools of Rockland, Maine; attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; attended Peekskill Military Academy at Peekskill, N.Y.; was graduated from University of Maine Law School, Bangor, Maine. He married Julia McPherson of St. Louis, Mo. They reside 12 Stuart Ave., Flushing, New York.

v. William Frederick Tibbetts, born 7 June 1858; resides in Rockland, Maine; is a sail-maker and was formerly a manufacturer of lime; was for twenty-five years, U. S. Shipping Commissioner at Rockland. He married first, at Rockland, Maine, Alice Cobb; and married secondly at Rockland, Maine, Gertrude Burkett. One child by his first wife, namely, Edna Tibbetts, who married Alexander B. Browne of Rockland, Maine, and has one child, namely, Fern Marie Browne.

vi. Walter Greenough Tibbetts, born 26 Sept. 1860; resides in Alameda, California; married Grace T Cilley in Rockland, Maine. (Further records hereafter). He adopted the spelling Tibbitts and his descendants still retain this spelling of the surname.

Family of Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts of Eureka, California

Albert Chandler Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: Alpheus Chandler (No.), Thomas , Jacob , a master mariner, of Eureka, California, was born 15 May 1850, in Rockland, Maine, the son of Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts (See No.) and Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow his wife. He died 28 June 1928 in Eureka, California.

He settled in Eureka, Calif., in September 1871. He handled foreign lumber shipments from this port for thirty-five years, and tow-boats, sea-going, twenty-eight years of that time.

For four years he acted as harbor commissioner, port of Eureka, Calif. He was appointed surveyor for port of Eureka, Calif., by the Board of Marine Underwriters of San Francisco 11 April 1899; still acting in that capacity (1926).

He was appointed surveyor for port of Eureka, Calif., by the American Bureau of Shipping of New York, N. Y., 1 February 1918; still acting in that capacity. Of himself he writes: "The call of the sea is something inbred in me, coming as it does through successive generations on both sides of my ancestry" . . . . . All three of his sons were deep-water sailors; they went to sea young and figured in off-shore craft.

For ten years he served as school director of the Eureka public schools. In politics he is a Republican.

He married in Eureka, Calif., 1 December 1878, Hannah Elizabeth Kimball, born 4 March 1858, in Eureka, Calif., the daughter of John Henry[8] Kimball, who was born in Salem, Mass., 28 August 1829, died in Eureka, California, 28 May 1886, in which town he had settled in 1854, and Sophia Thompson (Moulton) his wife, who was born in York, Maine, and married at San Francisco, Calif., 24 April 1852.

In the paternal line, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) Tibbetts is of the ninth generation from Richard[1] Kimball, of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, wheelwright, who, with his wife Ursula, daughter of Henry and Martha Scott of Rattlesden, and several children, came to Boston from Ipswich, England, in the "Elizabeth" in 1634. He settled first at Watertown, Mass., where he was freeman in 1635, and about 1638 removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he died 22 June 1675, aged above eighty years. From him, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) Tibbetts is descended through John[2], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[5], Jacob[6], John[7], and John Henry[8], her father.

John[7] Kimball (above named) was born in Salem, Mass., 6 December 1800, died in Reading, Mass., 24 June 1857; married (first) 3 April 1823, Eliza Morinde, born in 1802, died 16 September 1825; married (second), 5 July 1826, Hannah Wallis Potter, born 6 January 1802, died 11 December 1884.

He had one child by first wife and three children by second wife, among whom (by second wife) was John Henry[8] Kimball, the father of Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) Tibbetts, wife of Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts. The above data taken from old Kimball family Bible in possession of Capt. and Mrs. Albert Chandler Tibbetts of Eureka, Calif., which Bible includes dates of birth of the children of John[7] Kimball: the balance from "History of the Kimball Family in America", 1634 to 1897, by Leonard Allison

Family of Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts
of Eureka, California (cont.

Morrison and Stephen Paschall Sharpless.

Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts and Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) his wife have had four children, all born in Eureka, Calif., as follows:

i. Alfred Davis Tibbetts, master mariner (twin), born 8 July 1880; resides in Alameda, Calif. After completing the course in the public schools of Eureka, he went to sea at an early age; was an officer on U. S. army transport "Hancock" during the Boxer uprising in China; also in that ship, and U. S. army transport "Kilpatrick" during the Spanish-American War.
He obtained his first command when twenty-six years of age, had unlimited license, any tonnage, and on any ocean.
He sailed around the world three times. One of his commands was the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.'s steamer "Kansas City" on the run to Panama. He is now master of steamers of the Pacific S. S. Co., and resides in Alameda, Calif.
He married in Eureka, Calif., Grace Thompson Brown of Eureka, Calif., daughter of William Thompson Brown and E-Elida Campbell his wife, both of whom were natives of New Brunswick, Canada. Five children, all born in Alameda, Calif., as follows:
1. Alfred Clarence, born 8 November 1909; died 27 November 1917.
2. Robert, born 28 September 1912.
3. John Kimball, born 19 July 1915.
4. Joseph Albert, a twin, born 17 July 1917 (his twin brother born and died unnamed 17 July 1917).
5. William Henry, born 21 July 1923.

ii. Alfreda Tibbetts, (twin), born 8 July 1880; after completing the High School course in Eureka, Calif., studied vocal music for three years under Professor Halle, a student under Garcia, and with Miss Alice Rhine, a student under Mme. Marchesi of Paris, France.
She married in Eureka, Calif., Charles Field Wisner of Grand Forks, North Dakota, son of William P. Wisner, born in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and Mary Roe his wife, born near Campbell Hall, Orange Co. N. Y. They resided for a number of years in Grand Forks, N. Dakota, removing thence to Long Beach, Calif., and later removed (in 1925) to Alameda, Calif.
Two children, both of whom were born in Grand Forks, North Dakota, as follows:

1. Albert Tibbetts Wisner, born 8 April 1908; was graduated from High School, Long Beach, Calif., in 1925; now (1926) attending the Affiliated Colleges in San Francisco, Calif., studying dentistry.
2. Marion Roe Wisner, born 20 August 1910; a student (1926) in High School at Alameda, Calif.

iii. Joseph Kimball Tibbetts, born 11 March 1882; was killed in an automobile collision near Eureka, Calif., 25 August 1921. After completing the course in public schools of Eureka, he went to sea at an early age. He served on chartered transport "Charles Nelson" during the Spanish-American War. He obtained his first command when twenty-six years of age, and, among other vessels, was in command of Strs. MIDDLEBURY, WESTINSKIP, and CUBA, of the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.

At the time of his death, he was master of coastwise steamer.

He married in Santa Rosa, Calif., Louise Manila Banks, of Eureka, Calif., born in Manila, Philippine Islands, passed five years of her early life on shipboard, then was taken by her parents to Boston, Mass., and from thence to Eureka, Calif., daughter of Capt. Arthur Gamaliel Banks and Eliza Tomlinson his wife, both of whom were natives of Nova Scotia,. No children.

iv. John Palfrey Tibbetts, born 18 July 1884; resides in Alameda, Calif.; after completing the course in public schools of Eureka, Calif., went to sea at an early age; served on U. S. Army Transport LOGAN, during the Spanish-American War. He obtained his first command when thirty years of age. During the World War, he was called to the U. S. Naval Reserve while on the run from San Francisco. A short time prior to this, he was master of the Oceanic S. S. Co.'s steamer "Ventura" to Sydney, via. Honolulu and Samoan Islands. His last command was the Str. WEST ELDARA, on voyage from Puget Sound, via. San Francisco to Panama, New York, Gibraltar and Constantinople. He is now (1926) Asst. Inspector of Hulls, U. S. Steamboat Inspection Service, and resides in Alameda, Calif.

He married (first) in Santa Rosa, Calif., Grace Inez Butcher, daughter of Butcher and Lucy Shaw his wife.

He married (second), in San Francisco, Calif., Edith M. Hall.

Children by first wife, both born in Santa Rosa, Calif., as follows:

1. Juanita Elizabeth Tibbetts, born 12 May 1910.
2. Pauline Inez Tibbetts, born 12 June 1912.

Note: The late Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts of Eureka, Calif., contributed all data relating to the branch of Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts of Rye, N. H., and Bristol, Maine and their descendants.

Family of Walter Greenough Tibbitts of Alameda, Calif.

Walter Greenough Tibbitts of Alameda, Calif., ship builder, president pf home building company (genealogical line as follows: Alpheus Chandler (No.), Thomas, Jacob, a soldier in the Revolutionary War

was born at Rockland, Maine, 26 Sept. 1860, the third son and sixth child of Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts and Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow his wife (See Hist. Thomaston, Maine, vol. 2, p. 433).

He was killed in an automobile accident near Placerville, Calif., 23 Aug. 1931, aged 70 years. He adopted the spelling Tibbitts, being the only member of his branch to use this spelling. He married at Rockland 12 Sept. 1893, Grace Thurber Cilley, born at Rockland 2 Nov. 1867, living, a widow, at Alameda in 1938, daughter of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Prince Cilley, A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1858), of Thomaston, Maine, lawyer officer in the Civil War, and Caroline Abigail Lazell his wife (New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 89, p. 109). She is a granddaughter of Hon. Jonathan Cilley, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1825), member of Congress from Thomaston, Maine, who was born in Nottingham, New Hampshire, and Deborah Prince his wife, also of Thomaston, Maine (who were married in Thomaston, Maine, 2 April 1829). Note: Hon. Jonathan Cilley entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1821, was a classmate and close personal friend of Nathaniel Hawthorne and Franklin Pierce (who became the fourteenth President of the United States), Horatio Bridge, Alfred Mason and others. She is a great-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley; and great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, New Hampshire who commanded a regiment during the Revolution. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine, written before the close of the Civil War, says of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Prince Cilley (her father): "Lt. Col. Jonathan Prince Cilley was born 29 Dec. 1835 at Thomaston, Maine; declining a cadetship at West Point, he was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1858; was admitted to the bar at Rockland, Maine in 1860; entered on the practice of law at Thomaston, Maine, but soon became Captain of Company B, 1st Maine Cavalry; promoted to Major and Lt. Col.; wounded second time in '64." At close of the war he was Brevet Brigadier General.

Walter Greenough Tibbitts was named for a friend of his father, and the name Greenough is not a family name. He left Rockland about 1888; went to sea until about 1895, then lived in San Francisco a year or so and moved to Alameda in 1897 where he lived continuously up to the time of his death.

He was for a long time master of vessels and later, proprietor of a ship-yard in Alameda. He was president of a home building company and was identified with various business interests there.

He was a member of the San Francisco Merchants Exchange some years ago. In politics he was a Republican and an active and prominent worker for the party.

Children, born at Alameda:

i. Jonathan Cilley Tibbitts, B.S. (Bowdoin, 1922), of Alameda,

Family of Walter Greenough Tibbitts
of Alameda, Calif. (cont.

real estate broker, b. 11 Oct. 1899; m. at Alameda 11 April 1929, Beatrice Emma Braue, daughter of Frederick Gustav and Helene (Traub) Braue of Alameda.

He attended the public schools of Alameda; served in the Army during the World War, enlisting from Alameda. He entered Bowdoin College in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1922. He was for a few years connected with the Home Building Company of which his father was president. In 1938 he took up his residence at the new town of Boomtown, Calif., close by the Shasta Dam where construction work was just beginning.

Children, b. at Alameda:

1. Helen Lazell Tibbitts, b. 4 June 1931.

2. Jonathan Cilley Tibbitts, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1935.

ii. Walter Farrow Cilley Tibbitts, of Alameda, b. there 23 Aug. 1901; received his preliminary education in public schools of Alameda; attended Univ. of Nevada, at Reno, Nev., one year, 1920-1921; m. at El Cerrito, Calif., 2 June 1921, Marion Baker Grover, daughter of Ralph Ayres and Harriet (Baker) Grover. He is an engineer and is connected with the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company in San Francisco.

Children, b. at Alameda:

1. Caroline Marion Tibbitts, b. 29 May 1922.
2. Walter Farrow Cilley Tibbitts, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1923.
3. Deborah Jane Tibbitts, b. 7 Feb. 1929.

iii. Lazell Tibbitts (died in infancy).

Family of Thomas and Phoebe (Mallett) Tebbetts
of Lisbon, Maine.

(From records compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me.):

Thomas Tebbetts, of genealogical line (

Thomas Tebbetts was born in 1774, said to have been born in Dover, New Hampshire; died at Lisbon, Maine 7 Oct. 1845, aged 71 years; buried in the Lisbon, Me., cemetery. He was the son of

He married at Brunswick, Me., 10 Sept. 1792 Phoebe Mallett who died 2 June 1859, daughter of John and Martha (Wilson) Mallett.

"He lived in the eastern part of Lisbon, Me., near West Bowdoin, Me. He is also said to have lived qt Brunswick and Litchfield, Me. He was a very industrious farmer and a worthy and reliable citizen."

Children:

i. Samuel Tebbetts; m. first, Hannah Mariner of Brunswick, Me., and secondly, Hannah Mosely.
Child:
1. Jesse Tebbetts; resided at Bath, Me.; married -----
They had son Norris Tenney Tebbetts, a very successful business man at Auburn, Me.

ii. Dolly Tebbetts; m. George Thomas.

iii. Elizabeth Tebbetts; m. Moses Sawyer.

iv. Eloise Tebbetts; m. David Sprague.

v. Caroline Tebbetts; m. Uriah Whitney.

vi. Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, b. in Brunswick, Me., in 1801; d. 21 June 1885; m. first, Eliza Toothaker; and secondly, Martha Rice. (Further records hereafter). See next page.

Family of Deacon Jesse and Eliza (Toothaker) Tebbetts
of Litchfield, Maine, and Lisbon, Maine.

(See Hist. of Litchfield, Maine, page): See also records compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Maine).

Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, of genealogical line (Thomas (No.), vc.

Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, farmer, was born in Brunswick, Maine in 1801; died in Lisbon, Me., 21 June 1885, aged 84 years. He was the son of Thomas and Phoebe (Mallett) Tebbetts who later resided in Lisbon, Me. He married first, in 1826, Eliza Toothaker, born in Lisbon, Me., in 1804, died 30 April 1830, daughter of Ephraim Toothaker. He married secondly, in 1832, Martha Rice, born in Waterville, Me., died 13 April 1858, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Hall) Rice.

He was educated in schools of Brunswick, Maine. In 1827, the year following his marriage, he moved to Oak Hill, Litchfield, Me. After living there a few years he moved to Lisbon, Me., where he passed the rest of his life.

Child by first wife:

i. Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts, b. in Litchfield, Me., 31 March 1830; m. 24 March 1855, Dollie R. Cook. (Further records hereafter. See next page).

Children by second wife:

ii. William Tebbetts; deceased.

iii. George R. Tebbetts.

Family of Ephraim Thomas and Dolly R. (Cook) Tebbetts
of Lisbon Falls, Maine.

(See Hist. of Litchfield, Me., page : See also, record compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me.).

Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts, of genealogical line (Dea. Jesse (No.), Thomas

Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts was born in Litchfield, Maine, 31 March 1830; was a successful farmer and lived at Lisbon Falls, Maine.
He was the son of Deacon Jesse Tebbetts and his first wife Eliza Toothaker. He was educated in the schools of Lisbon, Me. He married 24 March 1855, Dolly R. Cook, born in Madrid, Me., 7 Sept. 1833, daughter of Hanson and Nancy (Wheeler) Cook. She was educated in schools of Madrid, Me.

Children:

i. Eliza B. Tebbetts, b. in Litchfield, Me., 30 June 1856; resides in Lisbon, Me.; m. (1) Dr. F.R. Clason of Gardiner, Me., who d. 30 Oct. 1886; m. (2) William H. Douglass who was b. in Durham, Me., 13 Oct. 1847.
Children by first husband:
1. Dr. Silas O. Clason, b. in Gardiner, Me., 4 Nov. 1879; was graduated from Bates College. Resides in Providence, Rhode Island.
2. Ernest F. Clason, A.B. (Bates College, 1902), b. in Lisbon, Me., 3 July 1888; is principal of the S. Paris, Me., High School.
Child by second husband:
3. Mildred Douglass, b. in Lisbon, Me., 22 Feb. 1891.

ii. Abbie Tebbetts, b. in Lisbon, Me., 2 Sept. 1866; m. in 1883, James Franklin Purinton of Bath, Maine. They reside in Bath, Maine.
Children:
1. Carl R. Purinton.
2. Helen M. Purinton.

iii. Lillian B. Tebbetts, b. in Lisbon, Me., 5 May 1870; m. in 1888 Angier H. Curtis of Webster, Me. They reside in Lisbon, Me.
Child:
1. Bessie M. Curtis, b. 11 Dec. 1890 in Lisbon, Me.

Family of Nathaniel and Huldah (Page) Tibbetts
of Belgrade, Maine.

Nathaniel Tibbetts of Belgrade, Maine, genealogical line as follows:
(

He was the son of

Nathaniel Tibbetts was born in 1775 in Wells, Maine. He married Huldah Page who was born in Belgrade, Maine. They resided in Belgrade. Nathaniel Tibbetts had six brothers.

Children of Nathaniel and Huldah (Page) Tibbetts, all born probably in Belgrade, Maine (See "The Fellows-Craig and Allied Families," Compiled by Frank H. Craig in 1919):

i. Sally Tibbetts; married ----- Page.

ii. Hepsie Tibbetts.

iii. Dollie Tibbetts; married ----- Sivadie.

iv. Irene Tibbetts; married ----- Weeks. Their son Dell Weeks resides in Oakland, Maine now, 1935.

v. John Tibbetts.

vi. James Page Tibbetts; came to Illinois before the railroads were built and settled in Bureau County where he spent the remainder of his life. His farm has now passed out of the family. He married
Their children were:
1. John.
2. Gustavus
3. Nathaniel; was a member of the Illinois State Legislature for a number of years.

vii. Nathaniel Tibbetts.

viii. Charles Tibbetts.

ix. Gustavus Tibbetts, born in May 1825; married Mary Caldwell. He came to Illinois later than his brother James Page Tibbetts and settled in Bureau County where he bought government land at a dollar and a quarter an acre. He held political offices in Bureau County for many years. He lived to be ninety-two and was keenly interested in everything. He had many friends and every one liked him. He was really a very remarkable old man.
Children:
1. James Henry, b. 3 Jan. 1861; died at Kewanee, Ill., in 1936; lived on the ancestral farm in Bureau Co., Ill. He married Jessie G.
2. Jennie, b. in 1864, d. in 1932.

Family of Nathaniel and Huldah (Page) Tibbetts
of Belgrade, Maine (cont.

3. Ida M., born 29 April 1868; resided in Chicago, Ill., where she was engaged in editorial work for various publishing companies. Her work is in connection with school text books and map-making and other special lines; is employed by Rand McNally Company. She is unmarried and resides now, 1938, at Kewanee, Ill.
4. Minnie; resided with her sisters in Chicago; is unmarried; resides now, 1938, at Kewanee, Ill.
5. Annie; resided with her sisters in Chicago; is unmarried. Resides at Kewanee, Ill., now, 1938.

Additional record:
Note: It is possible that John and Hepzibah Tibbetts of Wells, Maine may have been the parents of the above named Nathaniel Tibbetts whose wife was Huldah Page.

John and Hepzibah Tibbetts of Wells, had children:

Irene,	baptized 5 June 1791
Nathaniel	baptized 17 Aug. 1781
John	baptized 16 Dec. 1781
Abraham	baptized 25 Aug. 1793

Family of John and Lydia (Dore) Tibbetts
of Athens, Maine.

John[7] Tibbetts (genealogical line:

He was the son of
He married Lydia Dore.
He lived in Maine and New Hampshire; was living in Maine in 1817 and removed from New Hampshire to Athens, Maine, about the year 1820, where he spent the remainder of his life.

(Note: It seems probable that he may have lived in the vicinity of Lebanon or Berwick, Maine, which was close to the New Hampshire line)

Children:

i. Asa[8] Tibbetts; m. Lovinia Quimby. Their children are recorded in the County Register at Athens, Me., as follows:
   1. John[9]
   2. Salmon[9].
   3. Mary[9]; m. Dr. McLaughlin of Harmony, Me.
   4. Josiah[9].
   5. Albert[9].
   6. Eliza[9].
   7. Charles[9].

ii. Leonard[8] Tibbetts.

iii. Greenleaf[8] Tibbetts, born 7 Jan. 1817, d. at Pontiac, Ill., 4 April 1875. He married Ann James of Athens, Me. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Joseph[8] Tibbetts.

v. Solomon[8] Tibbetts.

vi. Polly[8] Tibbetts; married a Mr. Quimby.

vii. Lydia[8] Tibbetts; married Osgood Hussey of Athens, Me.

Family of Greenleaf and Ann (James) Tibbetts
of Athens, Maine, and Pontiac, Ill.

See P411

Greenleaf[8] Tibbetts (genealogical line:

Greenleaf[8] Tibbetts was born 7 Jan. 1817 in New Hampshire. When three years old was taken by his parents to Athens, Maine where he grew to manhood. He was the son of John and Lydia (Dore) Tibbetts.
He went from Athens, Maine to Pontiac, Ill., in 1865, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died 4 April 1875 at Pontiac, Ill., and is buried at McDowell, Ill. (which is not far from Bloomington). He married Ann James of Athens, Me. She survived him and resided during the last years of her life with her daughter Lovina (Tibbetts) Caldwell, wife of James Caldwell and died at their home.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. Alonzo,[9]; d. at Morris, Ill., in 1868.

ii. Joseph,[9]; no further record obtained.

iii. Ann,[9] born in 1847; m. Allen Wade of Smithfield, Maine. She d. in 1930.

iv. Almeda,[9] born ------ ; m. Frost L. Bunker. Their daughter, Mrs. Annie Ward, resides now, 1934, in Athens, Maine. She contributed much data.

v. Lovina,[9]; m. first, Dave Gilpatrick. They resided in Lewiston, Me., and had one son. She m. secondly, as his second wife, James Caldwell of Pontiac, Ill. Her step-daughter is Mrs. W.L. Miller of Eagle Rock, Calif., whose husband, the late Mr. W.L. Miller (who died in 1933), was editor of the Eagle Rock Sentinel.

vi. Ed,[9]; went to the Klondike during the gold rush and was never heare from afterward.

vii. George Franklin,[9]; born in 1852; d. at Pontiac, Ill., in 1925; buried at McDowell, Ill. He married 1 Jan. 1874, at Pontiac, Ill., Mary Livingstone, who was b. in 1853 near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Isaac Livingston who came with his family to Illinois in covered wagon in 1854, and his wife Sarah Wise whom he married in 1836. (Mrs. Sarah (Wise) Livingston died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1893, at the age of 74. Isaac Livingston was the son of Jacob Livingston).
Mrs. Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts survived her husband and resides now, 1933, at the age of 80 years, with her son Elmer E. Tibbetts, #406 Phoenix Ave., Bloomington, Ill.
(Further records hereafter).

Family of George Franklin and Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts
of Pontiac, Illinois.

George Franklin[9] Tibbetts (genealogical line: Greenleaf,[8] (No.), John,[7]

was born 1 June 1852 in Athens, Maine (Somerset County); died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1925; buried at McDowell, Ill. He was the son of Greenleaf and Ann (James) Tibbetts. He came with his parents from Maine to Illinois in 1865.

He married in Bloomington, Ill., 1 Jan. 1874, Mary Livingston who was born in 1853 near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Isaac Livingston who came with his family to Illinois in covered wagon in 1854, and his wife Sarah Wise whom he married in 1836.

(Mrs. Sarah (Wise) Livingston died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1893 at the age of 74. The above-named Isaac Livingston, b. in 1811, d. in Pontiac, Ill., in 1873, was the son of Jacob Livingston).

Mrs. Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts survived her husband and resides now, 1933, at the age of 80 years, with her son Elmer E. Tibbetts, #406 Phoenix Ave., Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

i. Fred Otto[10] Tibbetts, b. 10 April 1875 at Bloomington, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Portland, Oreg.; m. in 1896 Nora Fowler at Lacon, Ill.
   Children:
   1. Raymond,[11] b. 1906 in Pontiac, Ill.
   2. Altalene, b. 1908 in Pontiac, Ill.
   3. Frank, b. 1910 in Peoria, Ill.
   4. Juanita, b. 1912 in Peoria, Ill.

ii. Anna L.[10] Tibbetts, b. 21 Jan. 1878 at Bloomington, Ill.; m. 6 June 1895 at Joliet, Ill., William Schulenburger.
   Children (surname Schulenburger):
   1. Vera May, b. 6 April 1896 at Joliet, Ill.; d. 16 Aug. 1896.
   2. Myrtle Millie, b. 15 June 1897; m. 1 April 1915, Charles Lochte at Hammond, Ind. They reside in Calumet City, Ind. Children (surname Lochte): (1) Charles August, b. 22 April 1917. (2) Betty Ann, b. 7 March 1919. (3) Beryl Marie, b. 31 March 1924.
   3. Samuel Franklin, b. 16 Jan. 1899 at Henry, Ill.; served in World War; resides now, 1934, in South Chicago, Ill.; m. in 1924 Florence Schroeder of South Chicago.
   4. Joseph Lloyd, b. 31 May 1904 at Zion, Ill.; m. 12 Nov. 1923, Gertrude Lynch in So. Chicago, Ill. Child: (1) Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1924 in So. Chicago.
   5. Dorcas Lavina, b. 20 April 1907 in Zion, Ill.
   6. Anna May, b. 1 May 1910 in Hammond, Ind.; m. 22 Dec. 1926, at Hammond, Ind., Ernest Coleman. Children (surname Coleman): (1) Richard Earl, b. 28 Aug. 1927. (2) Ernest Jene, b. 26 June 1928.

iii. Louis Orington[10] Tibbetts, b. 22 March 1880 at Bloomington, Ill. resides now, 1934, in Pontiac, Ill.; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1897,

Family of George Franklin and Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts
of Pontiac, Illinois.

George Franklin[9] Tibbetts (genealogical line: Greenleaf,[8] (No.), John,[7]

was born 1 June 1852 in Athens, Maine (Somerset County); died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1925; buried at McDowell, Ill. He was the son of Greenleaf and Ann (James) Tibbetts. He came with his parents from Maine to Illinois in 1865.

He married in Bloomington, Ill., 1 Jan. 1874, Mary Livingston who was born in 1853 near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Isaac Livingston who came with his family to Illinois in covered wagon in 1854, and his wife Sarah Wise whom he married in 1836.

(Mrs. Sarah (Wise) Livingston died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1893 at the age of 74. The above-named Isaac Livingston, b. in 1811, d. in Pontiac, Ill., in 1873, was the son of Jacob Livingston).

Mrs. Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts survived her husband and resides now, 1933, at the age of 80 years, with her son Elmer E. Tibbetts, #406 Phoenix Ave., Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

i. Fred Otto[10] Tibbetts, b. 10 April 1875 at Bloomington, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Portland, Oreg.; m. in 1896 Nora Fowler at Lacon, Ill.
   Children:
   1. Raymond,[11] b. 1906 in Pontiac, Ill.
   2. Altalene, b. 1908 in Pontiac, Ill.
   3. Frank, b. 1910 in Peoria, Ill.
   4. Juanita, b. 1912 in Peoria, Ill.

ii. Anna L.[10] Tibbetts, b. 21 Jan. 1878 at Bloomington, Ill.; m. 6 June 1895 at Joliet, Ill., William Schulenburger.
   Children (surname Schulenburger):
   1. Vera May, b. 6 April 1896 at Joliet, Ill.; d. 16 Aug. 1896.
   2. Myrtle Millie, b. 15 June 1897; m. 1 April 1915, Charles Lochte at Hammond, Ind. They reside in Calumet City, Ind.
      Children (surname Lochte): (1) Charles August, b. 22 April 1917. (2) Betty Ann, b. 7 March 1919. (3) Beryl Marie, b. 31 March 1924.
   3. Samuel Franklin, b. 16 Jan. 1899 at Henry, Ill.; served in World War; resides now, 1934, in South Chicago, Ill.; m. in 1924 Florence Schroeder of South Chicago.
   4. Joseph Lloyd, b. 31 May 1904 at Zion, Ill.; m. 12 Nov. 1923, Gertrude Lynch in So. Chicago, Ill. Child: (1) Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1924 in So. Chicago.
   5. Dorcas Lavina, b. 20 April 1907 in Zion, Ill.
   6. Anna May, b. 1 May 1910 in Hammond, Ind.; m. 22 Dec. 1926, at Hammond, Ind., Ernest Coleman. Children (surname Coleman): (1) Richard Earl, b. 28 Aug. 1927. (2) Ernest Jene, b. 26 June 1928.

iii. Louis Orington[10] Tibbetts, b. 22 March 1880 at Bloomington, Ill. resides now, 1934, in Pontiac, Ill.; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1897,

at Bloomington, Ill., Molley Smail who d. 1 July 1902; m. (2) 7 Aug. 1907, at Pontiac, Ill., Margaret Hallahan.
Child by first wife:
1. Ralph Stewart[11] Tibbetts, b. 26 Nov. 1898; served in the World War; was drowned 19 Nov. 1924 in Illinois River while hunting ducks in boat.
Children by second wife:
2. Orington Hallahan[11] Tibbetts, b. 22 June 1908; m. in Oct. 1932 Helen Dunavant.
3. Evelyn May, b. 2 July 1910.

iv. Charles Emery[10] Tibbetts (twin), b. 28 March 1882 in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Pontiac, Ill.; m. in 1903 at Pontiac, Ill., Hattie Blough.
Child:
1. Viva, b. Sept. 1907.

v. Sarah L.[10] Tibbetts (twin), b. 28 March 1882 in Joliet, Ill.; d. 1886, when four years old.

vi. Raymond Franklin[10] Tibbetts, b. 13 Nov. 1884; resides now, 1934, in Los Angeles, Calif.; is manufacturer of an oil refiner. He m. in 1911, in Racine, Wis., Dorothy Sorenson.
Child:
1. Raymond Franklin[11] Tibbetts, Jr., b. in 1914 in Milwaukee, Wis.

vii. Willis Clifton[10] Tibbetts, b. 29 May 1889 in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1940 in Bloomington, Ill.; is railway mail clerk. He m. 15 May 1913, in Peoria, Ill., Meta Cora Huseman, b. 15 Feb. 1889 at Pittsfield, Ill., daughter of Frederick William and Wilhelmina Charlotte (Kaufman) Huseman, both of whom were born in Germany and came to the United States in the year He has now, 1940, 29 years of Railway mail service to his credit.
Children:
* 1. Woodford Clifton[11] Tibbetts, b. 11 May 1914 in Peoria, Ill.
* 2. Richard Dean[11] Tibbetts, b. 17 Sept. 1918 in Peoria, Ill.
3. Dorothy Eleanor[11] Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1920 in Bloomington, Ill.; d. 21 March 1922.
4. Betty Jane[11] Tibbetts, b. 19 Jan. 1923 in Bloomington, Ill.
5. Frederick William[11] Tibbetts, b. 29 Oct. 1928.

viii. Elmer Earl[10] Tibbetts, b. 22 Nov. 1891 in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Bloomington, Ill. He m. 1 Sept. 1932, in Indianapolis, Ind., Edith Hooker.
Child:
1. Elmer Earl Tibbetts, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1933 in Bloomington, Ill.

The above named *Woodford Clifton "Tibbetts, b. 11 May 1914; attended Illinois Wesleyan University 3 years; is now, 1940, employed by Illinois Iowa Power and Light Company.
* The above named Richard Dean "Tibbetts, b. 17 Sept. 1918; attended universities two years; is now, 1940, working for Olan Mills Studio at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He will continue his college course after working awhile.

Family of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet
of Medina Co., Ohio.

Jonathan[7] Tibbet (genealogical line as follows

He was the son of

He was probably of the seventh generation and is therefore placed in that generation although it is possible that he may belong in the sixth.
Jonathan[7] Tibbet was born about 1788-9. He married Huldah Root about 1810. She was born in Vermont and was of German lineage (See Hist. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., p. 821, pub. by Lewis Publishing Co., 1889 edition). He settled in Medina Co., Ohio where he lived for many years. In old age he went from Ohio to California and died at the home of one of his children (probably in Los Angeles County).

(Note: The Hist. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., p. 821, published by the Lewis Publishing Co., 1889 edition, states that the above-named Jonathan Tibbet was born in New York state, settled in Medina Co., Ohio, and that his wife was Huldah Root who was born in Vermont and was of German ancestry: that they had a very large family, fourteen in all, of whom their son Jonathan (mentioned below) was their sixth child).

Children:

i.

ii.

iii.

iv. Lucinda[8]

v. Phineas[8]; went to California at an early day.

vi. Jonathan[8]; born 18 Dec. 1822 in Medina Co., Ohio; died 18 April 1904, aged 81 years, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He married Phoebe Jane Paint of Akron, Ohio. (Further records hereafter).

vii. William[8]; went to California at an early day.

viii. Edward[8], born in 1827 in Medina Co., Ohio; died 30 April

Family of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet
of Medina Co., Ohio. (cont.

1879, aged 52 years, in Bakersfield, Calif. He married in La Grange Co., Indiana, 21 April 1853, Rebecca Callahan, born 3 July 1835 in La Grange Co., Ind., daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan (See Biographical Sketches of early settlers of Kern County, Calif., in Hist. of Kern County, page 1076). She survived him many years and died in Bakersfield 9 Jan. 1931, aged 95 years, 6 mos., 6 days; buried beside her husband in Union Cemetery. (Further records hereafter).

And undoubtedly more children some of whom probably died young.

Family of Jonathan and Phoebe Jane (Paint) Tibbet
of Los Angeles Co., Calif., near Santa Monica and Sawtell.

Jonathan[8] Tibbet (of genealogical line: Jonathan,[7]

was born 18 Dec. 1822 in Medina Co., Ohio; died 18 April 1904, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was the son of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet. He married Phoebe Jane Paint of Akron, Ohio, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor (Schofield) Paint of Akron, Ohio, but formerly of New York state. She died 29 Sept. 1892, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Jonathan Tibbet went to California in 1849; worked at San Pedro; later left for the mines in northern California, at Hang Town, now Placerville. Later he was for many years and until his death, a farmer, near Santa Monica, Calif., his home being near what is now Sawtell (a suburb of Los Angeles).

The following statement in regard to the above-named Jonathan Tibbet is made in pages 821-822 "An Illustrated History of Los Angeles County, California," by H.W. Warner. Published by Lewis Publishing Company of Chicago in 1889: "Mr. Tibbet left Ohio in 1849. Leaving the Missouri River July 4, 1849 he arrived in Los Angeles Feb. 17, 1850. Mined in El Dorado County, being quite successful. Then returned to Ohio but came back in 1853 bringing a drove of cattle and sheep. Farmed successfully at El Monte then moved to Compton and later to Santa Monica."

The above sketch in the Los Angeles County History was undoubtedly from a personal interview and in it the names of his parents are given, as stated on preceding page.

Children:

i. James Henry,[9]

ii. Samantha J.,[9] married William Miller Snoddy of El Monte, Cal.

iii. Jonathan Franklin,[9] born 4 Jan. 1856 near old San Gabriel Mission; died at Riverside, Calif., 21 April 1930, aged 73 years. He lived for several years in San Luis Obispo County; engaged in mining. He married at Riverside, Calif., 20 March 1892, Emma H. Bauman who survived him. She was born in Plymouth, Wisconsin and was living, a widow, at Riverside, Calif., in 1937. No children.

iv. Phoebe,[9] ; married Percy N. Arnold of San Diego County. She died in 1932.

---

2. Edward Tibbett (Jonathan), pioneer settler of Bakersfield, Calif., born in Medina Co., Ohio in 1827, died in Bakersfield 30 April 1879, aged 52 years; buried in Bakersfield Union Cemetery. He married in La Grange Co., Indiana, 21 April 1853, Rebecca Callahan, born in La Grange County 3 July 1835, died at Bakersfield 9 Jan. 1931, aged 95 years, 6 months, 6 days, daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan (Cf. Biographical Sketches of early settlers of Kern Co., Calif., in Hist. of Kern County, pp. 1076-7).

Edward Tibbett came overland to California in 1853, arriving 25 Nov. 1853 settled first in the Arroyo Seco at Pasadena where he lived for ten years. The Tibbett spring there was named for him. In 1864 he removed to Bakersfield, arriving on March 1st of that year. He opened a general merchandise store there and continued in this business until his death.

Children (besides five who died young), the first three born at what is now Pasadena and the others at Bakersfield:

i. Eliza, b. 31 Dec. 1855, the first white baby to be born at what is now Pasadena; living, a widow, at Culver City, near Los Angeles, in 1937; m. William T. Hoke of Bakersfield and later lived in Los Angeles.

Children (surname Hoke):

1. William T., living at Culver City in 1937; m. -----, who d. No children.
2. Ida, d. in infancy.
3. Freddie, d. in childhood.
4. Walter, d. young.

ii. George, b. 3 Aug. 1857; d. about 1896; was at one time city marshall of Bakersfield; was married twice; both wives deceased.

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California. (cont.

No children.

3. iii. William Edward, b. 20 June 1860.

iv. Alfred, b. 4 March 1868; d. in Bakersfield 26 Oct. 1913; m. first, Sadie Davis; and secondly, Mrs. Agnes Cobb, who survived him.

Child by first wife:

1. Estha, m. Ross Brewer of Bakersfield. No children.

Children by second wife:

2. Laura.
3. Retta.
4. Ernest.
5. Ruth.

v. Emma Agnes, b. 17 Nov. 1871; m. at Bakersfield 22 Sept. 1892, Christen Peter Larsen, who was b. in Denmark, Europe. They live in Bakersfield. She contributed data about this branch of the family.

Children (surname Larsen), b. in Bakersfield:

1. Clara Belle, a teacher in public schools of Bakersfield, b. 4 July 1893; m. Ralph Dove Lemert of Bakersfield. No children.
2. Ruth, d. in infancy.
3. Julia May, b. 22 Feb. 1896; m. at Bakersfield 30 Nov. 1932 William Jefferson Morrison, Jr., only son of William Jefferson and Rosa (Reeb) Morrison of Santa Ana, Calif. They live near Grant's Pass, Oreg. Only child (surname Morrison): (1) William Jefferson 3rd, b. 22 May 1937.
4. Frances Olean, b. 12 July 1900; m. Carroll Emerson Rawlings of Los Angeles. They live in Bakersfield. Children (surname Rawlings): (1) Mary Olean, b. in 1927. (2) Margaret Carolin, b. in 1932.

vi. Edward, of Bakersfield, b. 24 July 1873; m. first, Florence

Martin; and secondly, Sofa -----.

Children by first wife:

1. Edward, d. in infancy.

2. Edna, d. when thirteen years old.

3. Reese, d. in infancy.

vii. Burton Mills, of Taft, Calif., b. 16 Feb. 1875; living at Bakersfield in 1937;

m. (1) Carmie -----; m. (2) in Dec. 1910 Flora -----.

Children by first wife:

1. Burton Mills, Jr., living at Pasadena in 1937; m. -----

Four children.

2. John, lives at Taft, Calif.; m. -----. Two children.

Child by second wife:

3. Harry, lives in Bakersfield; m. -----.

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

Biographical sketches of early settlers of Kern County, California, in History of Kern County, pages 1076-7. Edited by Wallace M. Morgan. Published in 1914.

Mrs. Rebecca Tibbet. Among the very first settlers at Kern Island and a pioneer of Kern County is Mrs. Rebecca Tibbet who came hither on March 1, 1864 with her husband and four children. Grandma Tibbet, as she is called, was born in La Grange County, Indiana July 31, 1835, and was the daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan, natives of Delaware and Ohio respectively. In her native county Rebecca Callahan was brought up and received her education in the local schools. There she was married April 24, 1853 to Edward Tibbet, a native of Ohio. The week after their marriage they started on their honeymoon trip. going by boat to St. Joe, Missouri, thence crossing the plains with ox teams, being en route from May 3 until Nov. 25 when they arrived at San Gabriel mission.

In 1864 they went to Kern Island and purchased an 80 acre farm from Col. Baker. Mr. Tibbet died in 1879, aged 52 years. Had 12 children - 7 grew up.

Eliza - Mrs. W. T. Hoke of Los Angeles.
George - dead - marshall of Bakersfield.
William, killed 19 April 1903 by the desperado McKinney while deputy sheriff.
Alfred, died Oct. 26, 1913 at his home near Bakersfield.
Mrs. C.P. Larsen - res. Bakersfield.
Edward, res. Bakersfield.
Burton M., of Taft, Calif.

Ancestry of Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, wife of Edward Tibbett of Bakersfield, Califomia. (See Hist. of Kern Co., Calif. biographical sketches).

Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett was a daughter of Nathaniel Callahan who was born in the state of Delaware 20 July 1788, taken when twelve years of age, by his parents, to Washington Co., Ohio, and his first wife Annie Lawrence (whom he married in 1810), who was born 19 Nov. 1795, in New York state and was taken by her pafents to Ohio when she was a child.

Nathaniel Callahan and his first wife Annie Lawrence settled in La Grange Co., Indiana. She died there 7 June 1837.

Nathaniel Callahan married secondly, in 1847, Mrs. Esther Olney.

Nathaniel Callahan died 20 July 1855.

(Copied from History of La Grange Co., Indiana, page 139:)

Nathaniel Callahan and Almon Lawrence in Lima township, 1829.
Nathaniel Callahan, Ami and Obadiah Lawrence owned land in Lima township in 1831.
Almon Lawrence, Bloomfield township, 1836, page 129.
Ami Lawrence on Grand Jury 1834.

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

Ancestry of Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, wife of Edward Tibbett of Bakersfield, California. (cont.

In the United States Census of 1790, for New York state, page 77, Obadiah Lawrence is listed as a resident of Clinton, Dutchess Co., New York, and head of a family of one male over 16 and two females.

Family of William Edward and Frances Ellen (Mackenzie) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

William Edward[9] Tibbett (genealogical line: (Edward[8] (No.), Jonathan[7],

of Bakersfield, Calif., deputy sheriff of Kern County, born 20 June 1860 in Bakersfield; was killed 19 April 1903 while performing his duty in trying to arrest bandits who had been committing depredations.
He was given a public funeral in Bakersfield. He was the second son of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbet.
He married about 1881-2, Frances Ellen Mackenzie, daughter of William Mackenzie. After the tragic death of her husband she removed with her four children to Los Angeles, Calif. and by her brave efforts supported her family. She died of pneumonia in 1932 while visiting in New York City.
Children, born in Bakersfield, Calif.:

1. Jesse[10]; resides in Los Angeles; m. Fern -----.
   Children:
   (1) Frances[11]; married ----- -----. No children.
   (2) William[11]; is a student in military school in Los Angeles.

2. Ernest[10]; resides in Santa Monica, Calif.; is married but has no children.

3. Lena[10]; married a Mr. Sherman, a widower. They reside in Brattleboro, Vermont. No children. He has children by previous marriage.

4. Lawrence Mervil[10], born 16 Nov. 1896; is the distinguished baritone singer and member of the Metropolitan Opera Company.

The American Magazine

Along the GLORY ROAD

By LAWRENCE TIBBETT

A great singer tells his own story

IT SEEMS to me that I have been unusually fortunate in having in my short but turbulent and hilarious and hysterical life a great number of moments that gave me real cause for rejoicing.

There was the night at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York when I sang Ford to Scotti's Falstaff, and the next morning awoke to find, for the first time, reporters and photographers and newsreel men at my door. There was the recent premiere of *The Emperor Jones* and there was the first night of *The Rogue Song*, a motion picture which the forecasters had predicted would be a very sour can of colored film and which I guessed would be worse—but which proved to be pretty good, after all.

But none of those moments compare in importance to one in Los Angeles when I was twenty-five years old. This was the turning point in my life.

I was just another hammy singer and didn't know it. In five minutes Basil Ruysdael, huge, hearty, blunt, with a torrid vocabulary, changed my entire point of view toward music. He made an honest baritone out of me.

He taught me how to pronounce "wind"—the wind that blows.

Ruysdael, now a radio announcer, had been a successful basso at the Metropolitan Opera House and had come to Los Angeles to teach singing. He was engaged by the California Opera Company to play the bass lead in a production of *The Mikado*, and I went to the theater where he was appearing to find out if I couldn't get a job in the show.

I had been singing in movie theaters and in churches and thought I was some-

Lawrence Mervil Tibbett
of Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.,
and of New York City.

(See "Who's Who in America," 1923-1927, page 1889):
See "Everybody's Magazine," for December, 1925, pp. 16,17,176, 178,180,182). Time Magazine of 16 Jan. 1933. "Who's Who in America," 1937.

Lawrence Mervil[10] Tibbett, genealogical line (William E.,[9] (No.), Edward,[8] Jonathan,[7]

of Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif., and of New York City, baritone, who has become one of the most distinguished members of the Metropolitan Opera Company in New York, was born 16 Nov. 1896, in Bakersfield, Calif., the son of William Edward and Frances Ellen (Mackenzie) Tibbett. He is a grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, pioneer settlers of Bakersfield, California, who came to Bakersfield in 1864 (Hist. of Kern County, p.1076), from La Grange Co., Indiana. He is a great-grandson of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbett who were residents of Medina Co., Ohio, in the 1820's.

He married first, 19 May 1919 in Los Angeles, Calif., Grace Mackay Smith of Los Angeles.

He married secondly, in New York City, 1 Jan. 1933, Mrs. Jennie (Marston) Burgard of San Francisco, daughter of Edgar Lewis and Jennie C. (Hunter) Marston (Register, vol. 90, p. 360).

Children by first wife:

i. Richard Mackay[11] Tibbett (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1920 in Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. Lawrence Ivan[11] Tibbett (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1920 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child by second wife:

iii. Michael Edward[11] Tibbett, b. 17 Aug. 1933.

Lawrence Mervil Tibbett first appeared on concert stage in Los Angeles, 1917: operatic debut in Hollywood Bowl, singing part of Amonasro in "Aida," Sept. 1923: debut with Metropolitan Opera Company in New York as Valentine in "Faust," 30 Nov. 1923; given ovation at revival of Verdi's "Falstaff," Metropolitan Opera House, 2 Jan. 1925, at which time he was cast as "Ford," to sing with the world-famed Scotti.

He was but six years of age when the tragic death of his father occurred, in 1902. His father, William E. Tibbett, who was Sheriff of Kern County, Calif., was killed while he, in performance of his duty, was trying to arrest bandits who had been committing depradations. Survived by his wife and four children, the wife soon after the tragedy took her four children, a daughter and three sons,

one of whom was Lawrence Mervil, from their home in Bakersfield, to Los Angeles.

When he became a little older, Lawrence was permitted to spend his summer vacations at an uncle's ranch in the Tejon Mountains. Here he rode an Indian pony and his uncle's cowpunchers taught him to rope and brand, and when it came time for the roundups he was allowed to stay out on the range with them for days at a time, sleeping at night in the open.

The influences which helped to mold his character and develop his talents are mentioned in an article on his early life, written by himself, which was published in Everybody's Magazine, December number, 1925, in which appear the following statements:

"Fortunately for me, school presented one particularly alluring charm. I had, perhaps, a natural aptitude for reading aloud. At any rate when I was called on in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades to read simpler passages of Shakespeare before the class, I ate them up. The majestic swing and rhythm of the lines meant music to me. Then and there, though I did not know it, my training as a singer had begun. There can be no better foundation in schooling for either song or opera than speaking Shakespeare naturally, with proper emphasis, rhythm and understanding of word values.

"At the High School of Manual Arts in Los Angeles, when I finally reached it, another fortunate influence helped shape my course. Miss Howell, who later became stage manager for George Arliss, was the head of the Dramatic Department in that institution. The plays which Miss Howell gave us to act were chosen for their literary merit, and her class became a school for English diction, indispensable in singing.

Another, and a very important influence, was Reginald Pole, nephew of Pole, the foremost Shakesperean producer in England, whose newer methods gained praise from Granville Barker and Bernard Shaw. Reginald Pole it was, who later trained me for out-door performances of Othello, in which I played "Iago," and as "Flute" in Midsummer Night's Dream."

His first professional engagement was in a company assembled by Tyrone Power to play Shakesperean repertory; his debut part was "Casca" in Julius Caesar. Not long afterward he was playing with the Community Theater Company at Hollywood.

In the World War he served two years in the U.S. Navy on U.S.S. "Iris"; was honorably discharged in San Francisco in May, 1919, being then 22 years old. Four days after his discharge he married in Los Angeles, Calif., Grace Mackay Smith with whom he had fallen in love in their high school days. One year later their twin boys were born.

His struggles to support his little family during the next few years are best told by himself in the magazine article above-mentioned. Always he held his church choir position which meant something permanent; was re-engaged at the Community Theater in Hollywood; sang with the California Opera Company, giving light opera up and down the coast; sang in the Sunday Symphony concerts in Los Angeles; studied voice under Joseph Dupuy and Basil Ruysdael, Los Angeles.

In 1922, when twenty-five years of age, by borrowing money from a friend, with life insurance as collateral, he got enough together

to take his wife and their twin boys, Richard and Lawrence, with him to New York. He studied with Frank La Forge; sang Sundays at the North Avenue Presbyterian Church in New Rochelle; was given two auditions at the Metropolitan; sang before Mr. Gatti-Casazza in a general one and then privately to him alone; was engaged for the opera. That was five months after he arrived in New York.

He states: "The demands of grand opera are strenuous. To me, the work of memorizing the music roles in opera was terribly difficult. To make matters worse, the roles given me to get ready for performance were in foreign languages. I knew only English. The word is equally important with the note sung to it, for it gives that note a reason for existence. I had to master those foreign words without any preparation in grammar or vocabulary, memorizing them by rote in either the Italian, French, or German. Also, they had to be given their full value in tone color and emphasis. It was somewhat of a job. Since then I have studied languages in a more conventional way. The severest test I had in this direction was for my actual debut at the Metropolitan. I had to learn in French the role of "Valentine" in Faust, and be ready to appear in it on three days' notice."

His great opportunity came in his second season at the Metropolitan when, in January, 1925, he was given the part of "Ford" in Verdi's Falstaff and, in the second act, sang a remarkable monologue with such beauty and range of dramatic power that he plunged the opera audience into a turmoil. The entire performance was stopped for fifteen minutes while a wild audience stamped, shouted, clapped, cheered and yelled approval of his beautiful singing and his dramatic fire. He was given an ovation such as no other singer has received in that historic opera house, and his name was flashed over the world. Without any European training he had taken the opera world by storm. Among the audience were the leading critics of America.

After his meteoric rise to fame he was deluged with requests to accept engagements in concert. They came from all parts of this country. He signed a contract with Evans and Salter. They had exclusive control of his services for one year. His youthful, unaffected manner helped almost as much as his strong, velvety voice to make him a success in concerts. At the expiration of this contract he was given increasingly important roles at the Metropolitan: Amonasro in Aida; Telramund in Lohengrin; Wolfram in Tannhauser; King Edgar in The King's Henchman; Colonel Ibbetson in Peter Ibbetson; Jonny in Jonny Spielt Auf; the elder Germont in La Traviata; Sheriff Jack Rance in The Girl of the Golden West.

Besides opera and concert engagements his departure into two fields unheard of by oldtime singers has combined to make him the most popularly known singer in the United States. In 1930/31 he went west to make his first picture, "The Rogue's Song," Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's spectacular singing and talking drama, which had its premiere at Grauman's Theater, Hollywood, 17 Jan. 1931, a tense love drama of Russia, directed by Lionel Barrymore and filmed entirely in color.

From Time, January 16, 1933:

"In "Emperor Jones" (produced in January, 1933), twenty times Baritone, Lawrence Tibbett went out in front of the curtain of Manhattan's Metropolitan Opera House to bow right and left in a

shattering storm of applause for his superb singing and acting." . .
"After last week's performance he and the public knew that he had more~~/~~ than held his lead among his contemporaries in his progress towards the high place once held by Giuseppe Campanari, Maurice Renaud, Pasquale Amato, Antonio Scotti. Campanari is dead. Renaud and Amato are no longer singing. Scotti will give his farewell performance next week. There remains no baritone of potentially historic acclaim save Tibbett, who, eseantially practical and intelligent about his career, wastes no time worrying about his temperament but proceeds methodically, laboriously to equip himself for great things."

He beliwves that Radio has done more in a few years to further the public's appreciation of good music than years of school work could have done. In the winter of 1932 he gave thirteen Monday night broadcasts for Firestone Tire and Rubber Company, over an NBC network, accompanied by William Daly's orchestra. In the winter of 1933 he did the same.

He sang at the opening of the Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 27 May 1933, contributing his services.

Edward Johnson, general manager of the Metropolitan Opera Association says of Lawrence Tibbett "He has a capacity for hard work beyond belief."

Family of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot
of Ohio, and Marion Co., Iowa, later of Oskaloosa, Kans.

Samuel Tibbot of genealogical line (

Samuel Tibbot was a native of Ohio. He was born 27 March 1809. He died in 1881, aged 72 years, at Halstead, Kans. Family tradition states that he was of Welch descent. He had two brothers and one sister, as follows: 1. Isaac Tibbot, married and lived in Indiana. 2. William Milton Tibbot, went to California during the gold rush in 1849 and died there some years later; was married. 3. Eliza, b. in 1824, who married Adam Given Gibson and lived on a farm near Wawaka, Indiana.

The above-named Samuel Tibbot was married three times. He married first, 11 Sept. 1831, Eunice Knight, born 20 Jan. 1811 in Indiana, died 25 Feb. 1862, in her 51st year, in Marion Co., Iowa.

He married secondly, 25 March 1863, E. Jane Knight, born in Indiana in 1823, a sister of his first wife. She died 24 Aug. 1871, in her 49th year, near Oskaloosa, Kansas.

He married thirdly, 28 March 1874, Mary H. Woods.

Prior to 1843 he moved to Des Moines, Iowa; later removed to Marion Co., Iowa where he lived for many years. After the year 1858 and before 27 May 1864 he removed with his family to Kansas and purchased a farm six miles from Oskaloosa, Douglass County, on the road to Lawrence, in what was called the Tibbot neighborhood. Still later he removed to Cedar Co., Missouri and lived near Stockton which is the county seat. He died at Halstead, Kans., as stated above.

Children by first wife (dates of birth from family Bible records, in possession now, 1936, of Mr. Ralph Runkle, 1023 State Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.):

i. Sarah Ann Grant Tibbot, b. 20 May 1832; d. 6 April 1850, aged 17 years, 10 mos., 17 days.

ii. Eliza Jane Tibbot, b. 1 July 1835; d. 9 Oct. 1837.

iii. Amanda Tibbot, b. 11 March 1838; married William Jackson. They resided in Leavenworth, Kans.
Children (surname Jackson):
1. Bell; married ----- Pierce. Children (surname Pierce): (1) Maude. (2) Howard (twin). (3) Harold (twin).
2. Edward.
3. Frank.
4. Myrtle.
5. Pearl.
6. Ernest.
7. Guy.

iv. Richard Tibbot, b. 7 Sug. 1840; d. 13 Feb. 1845.

v. John Wesley Tibbot, b. 5 July 1843 near Des Moines, Iowa; d. 20 March 1920 in San Jose, Calif. He married in Weston, Mo.,

26 Aug. 1869, Mary Jane (Bozarth) Pence, widow of E. Pence who was killed in an accidnet at Weston. She was born in Liberty, Mo., 20 Dec. 1841; died in San Jose, Calif., 3 Nov. 1917, aged 76 years. She was daughter of Abner Bozarth who was of French parentage and was from New Orleans, and his wife Nancy Anderson who was born in Frankfort, Ky., and was of English parentage. (Note: At Platte City, Mo., is to be found the following record: "Ednire Clark the administrator of estate of Abner Bozarth who died 4 May 1842." Abner's widow, Nancy (Anderson) Bozarth later married Lewis Burns and moved to Leavenworth, Kans.).

John Wesley Tibbot lived for a time in Leavenworth, Kans. He went to California in 1885, arriving in San Bernardino in Oct. of that year. He lived in Realto, Calif., thirteen years where he was a merchant and real estate dealer, also owner of a paper called "The Orange Grower." During these years he had also a queensware store in Riverside and an abstract office in San Bernardino. He owned many acres of oranges and various kinds of fruits. He sold out and went to Los Angeles where he was engaged in real estate and insurance business for two years. In 1900 he settled in San Jose, Cal., shere he spent the remainder of his life and where his children have lived for the past thirty-five years.

Children:

1. Jessie Tibbot, born in Leavensworth, Kans.; married in San Jose, Calif., 28 Nov. 1912, Frederick Russ Cook. They reside in San Jose, Calif. No children.

2. Guy Benson Tibbot; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 18 May 1904, Ethel Chapin. He d. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 18 Jan. 1936. No children.

vi. William Milton Tibbot, b. 13 Aug. 1845; went to California in 1885 or 1888 and settled in Rialto in San Bernardino County. He married Cyrena Alice Guinn.

Children:

1. Minnie; deceased.
2. Clara Maude; married (1) Ralph Sheron Thompson who died; married (2) Frank Plumbly (now deceased).
   Only child by first husband: (1) Ralph Sharon Thompson, Jr.
3. Clarence; d. in infancy.
4. Anna Cora (twin); married Charles Wellington Barrett. They live at Huntington Park (Los Angeles), Calif.
   Child: (1) Winifred Barrett; married Dr. James Sparkus Vamvas.
5. Lula Flora (twin); married Herbert I. Van Frank. She d. in Feb. 1934.
   Only child: (1) Herbert I. Van Frank, Jr.; married Florence Agnes Lewis. They have three children, as follows: (a) Charles Lewis Van Frank. (b) Marilyn Van Frank. (c) Carol Jean Van Frank.

vii. James Fletcher Tibbot, b. 23 March 1848; d. 5 April 1872, aged

24 years. He married Viola Rodman.

viii. Joseph Benson Tibbot, b. 18 July 1850 in Marion Co., Iowa; d. 21 Oct. 1916 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married at Clintonville, Mo., 16 Oct. 1870, Mary Cornelia Rodman, b. 13th Aug. 1853 in McLean Co., Illinois; d. 18 July 1890 at Rialto, Calif. They came to California in 1872. In 1877 he became superintendent of Tule River Indian Reservation.

Children:

1. Claude Elmer, b. 6 Aug. 1871 at Clintonville, Mo.; d. 23 Oct. 1872 at Plano, Tulare Co., Calif.
2. Samuel Egbert, b. 21 March 1873 at Plano, Tulare Co., Calif.; d. in childhood 22 Feb. 1880 at Tule River Reservation, Calif.
3. Nina Naomi, b. 13 April 1875 at Plano, Tulare Co., Cal.; d. there in infancy 10 Dec. 1876.
4. Rose Aletha, b. 11 Jan. 1878 at Tule River Indian Reservation; d. there 12 Feb. 1880 when two years olf.
5. Bertie; d. in infancy.
6. Cora Belle, b. 29 Oct. 1880 at Tule River Indian Reservation, Calif.; married 5 Sept. 1903, Lemuel P. Rossiter, b. 5 June 1881 at New London, Wisconsin.
   Only child: (1) Joseph Benson Rossiter, b. 1 May 1914 at Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
7. Ada Hope, b. 20 March 1883 at Halstead, Kans. She took training course for nurses and was a nurse in County Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., in the year 1923.
8. Theron Arthur, b. 11 Aug. 1884 in Umatilla Co., Oregon; d. in Feb. 1935 at Ontario, Calif., survived by his wife and one son, both of whom reside in Ontario, Calif. He m. 28 June 1906, Bess G. Blackburn who was b. 11 Nov. 1886 in Ava, Jackson Co., Illinois. He resided in Los Angeles, Calif., for many years; was for several years a salesman for Howard Motor Company of Hollywood, Calif.
   Only child: (1) Theron Arthur Tibbot,Jr., b. 5 July 1911 in Los Angeles, Calif. He is the only male descendant among these Tibbot branches to carry on the name.
9. Eva Maye, b. 14 Aug. 1886 in Halstead, Kans.; married in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif., 14 June 1911, John Strange McCarty, b. 9 Feb. 1887 in Indianapolis, Ind. They reside in Santa Ana, Calif.
   Only child: (1) John Strange McCarty,Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1914 in Berkeley, Calif.

ix. Charles Eldridge Tibbot, b. 27 Dec. 1858 in Marion Co., Iowa; d. in Rialto, Calif., 28 Oct. 1929; was an orange grower and fruit buyer. He settled in Rialto in the year 1877. He married near Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri, 16 July 1876, Martha Elizabeth McManis, daughter of William and Nancy (Prine) McManis. She resides now, 1936, a widow, in Rialto, Calif. To her we are indebted for contributing much data.

Children:

1. Nancy May (signs her name Nana M.); married William A.

Fami.y of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot (cont.

Needham. They reside in Rialto, Calif. No children.
2. Lelia Maude, b. in 1880; d. in 1908 at Rialto, Calif. She married John Martin. They had one child, a boy, b. 29 May 1908, d. 29 June 1908.
3. Clarence Egbert; resides at San Bernardino, Calif. (R.F.D.); married first, Mary Jones; and secondly, Myrha Lancaster.
   Only child by first wife:
   (1) June, b. 5 June 1907 at Rialto, Calif.; married Stephen Thomas Madden.
4. Jennie Pearl; married Wilbur Wesley Tolle. They reside in Rialto, Calif.
   Only child:
   (1) Martha La Vern Tolle, b. 2 May 1910 at Rialto.
5. Ernest Guy (twin); married Ida Young. They reside in San Bernardino, Calif.
   Children:
   (1) Roberta.
   (2) Gladys.
6. Earl Eldridge (twin); resides in Los Angeles, Calif.; is president of the Earl E. Tibbot Company. He married Aureola Max.
   Only child:
   (1) Maud Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1910.

Child of Samuel Tibbot by second wife E. Jane Knight:

x. Artinsia Ann Tibbot, b. 29 May 1864 near Oskaloosa, Kansas; d. 29 July 1927 in Oakland, Calif. She married in Halstead, Kans., 4 Feb. 1886, Aaron Nathaniel Runkle, b. 8 Feb. 1854 at Tusseyville, Center Co., Pennsylvania, d. 16 March 1925 in Santa Barbara, Calif. He was the son of John K. Runkle and his wife Lucinda Geary, both of whom were born in Penn township, Center Co., Pa. (See Runkle Genealogy).
   Only child:
   1. Ralph Tibbot Runkle, b. 18 April 1889 in San Bernardino, Calif. He resides in Santa Barbara, Calif., where he is a merchant. He married in Santa Barbara, Calif., 3 Oct. 1920 Vera Balsam.
      Only child:
      (1) Ralph Tibbot Runkle, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1930 in Santa Barbara.

Child of Samuel Tibbot by third wife Mary H. Woods:

xi. George Washington Tibbot; resides in Golden City, Missouri; is married and has three children.

Family of William, Jr. and ("Polly") Mary (Pike) Tibbetts
of Shapleigh, Maine.

William[7] Tibbetts, Jr., of genealogical line (William,[6] (No.),

He was the son of William Tibbetts of Shapleigh, Maine.

He married in Rochester, New Hampshire, 31 May 1801, Mary ("Polly") Pike of Rochester, the Rev. Joseph Haven pfficiating (See New Hampshire Genealogical Record, vol. 5, p. 55). (See also, Vital Records of Shapleigh, Maine, filed in Maine State Library, at Augusta, Me., which give the following: "William Tebbets, Jr. of Shapleigh and Miss Mary Pike of Rochester, pub. March 16, 1801. Certificate of publishment April 6, 1801). The vital records of Rochester, New Hampshire give date of Marriage May 31, 1801, the Rev. Joseph Haven officiating (N.H. Gen. Record, vol. 5, p. 55, First Congregational Church records, Rochester, N.H.).

Mary ("Polly") Pike was undoubtedly related to Rev. John[3] Pike (Maj. Robert,[2] John[1]), of Dover, New Hampshire, a graduate of Harvard College in the year 1675, later a minister of the Congregational church, who was the ninth minister at Dover and who died at Dover 1709-10 (See New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 3, October, 1905).

Children:

i. Ira,[8] Tibbetts; married in Rochester, N.H., 16 Dec. 1821, Sally Blake of Rochester.

ii. William,[8] Tibbetts, born 11 Oct. 1806; married at Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, 7 Oct. 1833, Delilah Cunningham, born at St. Regis, Province of Quebec, Canada, 24 Jan.
(Further records hereafter. See next page).

(Note: William, Jr. and ("Polly") Mary (Pike) Tibbetts undoubtedly had more childreb than the two, Ira and William, listed above).

Family of William and Delilah (Cunningham) Tibbetts
of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and Genoa, Illinois, U.S.A.

William[8] Tibbetts of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and Genoa, Ill., U.S.A., genealogical line as follows: (William, Jr.,[7] (No.), William,[6]

The above-named William[8] Tibbetts was born 11 Oct. 1806, probably in Shapleigh, Maine. He died at Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill., 20 Sept. 1868, aged 61 years. He was the son of William,Jr. and ("Polly") Mary (Pike) Tibbetts of Shapleigh, Maine. He married at Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, 7 Oct. 1833, Delilah Cunningham. born at St. Regis, Province of Quebec, Canada, 24 Jan. 1814, died at Talmage, Otoe Co., Nebraska, U.S.A., 3 March 1894, aged 80 years. She was daughter of John Norton Cunningham who was born at Lynn, Mass., U.S.A., of Scotch and Irish parentage, and his wife Laura Benham who was born in Canada, of English parents.

The county of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, adjoins the north line of Vermont, U.S.A. The map shows the town of Stanstead to be only about five miles from the Vermont line. The Census of 1930 shows the town of Stanstead to have a population of 700.

William Tibbetts and wife Delilah lived at Stanstead Plains, Quebec, only three miles from the line of Vermont, U.S.A. They moved from Canada to Genoa, De Kalb Co., Illinois, U.S.A. in 1854.

Children, all, except the youngest one, born at Stanstead Plains, Quebec, Canada:

i. Ira[9]; resided in Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. -----
Their children were:
1. Lorin[10]; resides San Francisco (?)
2. Lester; resides Lincoln, Nebr. (?)
3. Rev. Charles, D.D. Resides in Michigan.
4. Ida.

ii. William[9], born in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 14 Nov. 1838; died in Tecumach, Nebraska, U.S.A., 20 July 1881, aged 42 years. He married Isabel Kennedy who was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Their children were:
1. Martha[10]; m. John McDonald. They reside in Omaha, Nebr. (#515 North 38th St.).
Only child: (1) Alan McDonald, A.B. (Harvard, 1912).
2. Harry E. (deceased).

iii. Mary[9]; married N.H. Emerson.

iv. Elizabeth[9]; married O. Chamberlain.

v. Laura Ann[9]; married first, Walter Dickerman; and secondly, T.M. King.

vi. Marcia Maria[9]; born 3 Feb. 1846; married at Genoa, Ill.,

12 Jan. 1865, C.S. Gregory, born 21 Aug. 1842 at Genoa, Ill., died in San Diego, Calif., in 1924. She died in San Diego in 1927.

Only child (surname Gregory):

1. Grace; m. George Gilman who d. in San Diego, Calif., in 1932. She resides now, 1925, a widow, in San Diego (#2115 Ft. Stockton Drive).

Children:

(1) Cozier W. Gilman; resides at Chula Vista, Calif.
(2) Gwendolyn Gilman; m. a Mr. Boyd; resides in Lincoln, Nebr.

vii. Charles H.[9]; resides in Nebraska City, Nebr. He married -----. They had eight children, as follows:

1. William[10]; resides in Tobis, Nebraska.
2. C.B.; resides in Seneca, Kans.
3. Ellsworth; resides in Pawnee City, Nebr.
4. Lyle; resides in Denver, Colo.
5. Laura; m. Frank Pettet. They reside in Peru, Nebr.
6. Pearle; m. W.R. Broyles.
7. Mary; m. C.M. Brown. They reside in Tecumseh, Nebr.
8. Bess; m. William Brown. They reside in Omaha, Nebr.

viii. Cephas G.[9]; b. ----- ; d. -----

He married Carrie -----.

Only child:

1. George N.[10] Tibbetts, U.S.N. He married Virginia -----. He was left an orphan at an early age and was reared by Mr. and Mrs. George A. Nelson who reside now, 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (#506 W. 30th St.). Mr. Nelson had been a close personal friend of his father's.

He joined the aviation unit of the U. S. Marines and is stationed now, 1935, at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Children:

(1) George N., Jr.[11], b. about 1921.
(2) Virginia, b. about 1930.

ix. Ernest A.[9], born 3 Feb. 1857 at Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill.; resides now, 1935, in Colorado. He m. -----.

They had six children, as follows:

1. Ralph10
2. Beniah.
3. Cozier.
4. Grace.
5. Mattie.
6. Fern. (Fern)

Several pages omitted toward end of book, which accounts for discrepancy in numbering.

Family of James Richard Tibbetts
of Machias, Maine.

(Note: A cousin of this family is Mrs. Chhrles Messer of Stoneham, Mass., who was residing in Stoneham in the year 1923. She was related to the Tibbetts family who owned a mill in Dedham, Mass.

The following statement may offer a possible clue to the line of this Tibbetts family: "History of the Ancient Ryedales," by Gideon T. Ridlon, page 695: "Mathias[6] Ridley, second son of Matthias,[5] born in Wayne, Maine, 7 March 1822, married Mary Ann Tibbetts, daughter of Isaac Tibbetts of Rumford, Maine, and resides in Dedham, Mass., where he carries on a mill.")

James Richard Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:

James Richard Tibbetts married Mary -----. They lived in Machias, Maine. They had eight children, five sons and three daughters.

Children, born in Machias, Maine:

i. Hillman Look Tibbetts; born in Machias, Me.; married Alida Folsom whowas born in East Machias, Me. (Further records hereafter. See next page).

ii.

iii.

iv.

v.

vi.

vii.

viii.

Family of Hillman Look Tibbetts
who was born in Machias, Maine.

Hillman Look Tibbetts (genealogical line (James Richard

Hillman Look Tibbetts was born in Machias, Maine. He married Alida Folsom who was born in East Machias, Maine.
In the Civil War he served as Private and Corporal, Co. G, 6th regt. of Maine Infantry.

Children:

i. Ermina Tibbetts; married W. H. Overton. They reside in Oshkosh, Wisconsin now, 1923.

ii. Frederick Tibbetts; killed in 1897.

iii. David Clifford Tibbetts; married Lillian Shepherd. They reside in Green Bay, Wisconsin, now, 1923 (#815 Harvard Street).
Children:
1. Erva Marie Tibbetts; married Clifford Park Marye, Jr. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
2. Frederick Hillman Tibbetts; married in 1923.

iv. Harry Leslie Tibbetts; married Louise Burdon.
Two children.

v. Amy Doris Tibbetts; married James Von Kohler.
Eight children.

vi. Jewel Eliza Tibbetts; married Fred C. Grosse.
Two children.

Family of John and Hannah Watson (Hammond) Tibbetts
of Bow, New Hampshire, and of Effingham Falls, New Hampshire.

John Tibbetts, of genealogical line (

John Tibbetts was born near Bangor, Maine. He married Hannah Watson Hammond. They lived in Bow, and Effingham Falls, New Hampshire.

Children, the eldest born at Bow, N.H.:

i. Phineas Hammond, b. 15 Aug. 1822.

ii. Belinda; m. Reuben Smith. Her daughter, Mrs. Florence Holley, is living in 1937 at #16 Summer St., Everett, Mass.

iii. Betsey Jane; m. William Moore.
Children (surname Moore):
1. Lena; m. -----.
2. Isadore Ella, living in 1937; ,. Joseph True, who d.
3. Floretta, n. Charles Paine.
4. Effie, living in 1930; m. Edward Smith, who was living in 1930.

iv. Sewell, d. in infancy.

v. Sewell D., m. his cousin Melissa Hammond. He d.
Children:
1. Sewell,Jr., m. -----.
2. Flotella; m. Edgar Warren.
3. Edgar; m. -----.
4. Grace; living in 1930; m. -----.
5. Maud.

vi. Charles; m. Lizzie Jones.
Children:
1. Lena; m. -----.
2. Herbert; m. -----.
3. May, living in 1930; m. ----- Higgins.

vii. David; m. Clara Post.
Children:
1. Albert, d. a minor.
2. Oswold; m. -----.
3. Fred, d. unm.

viii. Mary Ann, living in 1930 at Chocorua Post Office, N.H.; married Newman Perkins.
Children (surname Perkins):
1. Elmer, d., a minor.
2. Haldamon; m. -----.
3. Lizzie, living at Somerville, Mass., in 1930; m. ----- Huff.
4. Quincy, living in 1930 at Chocorua P.O., N.H.; m. Alice Pascoe, who was living in 1930.

Family of John and Hannah Watson (Hammond) Tibbetts (cont.

5. Perley, probably living in 1937.

ix. Lafayette, married Nellie McKinzie.
Children:
1. Hannah, d., a minor.
2. Lillian; m. -----.
3. Lester, living unm. in 1930.

Family of Phineas Hammond Tibbetts of Charlestown (Boston), Mass., and of Tamworth Iron Works, N.H.

Phineas Hammond Tibbetts, of genealogical line (

Phineas Hammond Tibbetts was born at Bow, New Hampshire, 15 Aug. 1822, died at Tamworth Iron Works, New Hampshire, 24 Sept. 1885. He was the son of John and Hannah Watson (Hammond) Tibbetts. He married, probably at Charlestown (Boston), Mass., in 1845, Margaret Grant English, born in Gyesboro County, Nova Scotia, 15 Apr. 1825, died at Tamworth Iron Works in Feb. 1873, daughter of Patrick English who was b. in Ireland, and his wife Mary Griffin who was b. in said Gyesboro.

Children, all except the youngest, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

i. Emma Elizabeth, d. before 1937; m. Nathaniel Millett, who d. before 1937.

ii. Mary Hannah, d. unm.

iii. George Washington; lived in Boston and in Everett, Mass.; d. at Tamworth Iron Works 21 Sept. 1925; m. Mary Ann Anderson, who is living in 1937.
Children:
1. Ethel Marion; m. Dr. Fred S. Macy, who held rank of Colonel in U.S. Army; now retired.
2. George Wallace, of Winthrop, Boston, Mass., lawyer in Boston; m. at Winthrop 3 June 1912, Maude Smith McGarry.
Children, born at Winthrop:
(1) Margaret Anne (twin), b. 6 Oct. 1917/
(2) Barbara Maude (twin), b. 6 Oct. 1917.

iv. Isabel M., living unm. in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1937.

v. Celia Margaret, living unm. in Los Angeles, in 1937.

vi. Annie Jane, born at Tamworth Iron Works; deceased.

Family of James Madison and Mary (Lassell) Tibbetts
of Frankfort, Maine, and Chelsea (Boston), Mass.

(See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 89, p. 116. For Apr., 1935).

James Madison Tibbetts of Frankfort, Maine, a soldier in the Civil War, born at Frankfort in 1815, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., in May 1864. He married Mary[7] Lassell (Robert,[6] Joshua,[5] Ellison,[4] Joshua,[3] Joshua,[2] John[1]), born in what is now Albion, Maine, 18 Jan. 1817, died at Chelsea, Mass., 14 Jan. 1881, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Derry) Lassell of Camden, what is now Albion, and Bradford Plantation, Maine.

Children, all but the youngest born at Frankfort:

i. Nancy Elizabeth, b. in Sept. 1839; d. at Chelsea 17 March 1894; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1857, Henry Andrew Smith.

ii. Mary Melissa, b. 4 Oct. 1840; living at Watertown in 1903; m. in Boston, 10 April 1859, Merrill Summerfield Holway.

iii. William Henry, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 26 Jan. 1842; killed at Thatcher's Run, Va., 5 Feb. 1865, while a brevet captain in the Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry.

iv. Louisa Malzena, b. 28 Feb. 1846; m. (1) at Chelsea, 25 June 1865, William Sawyer Gibbs; m. (2) at Chelsea, 4 April 1875, Andrew J. Miller; m. (3) at Everett, 22 Jan. 1882, George W. Tukey.

v. Helena Estelle, b. 8 Sept. 1850; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. at Chelsea 20 April 1871, Joseph Rowe Carr.

vi. Inez Madeline, b. 27 May 1852; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. (1) 27 May 1878, John Currier; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1886, Charles Henry Chandler.

vii. Eva Dora, b. 7 May 1854; d. in Boston 24 Dec. 1855.

viii. Merrill Holway, b. in Boston 11 Feb. 1858; d. at Cambridge 5 Aug. 1858.

Tibbetts families in Addison, Machias and Jonesport, Washington Co., Maine.

William Tibbetts of Addison, Maine.
Joseph Tibbetts of Addison, Maine.
Joseph Tibbetts,Jr., of Addison, Maine.

In records of the town of Addison, Maine, is the following statement: William Tibbetts of English descent, early settler of Addison - large family. Settled at what is now South Addison in 1778. His name is found among Pleasant River inhabitants April 17, 1778. Also Joseph Tibbetts, six in family, and Joseph,Jr., four in family. William and Joseph owned land here as late as 1810.

The Bangor Hist. Magazine, vol. 2, p. 18, states: William and Joseph Tibbetts, first settlers, received deeds of land in Addison, Maine, June 2, 1794.

The Bangor Hist. Magazine, vol. 1, p. 173, mentions Joseph Tibbetts and Joseph,Jr., as residents of Pleasant River, Addison, Maine, April 17, 1778. "The number of inhabitants of Pleasant River - men - women and children - April 27, 1778. The whole number is 213 souls.

(Note: Jonesport is town next to Machias. In this section there are many of the name of Tibbetts. In fact there is a Tibbetts town).

Names of parents of the following children will be ascertained later.

i. Luther, lived in Jonesport, Maine; married Cordelia Wooster. See record of their family below.

ii. James.

iii. Thomas.

iv. Otis; lived at one time in Machias, Maine.

v. Jerusha; married ----- Look.

vi A Daughter.

Family of Luther and Cordelia (Wooster) Tibbetts
of Jonesport, Maine.

Luther Tibbetts, of Jonesport, Maine, of genealogical line(

Luther Tibbetts of Jonesport was a descendant of the Addison, Maine Tibbetts families who were first settlers there. He was born ; died at Jonesport
He married Cordelia Wooster.

Their children were as follows:

i. Leslie; lived at Jonesport; died about 1932; married -----. Their daughter Ethel, born at Jonesport, living unm. in Chicago, Ill., in 1936. She went to Chicago in 1918.

ii. Bert.

iii. Leonard; lived in Jonesport; married Mertie MacDonald.
Children:
1. Byron, of Jonesport; married Annie Sawyer.
Children, born at Jonesport: (1) Leonard F., b. in 1912; living, unm. at Somersville, Mass., in 1936; is a graduate pharmacist and food chemistry, and is teaching chemistry in college. (2) Charles H. (3) Dorothy.
2. Bernice.
3. Doris.

iv. Edvianna.

v. Lettie.

vi. Almira.

vii. Lena.

Family of Jonas M. Tebbetts.

Jonas M. Tebbets married ----- -----. They had children, among whom was a son Sylvester C. Tebbetts, who married Mary Crockett.

Family of Sylvester C. and Mary (Crockett) Tebbetts

Sylvester C. Tebbetts married Mary Crockett.
Their children were as follows:

i. Oscar S., married Helena G. Philbrick (See Philbrick Genealogy).
Children:
1. Harry O.
2. Leon O., of Waterville, Maine, president of Federal Trust Company. He is a graduate of Bates College and for several years was internal revenue collector U.S. State of Maine. He married Tessie G. Gile.
3. William G.
4. R. Lena.

ii. Jonas M., of Topsham, Maine; married Eva Coursen.

iii. Frank M.

iv. Carroll.

v. Mary.

vi. Annie.

vii. Sadie.

.ytinedi to tnemt. to ytinedi.

.7781 ,rebotO 31 ,notgnihsaW ,.C .D ,.S .U ,.S .U eht yb detsinimbA .K .D .L .D .L .D .L

Family of Lyman Tibbets
of Gaylord's Bridge, Conn., and of Allegany Co., New York.

Lyman Tibbets, of genealogical line (

The following account, written by Judge George W. Tibbets of Hastings, Nebraska, under date of 14 Oct. 1933, gives a brief outline relating to his grandfather Lyman Tibbets:

Lyman Tibbets, born at Gaylord's Bridge, Connecticut, died about 1873 in Allegany Co., New York. As a young, unmarried man he went from Connecticut to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He married at Poughkeepsie, a descendant of Jacob Vanderbogart.

He moved from Poughkeepsie to Seneca County, and from there to Allegheny Co., N.Y., where he was one of the early settlers. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and drew a pension as such until the time of his death.

(Note: Lyman Tibbets had one brother who lived and died at Gaylord's Bridge, Conn. Several descendants of the Gaylord's Bridge branch, and also some of Ezra Tibbets' descendants lived in Allegheny Co., N.Y. One of the grandsons of this branch was married in Columbus, Ohio and had descendants, one of whom was John Tibbets who lived at #273 State St., Columbus.

In Allegheny County there was a prominent family named Chamberlain, named for his mother's maiden name and she was a sister of Lyman Tibbets' father).

Lyman Tibbets had children, among whom was a son James Addison Tibbets, died at Belfast, N.Y. in Dec. 1876, records of whose family are given on the following page.

———

Family of James Addison and Lucy Ann (Raymond) Tibbets
of Belfast, New York.

James Addison Tibbets, of genealogical line (

James Addison Tibbets, born 20 March 1822, in Seneca Co., N.Y.; died at Belfast, N.Y., in Dec. 1876. He was son of the above-named Lyman Tibbetts and his wife
He married Lucy Ann Raymond, born at Cuba, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1824, died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2 July 1888, daughter of Daniel and Anna Raymond.

Children, born at

i. George Washington Tibbets (Judge), of Hastings, Nebraska, lawyer, formerly of Belfast, N.Y., born 25 July 1848; living at Hastings, in 1937, aged eighty-nine years. He married

He was admitted to the New York state Bar in 1879; settled at Hastings, Nebr., in 1886. He is considered one of the outstanding lawyers in Nebraska; now retired.
Only child:
1. Raymond Marsh Tibbetts, of Hastings, lawyer, A.B. (Univ. of Nebraska, 1908), b. in Belfast, N.Y., living, unm. at Hastings in 1937. He was admitted to the Nebraska Bar in 1909; is a member of the firm of Tibbets, Canaday & Hewitt, attorneys and counselors-at-law.

ii. Addison Seabury Tibbets (Judge), of Lincoln, Nebraska, lawyer, born 28 Oct. 1850, d. at Lincoln in 1915; studied law in Hamburg, Iowa; admitted to the Nebraska Bar in 1881; settled at Lincoln in 1881; was considered one of the best lawyers in the state (See "Who's Who in America," for the year 1903).
He married Mary Miller, who d. at Lincoln in 1914. She was a member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. No children.

iii. Lemuel Tibbets, of Lincoln, Nebr., born 14 April 1853; married

Children:
1. Albert Burr Tibbets, b. at Lincoln, Nebr.; attended Univ. of Nebraska three years; is now, 1933, at the head of the sales department of the National Lead Company in New York City. He m. Helen Ferris, author (See "Who's Who in America," 1923-1927).
2. Mary Ruth Tibbets, A.B. (Univ. of Nebraska, 1913), b. at Angelica, N.Y.; m. Robert G. Reddish of Alliance, Nebr.
Three children.

iv. Ida Adelle Tibbets, born 9 May 1857;. living in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1937; married Frank William Hill. They resided in Hamburg, Iowa and in Lincoln, Nebr.
Only child:
1. Frank Tibbets Hill, b. at Hamburg, Iowa; m. Sara Rosenstock.

Family of James and Jane (Bean) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

James Tibbetts of genealogical line (

James Tibbetts of Sanford, Maine, married Jane Bean. They had eight or ten children, among whom were the following:

i. Lydia Ellen; married Moses Dennett, born at Springvale, Maine, 8 July 1830, died there 9 Dec. 1915.

Children (surname Dennett), born at Springvale:
1. Addie Etta, b. 2 Feb. 1875; died at Springvale 18 April 1879, aged four years.
2. Frank Evans, b. 17 Nov. 1879, living at Springvale in 1933.

ii. Edwin, lived at Somersworth until 1915 when he moved to Reading, Mass. where he died 13 Jan. 1919.

BIDDEFORD DAILY JOURNAL, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1937.

REUNION OF TIBBETTS FAMILY

Gathering Held in East Rochester, at Varney Home

The Tibbetts Family association met at the nome of Carrie E. Varney, Summer street, East Rochester, Aug. 28. Business was at 11 o'clock and continued over until afternoon. Dinner was at 12 o'clock. The officers for the year 1936-1937 elected were:

President, Geo. Warren Tibbetts of Lyman; vice president, Carrie E. Varney, E. Rochester, N. H.; second vice president, Henry S. Tibbetts, Dorchester, Mass.; third vice president, Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Portland; fourth vice president, George E. Tibbetts, East Rochester, N. H.; fifth vice president, Wm. F. Fernald, Pasadena, Cal.; recording secretary, Rosa D. Shorey, Wells, Moody P. O.;Corresponding secretaries: Wallace B. Tibbetts, East Orange, N. J., Mabelle T. H. Bachelder, Sanford, Irving A. Corson, East Rochester, N. H., Walter I. Tibbetts, Boston, Julia Gallotte, Willimantic, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Dennison, Lisbon, N. H., Leon O. Tibbetts, Waterville, and Bessie Tibbetts, Sanford; treasurer, Irving A. Corson; historian, Rosa D. Shorey; trustees, Geo. W. Tibbetts, Lyman, Irving A. Corson, Wallace B. Tibbetts, Rosa D. Shorey and Geo. E. Tibbetts of East Rochester, N. H.

A nice entertainment was enjoyed, which consisted of reading by Burton Spiller of E. Rochester, music by Geo. Durgin, Sanford, reading by Ida Bell Letch, Rochester, N. H., music by Geo. Durgin, reading by Geo. W. Tibbetts, Lyman, vocal solo by Mabelle Bachelder.

It was voted to meet in Sanford at the home of Mabelle Bachelder next year.

Two new names were voted into membership, Miss Blanche Tibbetts, of Melrose, Wisconsin and Mrs. Josephine Wiley St. John, grand-daughter, of 540 Penn. street, East Long Beach, L. I., New York.

Two deaths were those of Mrs. Mabelle Eaton of Cumberland and Charles Fremont Tibbetts of Sanford during this last year.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 16th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the home of Carrie E. Varney, Summer Street, East Rochester, N. H., house opposite the ball grounds, right on the corner, Saturday, August 28, 1937.

Business meeting at 11 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee will be furnished by the Association.

At 1.30 P. M. there will be a nice entertainment.

New members are always welcome.

GEORGE W. TIBBETTS, President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary.

INDEX

INDEX to Volume 2

Persons bearing the surname of Tibbetts, Tibbets, Tebbetts Tebbets, Tibbett, Tibbot.

Aaron 434/b
Abbie 760
Abbie A. 549
Abbie E. 513
Abbie J. 427
Abigail 398 431
Abner 447 566/b
Abner Jacob 456 581
Abner N. 507
Ada Hope 779
Adah Cecilia 691
Adalaide C. 556
Addie 414
Addie E. 545-b
Adelbert L. 535
Adelia Caroline 609 705
Adeline B. 421
Adolph Caughey 615
Alan David 579
Alanson 456
Albert 525 763
Albert Chandler 752 753
Albert Edward 499
Albert Franklin 403-c
Albert Gallatine 446
Albert Perkins 410
Albert S. 427
Albert Thomas 502
Albion K.P. 421
Alfred 542 771
Alfreda 754
Alfred Clarence 754
Alfred Davis 754
Alice 429
Alice Claribel 615
Alice E. 534
Alice Eliza 619
Alice Lillian 574
Alice M. 410-b
Allen 449 784
Allen H. 569
Allen Winfield 508
Alma 518
Alma H. 549
Alma Penelope 665
Almeda 764
Alonzo 764
Alpheus Chandler 750 751
Altalene 765
Alva Curtis 593
Alvaro W. 563
Alvin 440 465
Alvira 506
Amanda 403-b 440 682 779
Ambrose 416 543
Amos 429
Amy Alice 584
Amy Cecilia 544
Amy Doris 793
Andrew 398 403 403/b 438 526 749
Andrew J. 545
Andrew Jackson 432 545/b
Andrew S. 439
Angeline 750
Anglain Zenobia 664
Ann 516 764 782
Anna L. 765
Annah 414
Ann Brooks 733
Annie 762
Ann Maria 449 465
Ann S. 419
Ansel Beach 564
Arabella N. 427
Arabella S. 405
Archie Livingston 651
Arletta 541
Arnold Mara 676
Artemas 415 541
Artemas J. 541
Arthur 464 591/b
Arthur Bradbury 435
Arthur Jackson 545/b
Arthur Leon 609
Arthur Russell 584
Arvilla 555
Asa 763
Attie 467
Audrey 538
Augusta 521
Augusta Fannie 548/b
Ashby 734
Avis E. 672

Barbara Mildred 739
Beatrice Lillian 741
Belle 554
Beniah 783
Benjamin 418 498 499 545
Benjamin Franklin 426 544 545/b 549
Banjamin Randall 419 545
Bert Ansel 691

Bertha 456 554 572
Bess 783
Betsey 413 415
Betsy 417
Betty Jane 765
Betty Lou 709 744
Beulah May 582 692
Beverly Jean 727
Biel 394
Birdena 546
Blanche E. 691
Blanch Elizabeth 579
Bradbury 435
Buena Lovilla 576
Burns Duane 728
Burton Mills 771
Byron H. 534

Calvin 585
Calvin Madison 785
C. B. 783
Carla Branch 681
Carl Oscar 709
Carlos H. 783
Carol Gene 740
Carol Sue 606
Caroline 465 505 758
Caroline Matilda 515
Carrie 521
Carrie Bowers 675
Cassius C. 554
Catherine 412
Celia Florence 592
Cephas G. 783
Cerilda C. 604
Charles 464 469 514 532 552 761 763 400 804
Charles Albert 513 660
Charles Branch 546 681
Charles Byron 509
Charles C. 428
Charles Carr 410/b
Charles Clough 435
Charles Douglass 601
Charles E. 442 564
Charles Edwin 660 732
Charles Eldridge 780
Charles Elmer 644
Charles Emery 766
Charles Farrington 498 641
Charles Frederick 487
Charles Freemont 517 664
Charles G. 804
Charles Henry 601
Charles Howard 554 683
Charles L. 405
Charles Luther 621 727
Charles Randall 680
Charles Sidney 431 554/b
Charles W. 651
Charles Walter 403/c
Charles Wesley 555 684
Charles William 464
Charlotte 398 415 525
Charlotte Anne 599
Charlotte Leverne 740
Charlotte M. 445 556
Charity 439
Chauncey Parker 582 692
Chester 568
Chloe M. 424/b
Clara 471 568
Clara E. 534
Clarence 464 538 780
Clarence Bryant 691/b
Clarence Eldon 464 592
Clarence Eugene 487
Clarence Wilson 659
Clarice Alma 659
Clarissa 562
Clyde 469
Cora 779
Cora B. 672 779
Cora Etta 517
Corydon Bryant 464 591/b
Cozier 783
Cushman B. 424/b
Cynthia 404 440 533
Cyrena 466
Cyrus 418
Cyrus Jeffrey 609 699
Cyrus Ray 699 740
Cyrus Roselle 697

Dana G. 545/b
Daisy Evelyn 446
Daniel 394 395 521 541
Daniel Estey 518
Daniel M. 449
Daniel S. 424
Daniel Smith 471
David 448 452 521 567 615 724 434/b
David Clifford 793
David Dallas 454 578
David Delbert 572
David Russell 572
David Palmer 582 692
David Stockman 487
Deborah 458 516 588

Della 525
Delia Gertrude 699
Delia Isabelle 698
Deziah Brown 543
Dolly 758
Donald Bartlett 615
Donald O. 424/b
Dorothy 735
Dorothy Bartlett 615
Dorothy June 615
Drusilla 413
Dudley 434
Duncan Reginald 677

Earom 788
Earl 401 532 545 564
Earl Edward 675
Earl Eldridge 780
Ebenezer 404 533
Ebenezer Armstrong 410
Ed. 764
Eddie J. 405
Edgar 464
Edith 546 733
Edith Bernice 548
Edith Cecile 613
Edith Esther 584
Edna 499
Edna Coleman 584
Edna Fay 651
Edward 531 555 767 770 771
Edward B. 499
Edward Billings 591
Edward C. 424 562
Edward Clifton 659
Edward Ivan S. 659
Edward Martin 727
Edward Raymond 591
Edward Rendall 746
Edmund Wilson 419
Edwin A. 519
Edwin Hallett 733
Edwina Gray 664
Effie 417
Eileen 587
Elaine 709 744
Elbridge 434
Eleanor 600 734
Eleanor Clara 733
Eli 403 420 547 682
Eldora G. 679
Elijah H. 679
Elijah Hays 403/c
Elijah W. 431
Eliphalet 542
Elisha Crane 463
Eliza 395 403/b 521 541 549 763 770
Eliza A. 447 566
Eliza B. 760
Eliza Frances 487
Eliza H. 427
Eliza Jane 434
Eliza N. 421
Elizabeth 402 411 438 467 499 531 582 604 692 749 758 781 799
Elizabeth A. 440
Elizabeth J. 428
Elizabeth May 726
Ella 445 659
Ella Fay 659
Ellen 396
Ellen F. 800
Ellery 568
Elliot 519
Elliott Roller 675
Ellsworth 783
Elma 644
Elmer 644
Elmer Earl 766
Elmer Stearns 680/b 736
Elmira Lavinia 453 570
Elmo Nelson 699 738
Elmo Raines 738
Eloisa 758
Elsie 456
Elsie Dorothea 591
Elsie J. 541
Elvira Ellen 508
Emeline 419 433
Emeline Jane 453 571
Emeretta 471
Emily 426
Emily H. 682
Emily J. 540
Emily Jane 496 610 716 721
Emma 521 605 695
Emma Agnes 771
Emmeline Joy 582 692
Ephraim 413 414 425 429 431 538 554
Ephraim N. 429 554
Ephraim Thomas 759 760
Erasmus 453 572
Erma 510
Erma Russell 453
Ermina 793
Ernest 771 774 780

Ernest A. 783
Erva Marie 793
Estelle M. 641
Esther 602 545/b
Esther Ann 736
Etta 606
Etta Katherine 659
Etta May 620
Ethel 464 519/b 641 676
Ethel May 613
Eugene Clarence 487
Eugene J. 742
Eugene Jay 699
Eugene Kincaid 531 674
Eugene Van 740
Eugenia 526
Eulalie 572
Evangeline 548
Eunice 430 431 449 554/b
Eunice Jane 433
Eva 471 545 605
Eva M. 561
Eva May 779
Evah May 511
Evelyn Hutton 689
Evelyn May 766
Everett 641
Evyline 521
Ezra Kellogg 403/c

Fannie 561
Fannie Sophia 573 737
Fay 544
Fay M. 644
Fern 783
Flora 521 605 779
Flora A. 399
Flora Ann 502 656
Flora M. 562
Flora S. 643
Florence 561
Florence Bell 708
Florence W. 644
Floyd J. 644
Forrest 545/b
Frances 749 774
Frances E. 534
Frances Ellen 594
Frances Walker 690
Frances Willard 585
Francis James 407
Francis Marion 501 651
Francis Ropes 520
Frank 576 765 779
Frank A. 535
Frank Cromwell 546
Frank Edwin 567
Frank J. 409
Frank Leslie 565
Frank W. 569
Fred 488 561
Fred Allen 680
Fred Otto 765
Fred Roswell 546
Fred W. 561
Frederick 793
Frederick Hillman 793
Frederick Horace 676
Frederick J. 567
Frederick Washington 667
Frederick William 766
Frederick Edwin 548

Gardner 542
Gardner B. 545/b
Gardner G. 540 679
Geneva 499
Geneva Eveline 509
George 432 438 464 467 490 492 498 499 502 613 645 682 770
George Albert 490 601 613
George Allen 449 569
George B. 759
George Dayton 464
George Elisha 591/b
George F. 796
George Franklin 764 765
George Freeman 432
George Harold 544
George Henry 529 620 725
George Lincoln 442
George N. 783
George P. 805
George Sullivan 435 556
George T. 441
George W. 399 404 441 536
George Walter 556
George Washington 453 573 780
George Whitfield 613
Georgia 538
Georgena Josephine 794
Gertrude 584 606 644
Gertrude E. 534
Gertrude Lucile 616
Gideon 430 503
Gideon W. 431
Giles 425
Giles T. 549
Gladys 673 780
Gladys Ermina 680/b

INDEX

Glen Haven 709 744
Grace 502 564 783 804
Grace Audrey 567
Grace Edna 697
Grace Estey 664/b
Grace Eugenia 675
Grace L. 410/b
Grace Mary 410
Greenleaf 412 763 764
Greenwood 412
Gustavus 761
Gustavus Hays 403/c
Guy 545
Guy Benson 779

Hannah 394 431 435 4555
551 557 563
Hannah Beebe 675
Hannah E. 751
Hannah F. 519
Hannah G. 439
Hannah Jane 750
Hannah Key 411
Harold 568
Harold Irwin 615
Harold Leverne 740
Harriet 424 453 506 682
Harriet A. 543
Harriet E. 409
Harriet Elizabeth 517
Harriet Thorpe 427 550
Harrison 434
Harry 554 614 724 771
Harry Clark 615 724
Harry Dean 594
Harry Leslie 793
Hartley 549
Harvey Henry 698
Hattie 527
Hattie Augusta 581
Hazel 708
Hazel Grace 580
Helen 464 613 614
Helen A. 751
Helen E. 534 534
Helen M. 425
Helen Maria 490
Henry 449 520 527 613
614
Henry Bramwell 614 723
Henry Butler 403/c
Henry Charles 496 607
Henry Clay 465
Henry Coleman 584
Henry Earl 691
Henry Hersey 520
Henry Llewellyn 487 599
Henry V. 424/b
Hepsie 761
Herbert C. 534
Herbert Edwin 733
Hester A. 759
Hillman Look 792 793
Hiram 415 433 487 542
Hiram Bradbury 435 559 590
Hiram H. 442
Hiram Watson 559 690
Hollis 545
Hopestell 395
Hopley 446
Horace 552
Horace Albert 533 676
Horace Bradley 435
Horace Monroe 643
Howard 446 545 568
Howard Llewellyn 600
Humphrey C. 519

Ichabod 400 415 529 799
Ida B. 549
Ida Florence 431 554/b
Ida M. 762
Ino E. 659
Ira 781 782
Irene 572 761
Irena May 562
Irving J. 549
Isaac 411 433
Isaac Paul 410/b
Isabel Cushing 487
Isabel Leona 471
Isabelle 518

Jackson 403 545/b
Jacob 745 746 747
James 395 396 397 398 414 427
439 465 521 532 539 564 678 525
James D. 442
James E. 405 563
James Elmer 471
James F. 441
James Henry 761
James H.L. 641
James 789 James D.
James Keith 728
James L. 519 524
James Madison 405 471 596
James Merle 582 692
James O. 424/b
James P. 424/b

James Page 761
James Patten 445 564
James Polk 562
James R. 439
James Richard 792
James T. 417
Jane 419 496 610
Jane Louise 426
Jane Nason 410
Jean 614
Jeanette 587 520/b
Jeanette Isabel 725
Jennie 396 565 761
Jennie E. 568
Jennie May 566/b
Jennie Pauline 698
Jeremiah 613
Jeremiah W. 514
Jeremiah Wellington 609
Jeremiah Whitfield 496 613
Jeremiah Winfield 616
Jesse 515 758 759 774
Jesse P. 440
Jessie 779
Jessie Ellen 582
Jessie May 729
Jessie Pearl 609
Jewel 532
Jewel Eliza 793
Joanna Perkins 410/b
Jo Ellen 551
Joel 513
John 394 400 411 413 414 415 421 425 515 517 532 541 545/b 582 661 692 761 763 424/b 784 799 771
John A. 421
John Clifford 470 593
John Clough 435 556 689
John Colby 431 552
John Coombs 402 532
John F. 414 445 563
J. Frank 804
John Frank 529 595 673
John G. 803
John Henry 690
J.H. Worthington 609
John Herbert 563
John J. 513
John Kimball 754
John L. 784
John M. 398 527 673
John Mills 433
John Parker 548
John Palfrey 755
John S. 424 439
John W. 565
John Wesley 545/b 779
John Winslow 528 672
Jonathan 767 769 804
Jonathan Cilley 756
Jonathan Edward 502
Jonathan Franklin 769
Jonathan Snow 500
Joseph 413 425 446 447 539 659 763 764
Joseph Albert 754
Joseph Benson 779
Joseph Giles 417
Joseph Jack 518 664/b
Joseph Kimball 754
Joseph Menard 616
Joseph W. 545
Josephine 417 533
Joshua 402 796
Josiah 763
Joyce 785
Juanita 765
Juanita Elizabeth 755
Judith 749 797
Julia 527
Julia Ann 433
Julian 418
Julian Kimball 689
Julie Jean 600
Julius 438
June 780

Keim Kendall 578
Keith Gordon 709 744
Kendrick 735
Kenneth 738
Kenneth Byron 708
Kirk Eastman 727
Kirk Motere 595

Laburton 549
Lafayette 549
Lawrence Richard 734
Leona Lydia 687
Laura 429 456 464 535 538 543 591/b 771 783 785
Laura Emma 442
Laura Jane 517
Laura Sophia 559
Lawrence Ivan 775
Lawrence Mervil 774 775
Leander M. 449
Leigh Lester 565

Leander M. 449
Leila 563
Lelia Maude 780
Lena 774
Lena May 591
Leonard 763
Leonard H.B. 440
Leonora P. 562
Leslie 659
Lester 519/b 562 659
Leta 709 743
Leta Elnora 691
Lettice 440
Lew Rice 572
Lewis Charles 602
Lewis Martin 403/c
Lewis Menard 617
Lida 538
Lida May 697
Lillian 532 572
Lillian B. 760
Lillie May 562
Lincoln W. 427
Lloyd D. 736
Lois 395 398
Lois V. 502
Lola Luella 595
Lola Winnifred 567
Loranna 430
Lorraine Joy 587
Lot 567
Lottie 545
Lottie D. 431 554/b
Lottie May 582
Lou 645
Louis Orington 765
Louisa A. 539
Louisa Elizabeth 471
Louisa Jane 593
Louisa Littlefield 601
Louisa Lucy 508
Louise 544
Louise Mason 600
Louisiana 448 466
Louiza 414
Lovina 764
Lovisa 448
Lovisa Libby 433
Lucia Isabel 616
Lucinda 415 508 767
Lucinda A. 540
Lucretia 795
Lucy Ann 454
Lucy Edith 690
Lucy L. 412
Lucy Wildes 410
Lurana M. 488
Luther 496 519/b 602
Luther Calvin 406 409
Lydia 415 428 440 542 763
Lydia Abbie 529
Lydia Isabella 665
Lyle 783

Mabel 645 682
Mabel Marjorie 567
Mabelle E. 487
Madeline 690
Mahala 395
Malcolm Scott 567
Manley 736
Manley Dodge 680
Manly Day 579
Marcia 464
Marcia Maria 783
Margaret 572
Margaret Alice 592
Margaret Dorothy 728
Margaret Jane 508
Margaret Imelda 733
Marguerite Josephine 591
Maria 412
Maria Cobb 752
Maria Dix 560
Marian 690
Marian Lucile 690
Marion 676
Marion Elizabeth 678
Mark 415 416 417 525 640 542
Margaret Joy 739
Marion Wallace 546
Marlene 680
Maybelle E. 546
Mark Elijah 417
Mark G. 442
Mark Hopkins 579
Martha 395 416 465 467 496 563 632
Martha A. 595
Martha J. 419
Martin 403/b
Martin Luther 496 618
Martitia 603
Mary 394 395 398 403/b 412 417 437 449 464 471 496 591/b 629 642 746 749 763 781 783
Mary Adelaide 801
Mary Abigail 791
Mary Ann 397 425 522
Mary Anne 739

Mary Arletta 568
Mary Coleman 583
Mary E. 424
Mary Eliza 501 650
Mary Elizabeth 433 629
Mary Ella 515 794
Mary Esther 432
Mary Etta 659
Mary Fannie 490
Mary Fisher 464
Mary Helen 666
Mary J. 440 679
Mary Jane 609 701
Mary L. 427
Mary Page 526
Mary Rebecca C. 454
Mary Robinson 417
Mary Wilder 487 598
Mary Zulieme 700
Matilda F. 796
Mattie 783
Maud 471
Maude 779
Maude Elizabeth 780
Maude Pearl 728
May 562 609 710 517/b
Maynard 644
Maxine Grace 742
Mehitable D. 439
Melinda 435
Melissa Amanda 433
Melvan 464 590
Mercy Jane 403/c
Merle 582 692
Merna 613
Merrick 735
Merrick Sawyer 680 735
Merritt 680
Michael Edward 775
Milburn 402
Mildred 675
Mildred Edith 733
Mildred Henrietta 691
Mildred Ida 453
Mildred V. 569
Millard Fillmore 517
Milton 541
Minnie 467 554 555 762
Mira 525
Miriam 422
Missouri 466
Mortimer Edward 728
Moses Daniel 643 728
Moses H. 524
Munro 552
Myrtle 417 467 568
Myrtle Mae 698

Nana M. 780
Nancy 412 431 448 538
Nancy Ann 603
Nancy L. 439
Nancy Lucretia 597 693
Nathan G. 435
Nathaniel 394 395 398 420 424 524 761
Nathaniel D. 440
Nathaniel Jones 432
Nellie 413
Nellie A. 535
Nellie Bell 621
Nellie C. 549
Nellie E. 424/b
Nellie E. 424/b
Nellie J. 411
Nellie Josephine 510
Nellie May 562
Nelson 431 554/b
Nettie 499
Nettie Harriet 536
Noah 514 662
Norbert Anselm 659
Norrie 643
Norris Lowell 600
Norwell 698

Olive 413 460
Olive A. 456
Olive R. 609 713
Olivean 414
Oliver Adolph 729
Oliver Heustis 498 648
Oliver P. 563
Oliver Simon 457 587
Oliver Whitfield 613
Omer 499
Opal 709 744
Ora 402
Ora Ettie 659
Oregon Andrew 502 659
Orington Hallahan 766
Orland Harriman 432 555
Orlando F. 561
Oscar 506
Otelia May 664
Otis E. 644
Owen David 424/b

Pansy Lynn 595
Parker David 456

Paul 616 692
Paul Erwin 565
Pauline Inez 755
Payson 428
Pearl 643 780 783
Perley 545
Perley C. 673
Phebe 398 496 622
Phoebe 769
Phoebe Adella 615
Philip P. 513
Phineas 767
Phyllis 502
Pleasant 784
Polk E. 454 575
Polly 415 763
Priscilla 403/b 456 586

Rachel C. 569
Ralph 587 783
Ralph Stewart 766
Randall 545
Ray 708
Ray Jefferson 594
Raymond 765
Raymond Adolph 615
Raymond Boyd 587
Raymond Franklin 766
Raymond Richard 680 734
Raymond Woodbury 734
Rebecca 401 403/b 450
Reliance 401
Retta 771
Rhoda 416
Richard 411 429
Richard Dean 766
Richard Henry 690
Richard Mackay 775
Richard Spratt 734
Richard Watson 606
Richard Wayne 741
Robert 465 562 754 784
Robert Abbot 520 666
Robert Donald 572
Robert E. 644
Robert Francis 666
Robert Keith 728
Robert Lawrence 580
Robert M. 698
Robert Murrie 582 692
Robert Nelson 608 697
Robert Russell 508
Roberta 780
Rodney Mark 587
Roi B. 617
Rolla Lee 606
Rolland 587
Rosa Dorcas 687
Rosannah 802
Roseltha 682
Roswell Goodspeed 419 546
Roswell L. 681
Roswell Vernon 546
Roxcena 516
Roy A. 563
Ruby 643
Ruby May 595
Rufus 415
Russel 453
Russell 613
Russell C. 587
Russell Karl 727
Ruth 587 682 771 799
Ruth A. 796

Sadie 645
Sally 394 400 438 761
Sally Sargent 579
Salmon 763
Samantha J. 769
Samuel 401 402 414 418469 470 530 682 749 758 779
Samuel Berry 746
Samuel Bradbury 556
Samuel Francis 471
Samuel Ham 400 528
Sarah 396 413 459 472 480 483 499 515 410-d 472
Sarah A. 519 541 605 796
Sarah Augusta 414
Sarah Ann 496 508 686
Sarah E. 468
Sarah Elizabeth 403 403/c 453
Sarah Emily 501 730
Sarah Chase 514
Sarah Henrietta 520
Sarah J. 567
Sarah L. 594
Sarah Marcialena 464
Sarah Philena 641
Sarah Thoms 487
Sarah Wilmot 651
Serelda 498 645
Seth 466
Seth Baker 594
Sewell 552
Sherman Llewellyn 600
Sidney 545
Sidney Arnold 676
Sidney G. 563

Siegel 645
Simon B. 438
Solomon 438 763
Sophia 462
Sophia Ellen 502 655
Sophronia 426
Stella Myrtle 536
Stephen 456
Stinson 418
Submit Maria 403
Sumner R. 427
Susan 396 524 410/b
Susan L. 424
Susanna 498
Sylvester 403/b
Syrena 425

Talitha Lucinda 603
Taylor G. 454
Thankful 516
Thelma Doris 614 723
Theodore 514 661 790
Theodore F. 517
Theodore Odell 601
Theron Arthur 779
Thirza 519/b
Thomas 395 398 746 749
424/b 750 758 784
Thomas J. 428 594
Thomas James 692
Thomas Jefferson 404 534
Thomas Fleenor 471
Tilley 404
Tillson 567
Timothy 417 429
Timothy Hartshorn 517/b
Timothy W. 552
Tinnie 780
Tirjah Ilvinia 664
Tracy Wayne 659

Urvilla De Love 454

Van 779
Van Henderson 699 739
Vannie Ray 739
Van Roger 740
Velzora McKinney 664
Vena Etta 565
Vera 613 738
Vesta J. 441
Viola 602
Viola G. 564
Virginia 783
Virginia Ruth 690
Viroka 471
Viva 766
Vivian 651
Vivian Hazel 567

Wallace Beardslee 675
Walter 467 469 616
Walter J. 733
Walter Farrow 756
Walter Greenough 752 756
Warren C. 438
Washington 465
Waterman 399
Wellington 609 709
Wesley 496 545/b 602
Wilbur 521
Will E. 546
William Dustin 794
Willard Mann 488
William 444 487 502 548 561 567
759 767 774 781 782 783 784
William Armstrong 410
William Bartlett Sewall 410
William Bradbury 560
William Burnham 519
William Chadbourne 404 535
William Dallas 579
William Edward 770 774
William F. 421
William Frederick 752
William George 613
William Gilmore 521
William H. 443
William Henry 449 568 754
William Herbert 491
William Milton 779
William Monroe 648 729
William O. 439
William Ropes 520
William Thomas 488
William W. 424 425 548/b
William Walter 563
William Warren 606
William Watson 690
Willis Clifton 766
Wilmot Farnsworth 564 691
Winfield Scott 429
Winston Stanbeck 659
Woodbury 545 680
Woodford Clifton 766
Worthington J.H. 609 708
Wyman Turner 545

Zachariah 411
Zelpha Aurora 664
Zeph Heustis 644
Zuba Hazzard 576
Zulieme Grace 742

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Persons bearing the surname of Tibbetts, Tibbets, Tebbetts, Tebbets, Tibbett, Tibbet, Tibbits, Tibbitts.

Aaron 434/b
Aaron L.W. 555/b
Addison Seabury 820
Albert 812
Albert Burr 820
Alice Cox 537
Alice Jewett 555/b
Almira 817
Alvah 555/b
Anna Frances 537
Anna Mary 821
Annie 818
Annie Jane 814
Arthur Raymond 785
Arthur Whitney 555/b
Augusta Fannie 548

Barbara Maude 814
Belinda 812
Bernice 817
Bert 817
Betsey Jane 812
Byron 817

Carrie 431
Carroll 818
Celia Margaret 814
Charles 812
Charles H. 817
Charles Nathaniel 548
Chloe M. 424/b
Clifford Amos 520/b
Cushman B. 424/b

David 424/b 434/b 812
Donald O. 424/b
Doris 817
Dorothy 817

Edgar 812
Edmund 434/b 555/c
Edvianna 817
Emma Elizabeth 814
Ethel Marion 814
Eva Lillian 555/b
Evelyn 785
Ezra 819

Fannie 785
Florence White 537
Flotella 812
Forrest 785
Francis James 537
Frank Blue 820
Frank M. 818
Fred 812
Frederick Rogers 555/c

George Wallace 814
George Warren 520/b
George Washington 814 820
Goldie 785
Grace 812

Hannah 813
Harry O. 813
Helena Estella 815
Henry 434/b
Henry V. 434/b
Herbert 812
Herbert Lester 555/b

Ida Adella 820
Inez Madeline 815
Isabel M. 814

James 816
James Addison 819 820
James Madison 815
James O. 424/b
James P. 424/b
Jefferson Davis 821
Jerusha 816
John 424/b 812 819
John C. 424/b 555/b
John Chase 555/b
John William 537/b
Jonas M. 818
Joseph 816
Joyce 785

Lafayette 813
Laura 785
Lemuel 820
Lena 812 817
Leon O. 818
Leonard 817
Leonard F. 817
Leslie 817
Lester 813
Lettie 817
Lillian 813

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Lillie Ethel 537
Louisa Malzena 815
Lucy Elizabeth 555/c
Luther 816 817
Lyman 819
Lyman Brooke 537

Margaret Anne 814
Mary 818
Mary Ann 812
Mary Hannah 814
Mary Josephine 548
Mary Melissa 815
Mary Ruth 820
Maud 812
May 812
Merrill Holway 815
Moses 434/b

Nancy Elizabeth 815
Nellie 431
Nellie E. 424/b

Oscar S. 818
Oswold 812
Otis 816
Owen David 424/b

Paul Drewes 555/c
Phineas Hammond 812 814

Raymond Marsh 820
R. Lena 818

Sadie 818
Sarah Abbie 555/c
Sewell D. 812
Simon 517
Sylvester C. 818

Thomas 424/b 816

Walter Irving 555/b
Warren Ransom 520/b
William 424/b 816
William G. 818
William Henry 815
William Lewis 555/b
William W. 548
William Wilson 548
Tibbetts names in Telephone directories p. 451
Tebbetts, Missouri p. 443
Tibbetts, Wisconsin p. 443

Index continued next page

Index of families bearing other surnames than that of Tibbetts

Cromwell Crommett 419-b 419-d

Blake, ancestry of James[6] Blake of Corinth, Maine 481

Early country schools of Marion County, Indiana 497

The Palmer family 570-b

The Darling family 570-d

The Warren family 635

Reynolds family 640-b

Gatchell ---- Getchell family 439-b

Land Grants, Northfield, N.H., page ii
Deaths in Barnstead, N.H., page ii